RECEIVED
SECRETARY OF THE SENATE
PUBLIC RECORDS
12 OCT 15 PM 6:06
Office Use Only

FEC FORM 3

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For An Authorized Committee

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) — TYPE OR PRINT ▼ — Example: If typing, type over the lines. 12FE4M5

Ted Cruz for Senate

ADDRESS (number and street) ▼ 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550

☐ Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

Austin — TX — 78701 -

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼ — CITY ▲ — STATE ▲ — ZIP CODE ▲

C C00492785

3. IS THIS REPORT ☒ NEW (N) OR ☐ AMENDED (A)

STATE ▼ DISTRICT: TX

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

- ☐ April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)
- ☐ July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)
- ☒ October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)
- ☐ January 31 Year-End Report (YE)
- ☐ Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the:

☐ Primary (12P) ☐ General (12G) ☐ Runoff (12R)
☐ Convention (12C) ☐ Special (12S)

Election on MM / DD / YYYY in the State of

(c) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the:

☐ General (30G) ☐ Runoff (30R) ☐ Special (30S)

Election on MM / DD / YYYY in the State of

5. Covering Period MM 07 / DD 12 / YYYY 2012 through MM 09 / DD 30 / YYYY 2012

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer Bradley Scott Knippa [signature] ASST TREAS

Signature of Treasurer *Bradley Scott Knippa* [signature] ASST TREAS Date MM 10 / DD 15 / YYYY 2012

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g.

Office Use Only							

FEC FORM 3 (Revised 02/2003)

FE5AN018

12020813065

RECEIVED
SECRETARY OF THE SENATE
PUBLIC RECORDS
12 OCT 15 PM 6:06
Office Use Only

FEC FORM 3

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For An Authorized Committee

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) — **TYPE OR PRINT ▼** — Example: If typing, type over the lines. 12FE4M5

Ted Cruz for Senate

ADDRESS (number and street) ▼ 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550

☐ Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

Austin — TX — 78701 -

2. **FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼** — CITY ▲ — STATE ▲ — ZIP CODE ▲

C C00492785

3. IS THIS REPORT ☒ NEW (N) **OR** ☐ AMENDED (A)

STATE ▼ TX — DISTRICT

4. **TYPE OF REPORT** (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

- ☐ April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)
- ☐ July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)
- ☒ October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)
- ☐ January 31 Year-End Report (YE)
- ☐ Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day **PRE**-Election Report for the:

☐ Primary (12P) ☐ General (12G) ☐ Runoff (12R)
☐ Convention (12C) ☐ Special (12S)

Election on MM / DD / YYYY in the State of

(c) 30-Day **POST**-Election Report for the:

☐ General (30G) ☐ Runoff (30R) ☐ Special (30S)

Election on MM / DD / YYYY in the State of

5. Covering Period MM 07 / DD 12 / YYYY 2012 through MM 09 / DD 30 / YYYY 2012

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer Bradley Scott Knippa

Signature of Treasurer *Bradley Scott Knippa* Date MM 10 / DD 15 / YYYY 2012

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g.

Office Use Only							

FEC FORM 3
(Revised 02/2003)

FE5AN018

12020813057

SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts and Disbursements

Write or Type Committee Name
Ted Cruz for Senate

Report Covering the Period: From: 07 / 12 / 2012 To: 09 / 30 / 2012

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e))	3416784.30	11433186.54
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d))	12500.00	109209.00
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a))	3404284.30	11323977.54
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17)	3187978.73	10457187.67
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14)	20220.06	24044.46
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a))	3167758.67	10433143.21
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27)	2003839.67	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed **TO** the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed **BY** the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	1375905.54	

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts

FEC **Form 3** (Revised 12/2003)

Write or Type Committee Name

Ted Cruz for Senate

Report Covering the Period: From: 07 / 12 / 2012 To: 09 / 30 / 2012

I. RECEIPTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)	2285181.87	8496765.98
(ii) Unitemized	513810.77	2177128.69
(iii) TOTAL of contributions from individuals ▶	2798992.64	10673894.67
(b) Political Party Committees	375.00	3505.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	617416.66	755786.87
(d) The Candidate	0.00	0.00
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))	3416784.30	11433186.54
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	84080.93	84080.93
13. LOANS:		
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	400000.00	1430000.00
(b) All Other Loans	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13(a) and (b))	400000.00	1430000.00
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)	20220.06	24044.46
15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)	5935.73	8924.41
16. **TOTAL RECEIPTS** (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4) ▶	3927021.02	12980236.34

12020813069

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES	3187978.73	10457187.67
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	0.00	0.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	150000.00	385000.00
(b) Of All Other Loans	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b))	150000.00	385000.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	12500.00	109209.00
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	0.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c))	12500.00	109209.00
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS	25000.00	25000.00
22. **TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS** (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) ▶	3375478.73	10976396.67

III. CASH SUMMARY	
23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD	1452297.38
24 TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page 3)	3927021.02
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24)	5379318.40
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22)	3375478.73
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25)	2003839.67

12020813079

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 5 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEFFREY J. HINCK
Mailing Address 465 BOVEY RD
City: WAYZATA | State: MN | Zip Code: 55391-9530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EL DORADO VENTURES
Occupation: VENTURE CAPITAL
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.83859B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC) REDESIGNATION TO PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEFFREY J. HINCK
Mailing Address 465 BOVEY RD
City: WAYZATA | State: MN | Zip Code: 55391-9530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EL DORADO VENTURES
Occupation: VENTURE CAPITAL
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.83862
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC) REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GUY W. GRACE
Mailing Address 11408 MUSKET RIM ST.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78738-6605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GTM CORP.
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73483B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813071

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 6 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GUY W. GRACE
Mailing Address 11408 MUSKET RIM ST.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78738-6605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GTM CORP.
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73485
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALAN ABBOTT
Mailing Address 300 CORAL SKY LN
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-6411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78704
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEROME T. ABBOTT
Mailing Address 5904 STEUBEN COURT
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-2115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ABBOTT LABEL INC.
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.83574
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813072

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROGER S. ABBOTT
Mailing Address 3A DRAKE STREET
City: WHITING | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08759-2018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64586
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE M. ABIGAIL
Mailing Address 3204 COVENTRY LANE
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-3446
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACCENTURE
Occupation: FINANCE DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65574
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE M. ABIGAIL
Mailing Address 3204 COVENTRY LANE
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-3446
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACCENTURE
Occupation: FINANCE DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79129
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813073

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 8 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT E. ABRAMS
Mailing Address 235 MILLS RD.
City: NORTH SALEM | State: NY | Zip Code: 10560-2302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ABBEVILLE PRESS
Occupation: BOOK PUBLISHER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68053
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KEVIN M. ABREU
Mailing Address 1305 GARDEN GLEN LANE
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77581-6547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOOZ ALLEN HAMILTON
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79414
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KEVIN M. ABREU
Mailing Address 1305 GARDEN GLEN LANE
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77581-6547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOOZ ALLEN HAMILTON
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79679
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 265.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813074

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 9 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALFRED H. ACEVEDO
Mailing Address 1694 ELAINE STREET
City: POMONA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91767-3610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64458
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALFRED H. ACEVEDO
Mailing Address 1694 ELAINE STREET
City: POMONA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91767-3610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65349
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALFRED H. ACEVEDO
Mailing Address 1694 ELAINE STREET
City: POMONA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91767-3610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72286
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813075

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 10 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALFRED H. ACEVEDO
Mailing Address 1694 ELAINE STREET
City: POMONA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91767-3610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73225
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALFRED H. ACEVEDO
Mailing Address 1694 ELAINE STREET
City: POMONA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91767-3610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80268
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REBECCA ACHTERBERG
Mailing Address 110 W. KRUEGER
City: MARION | State: TX | Zip Code: 78124-2085
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REDON, LLC
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66232
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813076

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 11 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALEX ACOSTA
Mailing Address 1133 N. GREENWAY DRIVE
City: CORAL GABLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33134-4760
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIU
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4050.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68810
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHNNY ACTKINSON
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 550
107 COUNTY ROAD Z.
City: FARWELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 79325-0550
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67392
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHNNY ACTKINSON
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 550
107 COUNTY ROAD Z.
City: FARWELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 79325-0550
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77203
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813077

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 12 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. AARON JAY JASON ADAIR
Mailing Address 3704 SOUTHWESTERN BLVD.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-7220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COPART, INC.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70659
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RAFAEL ADAME
Mailing Address 764 DAHLIA CT.
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79922-2015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MEXUS COMMUNITY
Occupation: PRESIDENT/CEO
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73408
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRENT ADAMS
Mailing Address 10713 GAILLARDIA DRIVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78733-5757
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OLIVEWOOD CAPITAL
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65281
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813078

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 13 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAROL ADAMS
Mailing Address 8409 PICKWICK LN. 245
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-5323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: OIL
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67102
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. CAROLYN MAYS ADAMS
Mailing Address 3608 CHIMNEY CORNER DRIVE
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76708-2373
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: R & G FINANCIAL GROUP, INC.
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78856
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DON L. ADAMS
Mailing Address 818 JEFF DAVIS DRIVE
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703-5510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KRUSE ENERGY & EQUIPMENT
Occupation: SALES REPRESENTATIVE
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69571
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12028130798

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 14 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN ADAMS
Mailing Address 220 FORDHAM ROAD
City: MANHATTAN | State: KS | Zip Code: 66503-3034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADAVANCED DERMATOLOGY
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71973
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARIE ADAMS
Mailing Address 857 NOTRE DAME DRIVE
City: WOODLAND | State: CA | Zip Code: 95695-5078
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65613
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARIE ADAMS
Mailing Address 857 NOTRE DAME DRIVE
City: WOODLAND | State: CA | Zip Code: 95695-5078
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 585.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813080

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RANDALL ADAMS
Mailing Address 208 MOSS DRIVE
City: CEDAR HILL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75104-2398
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: AUDIO ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 530.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68760
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ROBERTA F. ADAMS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 10
City: MORGAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76671-0010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 530.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67193
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ROBERTA F. ADAMS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 10
City: MORGAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76671-0010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 530.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80618
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813081

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 16 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT ALLEN ADAMS
Mailing Address 930 S. BARRY AVENUE, APARTMENT 3
APARTMENT 3
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60657-4407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: MANAGEMENT CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68765
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SUZANNE L. ADAMS
Mailing Address 4011 MIRAMAR AVENUE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-3129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78519
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM ADAMS
Mailing Address 707 ESPLANADE UNIT C
City: REDONDO BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90277-4634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WHITEWATER ENERGY CORP.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67890
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	2900.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

24281382082

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM ADAMS
Mailing Address 707 ESPLANADE UNIT C
City: REDONDO BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90277-4634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WHITEWATER ENERGY CORP.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82544
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 95.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID S. ADDINGTON
Mailing Address 103 W. MAPLE ST.
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22301-2605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE HERITAGE FOUNDATION
Occupation: SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72288
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LAWRENCE M. ADLER
Mailing Address 403 PEBBLESHIRE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77062-3206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MORRIS LIGON & RODRIGUEZ
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813982

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BEN AGEE
Mailing Address 11901 HERITAGE LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-5021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STUDENT
Occupation: STUDENT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65211
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ASHLEY AGEE
Mailing Address 11901 HERITAGE LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-5021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73477
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED
(AUTOMATIC) REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BEN AGEE
Mailing Address 11901 HERITAGE LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-5021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STUDENT
Occupation: STUDENT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65211B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813084

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 19 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ANNE ELIZABETH AGURA
Mailing Address INFO REQUESTED
City: INFO REQUESTED | State: XX | Zip Code: 99999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77192
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLLY AHERN
Mailing Address 3953 YOSEMITE AVE S
City: ST LOUIS PARK | State: MN | Zip Code: 55416-2821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: C H ROBINSON WORLDWIDE
Occupation: BUSINESS ANALYST
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 288.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76277
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLLY AHERN
Mailing Address 3953 YOSEMITE AVE S
City: ST LOUIS PARK | State: MN | Zip Code: 55416-2821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: C H ROBINSON WORLDWIDE
Occupation: BUSINESS ANALYST
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 288.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82401
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2620.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020812088

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 20 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TREVOR AHLBERG
Mailing Address 1901 GATEWAY DRIVE
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75038-2471
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COTTONWOOD FINANCIAL
Occupation: PRESIDENT/CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72910
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TREVOR AHLBERG
Mailing Address 1901 GATEWAY DRIVE
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75038-2471
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COTTONWOOD FINANCIAL
Occupation: PRESIDENT/CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72910B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TREVOR AHLBERG
Mailing Address 1901 GATEWAY DRIVE
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75038-2471
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COTTONWOOD FINANCIAL
Occupation: PRESIDENT/CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73452B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO RUNOFF

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 7500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813086

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 21 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TREVOR AHLBERG
Mailing Address 1901 GATEWAY DRIVE
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75038-2471
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COTTONWOOD FINANCIAL
Occupation: PRESIDENT/CEO
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73453
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TREVOR AHLBERG
Mailing Address 1901 GATEWAY DRIVE
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75038-2471
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COTTONWOOD FINANCIAL
Occupation: PRESIDENT/CEO
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73457
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOM AHLBORN
Mailing Address 9808 OLD CAMP LN.
City: WINDSOR | State: CA | Zip Code: 95492-8587
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67925
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813087

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 22 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOM AHLBORN
Mailing Address 9808 OLD CAMP LN.
City: WINDSOR | State: CA | Zip Code: 95492-8587
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74883
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT C. AITKEN JR.
Mailing Address 15619 GETTYSBURG DRIVE
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77377-8608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: O.H.M.E., INC. | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62572
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT C. AITKEN JR.
Mailing Address 15619 GETTYSBURG DRIVE
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77377-8608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: O.H.M.E., INC. | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63556
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813038

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 23 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT C. AITKEN JR.
Mailing Address 15619 GETTYSBURG DRIVE
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77377-8608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: O.H.M.E., INC.
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67054
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT C. AITKEN JR.
Mailing Address 15619 GETTYSBURG DRIVE
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77377-8608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: O.H.M.E., INC.
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69489
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT C. AITKEN JR.
Mailing Address 15619 GETTYSBURG DRIVE
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77377-8608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: O.H.M.E., INC.
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70694
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813089

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 24 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT C. AITKEN JR.
Mailing Address 15619 GETTYSBURG DRIVE
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77377-8608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: O.H.M.E., INC.
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70695
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SUZANNE D. AKANA
Mailing Address 1189 HONOKAHUA ST
City: HONOLULU | State: HI | Zip Code: 96825-3021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE QUEEN'S MEDICAL CENTER
Occupation: SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66936
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - ACT RIGHT PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SUZANNE D. AKANA
Mailing Address 1189 HONOKAHUA ST
City: HONOLULU | State: HI | Zip Code: 96825-3021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE QUEEN'S MEDICAL CENTER
Occupation: SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69092
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

06021802707

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 25 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SUZANNE D. AKANA
Mailing Address 1189 HONOKAHUA ST
City: HONOLULU | State: HI | Zip Code: 96825-3021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE QUEEN'S MEDICAL CENTER
Occupation: SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72025
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - ACT RIGHT PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SUZANNE D. AKANA
Mailing Address 1189 HONOKAHUA ST
City: HONOLULU | State: HI | Zip Code: 96825-3021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE QUEEN'S MEDICAL CENTER
Occupation: SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74043
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SUZANNE D. AKANA
Mailing Address 1189 HONOKAHUA ST
City: HONOLULU | State: HI | Zip Code: 96825-3021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE QUEEN'S MEDICAL CENTER
Occupation: SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75596
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12050813691

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 26 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SUZANNE D. AKANA
Mailing Address 1189 HONOKAHUA ST
City: HONOLULU | State: HI | Zip Code: 96825-3021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE QUEEN'S MEDICAL CENTER
Occupation: SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75728
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WELDON ALDERS
Mailing Address 11099 GOOSE PRAIRIE ROAD
City: MIDWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75852-2719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65343
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CAROL LUCE ALDRIDGE
Mailing Address 612 CANTERBURY HILL
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-2818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66233
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12026813092

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN D. ALEXANDER, JR.
Mailing Address 700 N. ST. MARY'S ST.
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78205-3500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73451
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. S. G. ALLBRITTON
Mailing Address 7184 FARM ROAD 410 SOUTH
City: DETROIT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75436-4925
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65467
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. S. G. ALLBRITTON
Mailing Address 7184 FARM ROAD 410 SOUTH
City: DETROIT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75436-4925
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73170
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

27981309527

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 28 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. S. G. ALLBRITTON
Mailing Address 7184 FARM ROAD 410 SOUTH
City: DETROIT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75436-4925
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77382
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL ALLEHOFF
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 114
City: COLUMBIA CITY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97018-0114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: UNITED SALES
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 306.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66149
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL ALLEHOFF
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 114
City: COLUMBIA CITY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97018-0114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: UNITED SALES
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 306.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82634
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 11.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 86.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813094

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRUCE W. ALLEN
Mailing Address 949 GRANT 37
City: PRATTSVILLE | State: AR | Zip Code: 72129-9102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66972
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GARRY ALLEN
Mailing Address 1907 CHESTNUT HILL LANE
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75082-4815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65592
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HAROLD ALLEN
Mailing Address 713 WAKEFIELD COURT
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79922-2127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MMI | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69736
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813095

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 30 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOE B. ALLEN
Mailing Address 3200 SOUTHWEST FWY STE 2600
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-7537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALLEN BOONE HUMPHRIES LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78461
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN FRENCH ALLEN
Mailing Address 2934 ELLICOTT TERRACE NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20008-1023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIG LEAF
Occupation: PROGRAMMER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66409
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LYNN S. ALLEN
Mailing Address PO BOX 1597
City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76097-1597
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67570
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813096

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 31 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARY R. ALLEN
Mailing Address 817 CIMMARRON BAY DR.
City: RUNAWAY BAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76426-8406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69252
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MELISSA ALLEN
Mailing Address 14860 MONTFORT DR. STE 209
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75254-6722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PROVIDENCE ENERGY CORP. | Occupation: VP BUS. DEVL.
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.59188
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL ALLEN
Mailing Address 14860 MONTFORT DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75254-6718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PROVIDENCE ENERGY | Occupation: OIL AND GAS EXPLORATION
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73570
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020312097

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 32 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM ALLEN
Mailing Address 4304 NORMANDY AVE.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-2042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PROVIDENCE ENERGY CORP
Occupation: BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68875
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. WANDA G. ALLISON
Mailing Address 434 FARMLAND DRIVE
City: BUELLTON | State: CA | Zip Code: 93427-9310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67685
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD W. ALVORD
Mailing Address 4939 NE LAURELCREST LN.
City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98105-5244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PRIVATE INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69547
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020812093

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 33 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES E. AMATO
Mailing Address 9311 SAN PEDRO AVENUE, STE. 600
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78216-4459
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SWBC
Occupation: OWNER / CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78705
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRUCE AMES
Mailing Address 1324 SPRUCE STREET
City: BERKELEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94709-1435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: SCIENTIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64300
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL AMINI
Mailing Address 100 NE LOOP 410 SUITE 1300
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78216-4736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: OIL & GAS
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63899
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -5000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED
(AUTOMATIC) REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813099

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL AMINI
Mailing Address 100 NE LOOP 410 SUITE 1300
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78216-4736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: OIL & GAS
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63899B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED
(AUTOMATIC) REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL AMINI
Mailing Address 100 NE LOOP 410 SUITE 1300
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78216-4736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: OIL & GAS
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63901
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED
(AUTOMATIC) REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOLLY M. AMINI
Mailing Address 100 NE LOOP 410 SUITE 1300
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78216-4736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63898
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED
(AUTOMATIC) REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028813100

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 35 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOLLY M. AMINI
Mailing Address 100 NE LOOP 410 SUITE 1300
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78216-4736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63898B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC) REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOLLY M. AMINI
Mailing Address 100 NE LOOP 410 SUITE 1300
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78216-4736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63903
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC) REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANTHONY ANASTANIO
Mailing Address 102 SAINT ANDREWS LANE
City: ALAMO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94507-1702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GENERAL REINSURANCE CORPORATION
Occupation: REINSURANCE MARKETING
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64098
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

17020813101

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 36 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CURTIS V. ANASTASIO
Mailing Address 3103 OLD ELM WAY
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-2616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NUSTAR | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78495
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CHERYL ANDERSON
Mailing Address 544 E. STATE LOOP 543
City: WEST POINT | State: TX | Zip Code: 78963-5230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67132
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWARD ANDERSON
Mailing Address 19543 PRIBILOF LOOP
City: EAGLE RIVER | State: AK | Zip Code: 99577-8726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 911.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68031
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813102

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWARD ANDERSON
Mailing Address 19543 PRIBILOF LOOP
City: EAGLE RIVER | State: AK | Zip Code: 99577-8726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 911.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71467
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWARD ANDERSON
Mailing Address 19543 PRIBILOF LOOP
City: EAGLE RIVER | State: AK | Zip Code: 99577-8726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 911.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74045
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWARD ANDERSON
Mailing Address 19543 PRIBILOF LOOP
City: EAGLE RIVER | State: AK | Zip Code: 99577-8726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 911.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74546
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813105

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWARD ANDERSON
Mailing Address 19543 PRIBILOF LOOP
City: EAGLE RIVER | State: AK | Zip Code: 99577-8726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 911.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75396
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWARD ANDERSON
Mailing Address 19543 PRIBILOF LOOP
City: EAGLE RIVER | State: AK | Zip Code: 99577-8726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 911.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76265
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWARD ANDERSON
Mailing Address 19543 PRIBILOF LOOP
City: EAGLE RIVER | State: AK | Zip Code: 99577-8726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 911.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82737
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 31.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 111.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12029813104

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARY ANDERSON
Mailing Address: 3593 CALVIN AVE
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95124-2548
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIVE OAK ACADEMY
Occupation: SCHOOL EMPLOYEE
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76053
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARK C. ANDERSON
Mailing Address: 1312 THORNWOOD DR
City: MURPHY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75094-5101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILLIAMS ANDERSON & RYAN LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62803
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. RICHARD ANDERSEN
Mailing Address: 3 SOUTHPORT LN.
City: BELLA VISTA | State: AR | Zip Code: 72715-6517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 227.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74543
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1053.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 40 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. S. ANDERSON
Mailing Address 4522 BROKEN ROCK LANE
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479-4504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65348
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. S. ANDERSON
Mailing Address 4522 BROKEN ROCK LANE
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479-4504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78160
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SHIRLEY ANDERSON
Mailing Address 6001 STEAMBOAT DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-1851
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80645
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813106

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GAIL ANDRADE
Mailing Address 10510 FUERTE DR.
City: LA MESA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91941-4351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 288.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73836
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GAIL ANDRADE
Mailing Address 10510 FUERTE DR.
City: LA MESA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91941-4351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 288.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74125
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GAIL ANDRADE
Mailing Address 10510 FUERTE DR.
City: LA MESA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91941-4351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 288.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74126
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12029813107

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BOLIVAR C. ANDREWS
Mailing Address 5005 WOODWAY DRIVE
SUITE 212
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-1711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: C.T.W., L.L.C.
Occupation: RESTAURANT OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73044
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BOLIVAR C. ANDREWS
Mailing Address 5005 WOODWAY DRIVE
SUITE 212
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-1711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: C.T.W., L.L.C.
Occupation: RESTAURANT OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77194
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISS FAYE B. ANDREWS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 143
City: NORMANGEE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77871-0143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63547
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813168

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 43 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KERRY GLENN ANDREWS
Mailing Address 16718 LEDGESTONE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78232-2410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KERRY ANDREWS ARCHITECT
Occupation: ARCHITECT
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79623
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARRY E. ANDRE, SR.
Mailing Address 1913 BRIDGECREST LN
City: KELLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76262-4903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOLIDIFORM INC
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 288.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64992
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARRY E. ANDRE, SR.
Mailing Address 1913 BRIDGECREST LN
City: KELLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76262-4903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOLIDIFORM INC
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 288.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81073
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 188.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 388.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813109

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 OF 1875
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALFRED A. ANGELO
Mailing Address 340 N AVE. EAST STE. 2
City: CRANFORD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07016-2461
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANGELO & O'BRIEN P.A.
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65308
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ERNEST ANGELO, JR.
Mailing Address 3106 STANOLIND
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-8240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PETROLEUM ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JOYCE ARAD
Mailing Address 29 BEVERLY PARK TERRACE
City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90210-1563
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78388
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

13020813110

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 45 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. OMAR U. ARFEEN
Mailing Address 1740 THOMAS ROAD
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77706-2829
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.83274
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT E. ARHELGER
Mailing Address 5602 WEDGEFIELD ROAD
City: GRANBURY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76049-4413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77166
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT E. ARHELGER
Mailing Address 5602 WEDGEFIELD ROAD
City: GRANBURY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76049-4413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79799
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813111

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCOTT ROBERT ARMEY
Mailing Address: 3805 LAKE COUNTRY DRIVE
City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76210-3311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THRIVENT FINANCIAL FOR LUTHERANS
Occupation: MANAGER OF COMMUNITY ENGAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70797
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADAM ARMSTEAD
Mailing Address: 1771 CORAL WAY N
City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32963-2642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VRA
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. GAY ARMSTRONG
Mailing Address: 2015 CANNONBURY LANE
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77406-6729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80003
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 585.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 47 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD FRANCIS ARMSTRONG
Mailing Address 2020 JACOBS WELL RD
City: WIMBERLEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78676-2609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65195
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOM F. ARMSTRONG
Mailing Address 7700 EASTERN AVE #602
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75209-5122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69172
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANCISCO A. ARRUFAT
Mailing Address 1697 W. SAM HOUSTON PKWY. S
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042-2969
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 560.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.61276
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 385.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813113

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 48 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANCISCO A. ARRUFAT
Mailing Address 1697 W. SAM HOUSTON PKWY. S
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042-2969
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 560.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71020
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANCISCO A. ARRUFAT
Mailing Address 1697 W. SAM HOUSTON PKWY. S
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042-2969
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 560.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76915
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM ASHBAUGH
Mailing Address 6550 CALAIS DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75254-7914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.83035
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 440.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813114

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 49 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES ASHBY
Mailing Address 604 W HARWOOD RD
City: EULESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76039-3253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MITCHELL INDUSTRIAL TIRE
Occupation: REGIONAL SALES MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1996.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.58896
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES ASHBY
Mailing Address 604 W HARWOOD RD
City: EULESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76039-3253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MITCHELL INDUSTRIAL TIRE
Occupation: REGIONAL SALES MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1996.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81738
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 46.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DON ATHERTON
Mailing Address 5806 SPANISH MOSS COURT
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-6482
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTEGRATED BENEFITS SOLUTIONS, INC.
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68545
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 796.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020831115

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 50 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. W. CLIFFORD ATHERTON JR.
Mailing Address 5903 NEWCASTLE
City: BELLAIRE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77401-3215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GULFSTAR GROUP
Occupation: MANAGING DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69530
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SUSAN ATHERTON
Mailing Address 5903 NEWCASTLE
City: BELLAIRE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77401-3215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.83552
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. W. CLIFFORD ATHERTON JR.
Mailing Address 5903 NEWCASTLE
City: BELLAIRE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77401-3215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GULFSTAR GROUP
Occupation: MANAGING DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69530B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12029131116

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. PATRICIA ATTEL
Mailing Address 289 PUESTA DEL SOL LANE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-4872
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77864
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID AUL
Mailing Address 835N.FORREST
City: ARLINGTON HEIGHTS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60004-5812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CARE
Occupation: VET
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74136
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DONALD L. AUSMUS
Mailing Address 2021 W. NOLANA AVE.
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78504-4165
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63888
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028133117

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 52 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEFF AUSTIN III
Mailing Address 4312 CASCADES BLVD

City	State	Zip Code
TYLER	TX	75709-5380

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: AUSTIN BANK
Occupation: BANKER

Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 7000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78994

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION/REATTRIBUTION REQUESTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRUETT THOMAS AUSTIN
Mailing Address 2424 BURBANK STREET

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75235-3129

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: FIRST BAPTIST ACADEMY
Occupation: TEACHER

Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF

Election Cycle-to-Date: 655.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70165

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRUETT THOMAS AUSTIN
Mailing Address 2424 BURBANK STREET

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75235-3129

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: FIRST BAPTIST ACADEMY
Occupation: TEACHER

Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF

Election Cycle-to-Date: 655.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71296

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 02/2009)

12020815118

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRUETT THOMAS AUSTIN
Mailing Address 2424 BURBANK STREET
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235-3129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIRST BAPTIST ACADEMY
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 655.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79368
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEVEN R. AUVIL
Mailing Address 6247 SAUTERNE DRIVE
City: MACUNGIE | State: PA | Zip Code: 18062-8802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AIR PRODUCTS AND CHEMICALS, INC
Occupation: CHEMICAL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67269
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARBARA AUYANG
Mailing Address 570 ALLENDALE RD
City: PASADENA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91106-4304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 354.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76474
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12070813119

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE C. AVENT

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 210

City: KINGSTREE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29556-0210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF

Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012

Transaction ID : SA11.67056

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WARREN AVERY

Mailing Address 14754 FISHERS COVE

City: PINEHURST | State: TX | Zip Code: 77362-1928

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012

Transaction ID : SA11.71954

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAJOR AVIGNON

Mailing Address 229 20TH ST

City: MANHATTAN BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90266-4530

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: WATER, INC. | Occupation: MANAGER

Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012

Transaction ID : SA11.76025

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

1202081312 0

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 55 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRED H. AWE
Mailing Address 12000 F.M 3139
City: DALHART | State: TX | Zip Code: 79022-7623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PRODUCTION AGRICULTURE
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72749
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALEX M. AZAR
Mailing Address 7430 N. WASHINGTON BLVD.
City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46240-3090
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LILLY USA, LLC
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76788
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KENNETH T. BABCOCK
Mailing Address PO BOX 220
City: NEW ULM | State: TX | Zip Code: 78950-0220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69532
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12028131121

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 56 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. BRIAN BABIN
Mailing Address 1203 W. DOGWOOD STREET
City: WOODVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75979-4756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67586
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RAYMUNDO BACA
Mailing Address 9901 TRINIDAD DRIVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79925-6073
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MONTEREY ASSET MANAGEMENT | Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69494
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MONA BAILEY
Mailing Address 6200 LAKE WAY
City: N. RICHLAND HILLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76180-5360
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5050.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65031
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813122

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE: 57 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MONA BAILEY
Mailing Address 6200 LAKE WAY
City: N. RICHLAND HILLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76180-5360
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5050.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76722
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PATRICK BAILEY
Mailing Address 3210 BURGANDY RD.
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22303-1214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67103
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENRY BAIN
Mailing Address 7073 SAN PEDRO AVE.
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78216-6209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAIN MEDINA BAIN
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 318.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68966
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813123

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 58 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENRY BAIN
Mailing Address 7073 SAN PEDRO AVE.
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78216-6209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAIN MEDINA BAIN
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 318.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76566
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENRY BAIN
Mailing Address 7073 SAN PEDRO AVE.
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78216-6209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAIN MEDINA BAIN
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 318.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76772
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MITCHELL B. BAINWOL
Mailing Address 8455 LEE ALAN DRIVE
City: FAIRFAX STATION | State: VA | Zip Code: 22039-2643
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RECORDING INDUSTRY ASSOC
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78736
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020631124

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 59 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTOPHER N. BAKER
Mailing Address 29 CEDARWING LANE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77380-3910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXINS SOLUTIONS, LTD
Occupation: LIFE INSURANCE BROKER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71363
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DANIEL C. BAKER
Mailing Address 14326 RIVER FOREST DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-7417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SHELL
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 614.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69701
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DANIEL C. BAKER
Mailing Address 14326 RIVER FOREST DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-7417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SHELL
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 614.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70696
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813125

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 60 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DANIEL C. BAKER
Mailing Address 14326 RIVER FOREST DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-7417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SHELL
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 614.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73780
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DANIEL C. BAKER
Mailing Address 14326 RIVER FOREST DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-7417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SHELL
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 614.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74141
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DORSEY L. BAKER
Mailing Address 4603 ELEVENTH STREET
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79416-4817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71941
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 274.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020631126

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRIZELDA CECILIA BAKER
Mailing Address 821 RUSHMORE LANE
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75023-7117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64994
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JON BAKER
Mailing Address 2145 AMBERSTONE
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-6907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INGRAM ENTERTAINMENT | Occupation: PROGRAMMER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81111
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LINDA BAKER
Mailing Address 3324 AUSTIN AVENUE
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76710-7336
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63721
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813127

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LINDA BAKER
Mailing Address 3324 AUSTIN AVENUE
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76710-7336
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78359
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SHIVLEY D. BAKER
Mailing Address H.C. 85 BOX 307
City: JUMPING BRANCH | State: WV | Zip Code: 25969-9500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 434.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69577
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SHIVLEY D. BAKER
Mailing Address H.C. 85 BOX 307
City: JUMPING BRANCH | State: WV | Zip Code: 25969-9500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 434.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73157
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

13020831128

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 63 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SHIVLEY D. BAKER
Mailing Address H.C. 85 BOX 307
City: JUMPING BRANCH | State: WV | Zip Code: 25969-9500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 434.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77897
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM P. BAKER
Mailing Address 7 WAY POINTS ROAD
City: DANVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94526-3221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LPL FINANCIAL | Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66825
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELIZABETH BALDWIN
Mailing Address 3908 TRIMBLE RD
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-3104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: INTERIORS
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62834
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12928312129

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 64 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RAY A. BALESTRI
Mailing Address 4125 TURTLE CREEK
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219-3118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BELL NUNNALLY & MARTIN
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 785.71

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77893
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMMISSION NELSON BALIDO
Mailing Address 9535 LEGEND ISLE DR
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78254-5664
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BORDER TRADE ALLIANCE
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64749
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CYNTHIA A. BALL
Mailing Address 1303 NEST PLACE
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-2613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS CAPITAL BANK
Occupation: LOAN PROCESSOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76736
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028131360

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HELEN G. BALL
Mailing Address 222 CLUB ISLAND WAY
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-8318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AIRGAS | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 545.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62683
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RYAN LEE BANGERT
Mailing Address 1704 BRANCH HOLLOW
City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75007-1455
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAKER BOTTS LLP | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71035
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RYAN LEE BANGERT
Mailing Address 1704 BRANCH HOLLOW
City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75007-1455
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAKER BOTTS LLP | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79127
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813131

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. DIANE A. BANNEN
Mailing Address 8025 MALABAR TRAIL
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76123-4617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65543
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TIM BANTA
Mailing Address 2314 N AMARADO ST
City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67205-1515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPIRIT AEROSYSTEMS
Occupation: COMPUTER ANALYST
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 388.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76027
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TIM BANTA
Mailing Address 2314 N AMARADO ST
City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67205-1515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPIRIT AEROSYSTEMS
Occupation: COMPUTER ANALYST
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 388.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82148
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 188.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813132

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 67 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACK ROBERT BANTTARI
Mailing Address 2407 BRAZORIA ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-6021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FAIRWAYS EXPL. & PROD., LLC
Occupation: GEOPHYSICIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 331.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN BARCLAY IV
Mailing Address 8400 EMERALD HILL
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78759-8011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE JOHN A BARCLAY AGENCY INC
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71748
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUSSELL BARGER
Mailing Address 424 VALLEY VIEW COURT
City: ALEDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76008-4578
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US GOVERNMENT
Occupation: INVESTIGATOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65905
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 356.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813133

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT BARLETTA
Mailing Address 6 KNIGHTS CROSSING DR
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-1497
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 610.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75929
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GERALD DAVID BARNES
Mailing Address 703 STILLWATER DRIVE
City: ROCKWALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75087-3428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76940
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GERALD DAVID BARNES
Mailing Address 703 STILLWATER DRIVE
City: ROCKWALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75087-3428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77061
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12026813134

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 69 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH T. BARNETT
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 193
City: PALOS VERDES ESTATES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90274-0193
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69416
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARCIA BARNETT
Mailing Address 1007 WILTSHIRE DR
City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75007-4914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 386.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71727
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHELBY BARNETTE
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 158
City: SHERMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75091-0158
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STARR AIRCRAFT PRODUCTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.59682
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813135

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN W. BARNHILL JR.
Mailing Address 4800 OLD CHAPPELL HILL ROAD
City: BRENHAM | State: TX | Zip Code: 77833-8776
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79686
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROGER G. BARNHART
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 68085
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79769
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BARNHART BOLT & SPECIAL FASTENERS, II | Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79103
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JULIE BARR
Mailing Address 14816 LONESOME OAK CR.
City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28278-7900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOVANT HEALTH | Occupation: DATABASE ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 403.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82335
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 53.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 403.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813136

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 71 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RAY R. BARRETT JR.
Mailing Address HC 34 BOX 3
City: MIDKIFF | State: TX | Zip Code: 79755-9801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65463
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RAY R. BARRETT JR.
Mailing Address HC 34 BOX 3
City: MIDKIFF | State: TX | Zip Code: 79755-9801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72699
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RAY R. BARRETT JR.
Mailing Address HC 34 BOX 3
City: MIDKIFF | State: TX | Zip Code: 79755-9801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80142
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813137

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM BARRETT
Mailing Address 444 SAINT PAUL ST
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80206-4337
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81432
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 235.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JIM NED BARTEE
Mailing Address 1235 CHARIOT CIR.
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79602-4255
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65199
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HARRY C. BARTHLOW
Mailing Address 3107 PHEASANT RUN
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77396-1893
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 585.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65568
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 495.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12031313138

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 73 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. WILLIAM F. BARTOSH
Mailing Address 3144 EXECUTIVE DRIVE
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76904-6802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78201
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JONATHAN BARUCH
Mailing Address 1631 21ST STREET
City: SANTA MONICA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90404-3914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAIN MANAGEMENT GROUP
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77778
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HANK BASHORE
Mailing Address 7849 FAIR OAKS AVE.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75231-4600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MORGAN STANLEY SMITH BARNEY
Occupation: PRIVATE WEALTH MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70456
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813139

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 74 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HOWARD BASKIN
Mailing Address 1 ENCLAVE CT
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76708-1100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JACKSON WALKER LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 530.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75752
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHALL LYNN BASS
Mailing Address 2211 PRIMWOOD COURT
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77584-9818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROCK RIDGE ENERGY LLC
Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71378
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BETTY BASSETT
Mailing Address 56673 PLEASANT HILL DR
City: COQUILLE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97423-7757
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67936
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 221.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813140

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 75 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BETTY BASSETT
Mailing Address 56673 PLEASANT HILL DR
City: COQUILLE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97423-7757
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68665
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BETTY BASSETT
Mailing Address 56673 PLEASANT HILL DR
City: COQUILLE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97423-7757
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71464
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BETTY BASSETT
Mailing Address 56673 PLEASANT HILL DR
City: COQUILLE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97423-7757
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75569
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020313141

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 OF 1875
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BETTY BASSETT
Mailing Address 56673 PLEASANT HILL DR
City: COQUILLE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97423-7757
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75570
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BETTY BASSETT
Mailing Address 56673 PLEASANT HILL DR
City: COQUILLE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97423-7757
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76472
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BETTY BASSETT
Mailing Address 56673 PLEASANT HILL DR
City: COQUILLE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97423-7757
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80816
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028131142

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 OF 1875
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. PENI BASSE
Mailing Address 930 LAKEVIEW TRAIL
City: MCQUEENEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78123-3438
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: RANCHING
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68587
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JANE RUSSELL BATE
Mailing Address 454 RIVERSIDE DRIVE
City: CHESHIRE | State: CT | Zip Code: 06410-1813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: MUSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71894
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. G. HUNTER BATES
Mailing Address 12918 CRESTMOOR CIRCLE
City: PROSPECT | State: KY | Zip Code: 40059-8116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BATES CAPITOL GROUP | Occupation: LOBBYIST
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78743
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813143

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KAY BATES
Mailing Address 2013 AUGUSTA DR.
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76904-8054
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79399
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL A. BATTISTA
Mailing Address 11 ORSINGER HILL
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-1500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PEDIATRIX
Occupation: MEDICAL DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3214.29

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77118
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. ROBERT M. BATTLE
Mailing Address 11523 HIGHGROVE DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-4213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMPREHENSIVE HEALTH ASSOCIATION
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 8020.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70724
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION/REATTRIBUTION/REFUND REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813144

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. ROBERT M. BATTLE
Mailing Address 11523 HIGHGROVE DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-4213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMPREHENSIVE HEALTH ASSOCIATION
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 8020.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71932
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION/REATTRIBUTION/REFUND REQUESTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. ROBERT M. BATTLE
Mailing Address 11523 HIGHGROVE DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-4213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMPREHENSIVE HEALTH ASSOCIATION
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 8020.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76670
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION/REATTRIBUTION/REFUND REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KAY BATTON
Mailing Address 7903 COUNTY ROAD 3
City: MOBEETIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79061-4406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72705
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813145

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 80 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KAY BATTON
Mailing Address 7903 COUNTY ROAD 3
City: MOBEETIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79061-4406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80149
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JERRY LEE BAUCK
Mailing Address 14456 AMES STREET
City: OREGON CITY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97045-1325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HEAT MASTER CORP
Occupation: HVAC SALES
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77227
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN BAUER
Mailing Address 8233 BURNING TREE ROAD
City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-2908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRUFFLE HOUND CAPITAL, LLC
Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71328
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1085.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813146

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 81 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN BAUER
Mailing Address 8233 BURNING TREE ROAD
City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-2908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRUFFLE HOUND CAPITAL, LLC
Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77882
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JO ANN BAUGHMAN
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1269
City: PHILOMATH | State: OR | Zip Code: 97370-1269
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 523.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62637
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 61.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JO ANN BAUGHMAN
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1269
City: PHILOMATH | State: OR | Zip Code: 97370-1269
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 523.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64901
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 58.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1119.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813147

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JO ANN BAUGHMAN
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1269
City: PHILOMATH | State: OR | Zip Code: 97370-1269
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 523.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79315
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DONALD EDWARD BAYLISS
Mailing Address: 612 MOCKINGBIRD DR
City: MURPHY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75094-3842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CISCO SYSTEMS | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76405
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. GREGORY BAZAR
Mailing Address: 8310 CR 6940
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79407-5716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67418
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 597.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813148

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 83 OF 1875
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JAIME BAZAR
Mailing Address 8310 CR 6940
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79407-5716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67417
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAN L. BEAIRD
Mailing Address 5121 MCKINNEY AVENUE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-3321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BEAIRD COMMERCIAL
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66838
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAN L. BEAIRD
Mailing Address 5121 MCKINNEY AVENUE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-3321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BEAIRD COMMERCIAL
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67571
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813149

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CARLTON BEAL JR.
Mailing Address 104 S. PECOS
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79701-5021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BTA OIL
Occupation: OIL AND GAS
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.83886
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED
(AUTOMATIC) REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CHRYS BEAL
Mailing Address 104 S. PECOS
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79701-5021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.83887
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED
(AUTOMATIC) REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KAREN BEAL
Mailing Address 104 SOUTH PECOS
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79701-5021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.83889
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED
(AUTOMATIC) REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813150

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 85 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KELLY S. BEAL
Mailing Address 104 S. PECOS
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79701-5021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: BTA OIL PRODUCERS/OIL AND GAS PROD
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.83888
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED
(AUTOMATIC) REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LYNDA BEAL
Mailing Address 104 S. PECOS
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79701-5021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.83885
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED
(AUTOMATIC) REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SPENCER EVANS BEAL
Mailing Address 104 SOUTH PECOS
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79701-5021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BTA OIL
Occupation: FINANCIAL OFFICER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.83890
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED
(AUTOMATIC) REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12029315.1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 86 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREGG BEAN
Mailing Address 21816 BARTON WOODS
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78259-2350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS HEALTH SCIEN | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64930
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DENNIS C. BEARDEN
Mailing Address 10460 W SAM HOUSTON PKWY S #200
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77099-2895
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BEARDEN DEVELOPMENT | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72776
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARDSON BEARD
Mailing Address 14020 FALLS CREEK CT
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75254-3501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75215
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2565.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813152

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARDSON BEARD
Mailing Address 14020 FALLS CREEK CT
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75254-3501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75952
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVEN JEFFREY BEARD
Mailing Address 15 HILDENE WAY
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-6201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: J.BEARD REAL ESTATE COMPANY | Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71097
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TOM BEARD
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1775
City: ALPINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79831-1775
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77791
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12026131152

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 OF 1875
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROGER BECHTEL
Mailing Address 2410 PASEO DEL LAGO
City: MISSION | State: TX | Zip Code: 78573-8439
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OAKTREE INVESTMENTS, LLC
Occupation: PRINCIPAL
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66913
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BETTY BECKHAM
Mailing Address 622 KNOLLWOOD ST.
City: MONTICELLO | State: AR | Zip Code: 71655-4038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BECKHAM SQUARED, LLC
Occupation: COMPUTER CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75157
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLAUS BECKMANN
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 167
City: AMSTERDAM | State: NY | Zip Code: 12010-0167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 593.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74263
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 98.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 323.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020613154

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 89 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLAUS BECKMANN
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 167
City: AMSTERDAM | State: NY | Zip Code: 12010-0167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 593.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75428
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MATTHEW S. BEEBE
Mailing Address 235 INSLEE AVE.
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-4532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DIGITACTICS | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64688
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT BEECHERL
Mailing Address PO BOX 2502
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79702-2502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65282
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813155

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 90 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. GRACE D. BEEZER
Mailing Address 6316 26TH AVENUE NW
City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98107-2427
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72703
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN BEISEL
Mailing Address 4104 MANGROVE DRIVE
City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75007-1477
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: SOFTWARE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66790
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSH BELINFANTE
Mailing Address 6264 MT. VERNON OAKS DR.
City: SANDY SPRINGS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328-8203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROBBINS ROSS ALLOY BELINFANTE LITTLE | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79380
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813156

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRUCE BELL
Mailing Address 958 HICKORY AVE.
City: DE PERE | State: WI | Zip Code: 54115-3016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BELMARK | Occupation: CHAIRMAN/FOUNDER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64302
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID B. BELL
Mailing Address 855 AZALEA
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77018-4409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMEGY BANK | Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71229
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN BELL
Mailing Address 7249 RIDING HOOD CIRCLE
City: COLUMBIA | State: MD | Zip Code: 21045-5237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MERITO, INC | Occupation: SENIOR TECHNICAL EXPERT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68080
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12031357

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 92 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BENJAMIN C. BELL, JR.
Mailing Address 4049 PURDUE BLVD.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-7008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69836
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRADLEY A. BENBROOK
Mailing Address 1565 BARNETT CIRCLE
City: CARMICHAEL | State: CA | Zip Code: 95608-5852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BENBROOK LAW GROUP PC
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71877
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALEX BENEKE
Mailing Address 4201 ARMSTRONG PKWY
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-3715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67028
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813158

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRIAN BENEKE
Mailing Address 4201 ARMSTRONG PKWY.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-3715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: B/K FUNDS
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68876
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRIAN BENEKE
Mailing Address 4201 ARMSTRONG PKWY.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-3715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: B/K FUNDS
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69144
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JANE C. BENEKE
Mailing Address 4201 ARMSTRONG PKWY.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-3715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68877
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813159

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 94 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARK BENEKE
Mailing Address 4201 ARMSTRONG PKWY.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-3715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LBK MANAGEMENT
Occupation: ASSOCIATE
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69145
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK BENEKE
Mailing Address 4201 ARMSTONG PKWY
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-3715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LBK MANAGEMENT SERVICES
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64714
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RON BENEKE
Mailing Address 4201 ARMSTRONG PKWY.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-3715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LBK SERVICES, INC.
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68878
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1400.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028131360

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
- [X] 11a
- [ ] 11b
- [ ] 11c
- [ ] 11d
- [ ] 12
- [ ] 13a
- [ ] 13b
- [ ] 14
- [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J PATRICK BENGE MD
Mailing Address 5611 THEALL ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77066-2415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KELESY SEYBOLD CLINIC
Occupation: M.D.
Receipt For: 2012
- [ ] Primary
- [ ] General
- [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70352
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DIANE WERNICK BENJAMIN
Mailing Address 6530 WAGGONER
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-5234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2012
- [ ] Primary
- [X] General
- [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78429
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAN BENNETT
Mailing Address 4206 LAKEWAY BLVD
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734-5000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
- [ ] Primary
- [ ] General
- [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70293
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020631161

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 96 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD G. BENNETT
Mailing Address 1694 E HAYDEN AVE
City: HAYDEN LAKE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83835-9524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 878.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76735
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD G. BENNETT
Mailing Address 1694 E HAYDEN AVE
City: HAYDEN LAKE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83835-9524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 878.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80787
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 28.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT HAROLD BENNETT
Mailing Address 6926 KENWOOD AVE.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214-3242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THACKERAY PARTNERS | Occupation: REAL ESTATE INVESTMENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71292
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 228.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813162

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 97 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOM BENNETT
Mailing Address 807 SHADIE PINE LN
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-3595
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68277
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOM BENNETT
Mailing Address 807 SHADIE PINE LN
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-3595
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74049
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOM BENNETT
Mailing Address 807 SHADIE PINE LN
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-3595
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75941
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813160

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 98 OF 1875
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. VIRGINIA S. BENNETT
Mailing Address 5724 NEW CASTLE DRIVE
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75082-4135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64686
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SUSAN W. BENNIGHT
Mailing Address 2914 TRAILEND DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-3034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ST. ANDREWS U.M. WEEKDAY SCHOOL
Occupation: SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70437
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARYANN BENTLEY
Mailing Address 853 SHERIDAN LANE
City: GARDNERVILLE | State: NV | Zip Code: 89460-6547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68643
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 435.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813164

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 99 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JESSE BENTON
Mailing Address 312 ARROWHEAD DRIVE
City: LAKE JACKSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77566-4586
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71374
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MONICA BENTON
Mailing Address 8818 STABLE CREST BLVD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70223
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MONICA BENTON
Mailing Address 8818 STABLE CREST BLVD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70223B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12026131165

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 100 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MONICA BENTON
Mailing Address 8818 STABLE CREST BLVD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73693
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT BENTON
Mailing Address 7737 S. KRAMERIA CT.
City: CENTENNIAL | State: CO | Zip Code: 80112-2424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNITED AIRLINES
Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73343
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - ACT RIGHT PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM J. BENTON
Mailing Address 6670 FARM ROAD 1402
City: MOUNT PLEASANT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75455-8418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65545
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12080131165

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 101 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM J. BENTON
Mailing Address 6670 FARM ROAD 1402
City: MOUNT PLEASANT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75455-8418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80357
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN BENZEL
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 152
City: CHEBOYGAN | State: MI | Zip Code: 49721-0152
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76004
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID E. BERCKMUELLER
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 364
City: MILAN | State: OH | Zip Code: 44846-0364
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65065
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813167

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HAROLD BERENSON
Mailing Address 3833 LORRAINE ROAD
City: LARKSPUR | State: CO | Zip Code: 80118-5616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73312
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD E. BERENT
Mailing Address 3131 SPRUCEWOOD RD
City: WILMETTE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60091-1108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68198
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD E. BERENT
Mailing Address 3131 SPRUCEWOOD RD
City: WILMETTE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60091-1108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82840
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813168

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 103 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORINNE M. BERG
Mailing Address 3720 GLEN CREST CT.
City: EAU CLAIRE | State: WI | Zip Code: 54701-5615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77039
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUMBERT J. BERGAMI
Mailing Address 960 CHATEAU VALEE
City: BEDFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76022-7408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: J&B ERECTORS | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 364.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74268
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUMBERT J. BERGAMI
Mailing Address 960 CHATEAU VALEE
City: BEDFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76022-7408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: J&B ERECTORS | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 364.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76811
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 103.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813169

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 104 OF 1875
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUMBERT J. BERGAMI
Mailing Address 960 CHATEAU VALEE
City: BEDFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76022-7408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: J&B ERECTORS
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 364.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82673
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUSAN BERGER
Mailing Address 44 REYNOLDS ST.
City: KINGSTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 18704-4725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MATTHEW BERGER
Occupation: ASSISTANT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 207.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68069
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 207.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN BERGLAND JR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1318
City: RIDGELAND | State: MS | Zip Code: 39158-1318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75655
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 313.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813170

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 105 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. NORMAN BERKMAN
Mailing Address 6445 BUFFALO SPEEDWAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-3828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTERNIST ASSOCIATES OF HOUSTON
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1266.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67106
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SHEILA A. BERNHARD
Mailing Address 1721 SHANNON VALLEY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-4831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ST.LUKES HOSP
Occupation: R.N.
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70287
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JERRY BERNSTEIN
Mailing Address 1404 CARRIAGE ROAD
City: POWELL | State: OH | Zip Code: 43065-9706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77455
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813171

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 106 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JOANN J. BERRY
Mailing Address 6151 DEL MONTE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-3517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69712
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JOANN J. BERRY
Mailing Address 6151 DEL MONTE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-3517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77679
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAUL BESSE
Mailing Address 48 DUFFY ST
City: WESTWEGO | State: LA | Zip Code: 70094-2152
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCDERMOTT
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76389
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12031317202

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 107 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GANESH BETANABHATLA
Mailing Address 305 SECOND AVENUE APT 503
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10003-2740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PINE BROOK ROAD PARTNERS, LLC
Occupation: PRIVATE EQUITY
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70887
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT BETTAC
Mailing Address 126 ROSEMARY AVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-3841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.83295
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EUGENE D. BEVERS
Mailing Address 308 RANCHO VIEJO BLVD.
City: BROWNSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78526-9445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71494
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813173

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 108 OF 1875
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDREW BIAR
Mailing Address 12203 BROKEN BAY
City: HOUSTONÅ | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: STRATEGIC PUBLIC AFFAIRS/PUBLIC AF
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65644
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DIANE BATEMAN BIEGEL
Mailing Address 2927 ELLA LEE LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-5907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: REAL ESTATE BROKER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70809
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MELINDA BILLON
Mailing Address 2023 MORSE STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-6114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCELVENNY HOLDINGS | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78430
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813174

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 109 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEILL E. BINFORD
Mailing Address 1363 LOGANS WAY
City: BLANCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78606-5646
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70770
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERIC BING
Mailing Address 306 LINDENWOOD DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BING & COMPANY, INC.
Occupation: BUSINESS CONSULTING
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71676
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RAYLINE BINION
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 185547
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76181-0547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67370
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028613175

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 110 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. JOHN BINKLEY JR.
Mailing Address 14241 DALLAS PARKWAY SUITE 600
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75254-2949
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GENERATIONAL EQUITY LLC
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.58835
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SHARON BINKLEY
Mailing Address 14241 DALLAS PARKWAY SUITE 600
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75254-2949
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GENERATIONAL EQUITY LLC
Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.58836
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MELVA BIRDWELL
Mailing Address 1602 CATALINA BAY CT.
City: GRANBURY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76048-1464
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78499
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813176

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 111 OF 1875
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEVEN BIRDWELL
Mailing Address 9720 DERRINGTON
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77064-5808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REMEDIAL CONSTRUCTION
Occupation: BUILDER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 15000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65134
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10000.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ASHLEY BIRDWELL
Mailing Address 9720 DERRINGTON
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77064-5808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73464
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC) REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEVEN BIRDWELL
Mailing Address 9720 DERRINGTON
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77064-5808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REMEDIAL CONSTRUCTION
Occupation: BUILDER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 15000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65134B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 10000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813177

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 112 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ERIKA BIRG
Mailing Address 822 CASTLE FALLS DR.
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30329-4114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NELSON MULLINS
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2850.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66781
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ERIKA BIRG
Mailing Address 822 CASTLE FALLS DR.
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30329-4114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NELSON MULLINS
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2850.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70981
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM A. BISSO III
Mailing Address 113311 NEESHAW DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77065
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BISSO MARINE CO.
Occupation: CHAIRMAN/CEO
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 15000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72854
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15000.00
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION/REATTRIBUTION/REFUND REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 15350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813178

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 113 OF 1875
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID A. BITTERMANN
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 856
City: COPPELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75019-0856
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: OPPENHEIMER & CO INC.
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70457
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLACKRIDGE
Mailing Address 919 CONGRESS AVE., SUITE 950
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-2161
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78744
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ANNA R. BLACK
Mailing Address 900 E. CONNELL STREET
City: BRECKENRIDGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76424-2410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78045
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2785.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020812179

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES I. BLACK III
Mailing Address 23 CHESTERFIELD ROAD
City: SCARSDALE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10583-2205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SULLIVAN & CROMWELL
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63867
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JIM BLACKWELL
Mailing Address 12519 WESTMERE DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-3927
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EXXONMOBIL
Occupation: GEOPHYSICIST
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1104.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67829
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JIM BLACKWELL
Mailing Address 12519 WESTMERE DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-3927
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EXXONMOBIL
Occupation: GEOPHYSICIST
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1104.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82298
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 39.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1139.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12026813180

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 115 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN PAUL BLACKWOOD
Mailing Address 3124 SHORE BROOK CIRCLE
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-9007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71376
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JIM BLAIR
Mailing Address 7 GROGAN'S PARK DRIVE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77380-2363
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE BLAIR LAW FIRM | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77255
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KENNETH B. BLAIR
Mailing Address 113 IRON BRIDGE ROAD
City: SARVER | State: PA | Zip Code: 16055-8651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72394
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 560.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813181

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 116 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KIPPEN LEE BLAIR
Mailing Address 2708 NIGHTHAWK DR
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75025-2126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: FINANCIAL
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63033
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. NELDA LUCE BLAIR
Mailing Address 7 GROGAN'S PARK DRIVE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77380-2363
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77254
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN JAY BLANKENSHIP
Mailing Address 302 HIGHLAND OAKS DRIVE
City: HARKER HEIGHTS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76548-1634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72588
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813382

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 117 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARILYN B. BLANKENSHIP
Mailing Address 7303 DUFFIELD DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-7425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS PUBLIC SCHOOLS | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70829
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARILYN B. BLANKENSHIP
Mailing Address 7303 DUFFIELD DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-7425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS PUBLIC SCHOOLS | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71297
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SU BLATTNER
Mailing Address 1820 IRONBARK COURT
City: OXNARD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93030-3411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOTB | Occupation: NOTB
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66103
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12080131183

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES WAYNE BLEDSOE
Mailing Address 1 DORA TRAIL
City: FAIRFIELD | State: PA | Zip Code: 17320-8015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MONTGOMERY COUNTY PUBLIC SCHOOLS
Occupation: ELECTRONIC TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 323.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65719
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES WAYNE BLEDSOE
Mailing Address 1 DORA TRAIL
City: FAIRFIELD | State: PA | Zip Code: 17320-8015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MONTGOMERY COUNTY PUBLIC SCHOOLS
Occupation: ELECTRONIC TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 323.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70964
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES WAYNE BLEDSOE
Mailing Address 1 DORA TRAIL
City: FAIRFIELD | State: PA | Zip Code: 17320-8015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MONTGOMERY COUNTY PUBLIC SCHOOLS
Occupation: ELECTRONIC TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 323.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73779
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 78.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813184

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 119 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM BLEIMEISTER
Mailing Address 37 OYSTER REEF DR
City: HILTON HEAD ISLAND | State: SC | Zip Code: 29926-2621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 207.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82384
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 32.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARK BLITSHTEYN
Mailing Address 109 AVINGTON RD
City: ALAMEDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94502-6431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ION SYSEMS | Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68012
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARK BLITSHTEYN
Mailing Address 109 AVINGTON RD
City: ALAMEDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94502-6431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ION SYSEMS | Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82270
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 182.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12208131185

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 120 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT W. BLOCK
Mailing Address 28 WATERFORD OAKS LANE
City: KEMAH | State: TX | Zip Code: 77565-2922
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77297
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CAROLEE BLUMIN
Mailing Address 5723 WORTHAM LN
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75252-4982
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 236.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82493
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 11.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEN JOEL BOCHENEK
Mailing Address 2000 SPRUCE DRIVE
City: LAFAYETTE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47905-3944
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANESTHESIOLOGY ASSOCIATES, PC
Occupation: PHYSICIAN/CEO
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68740
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 311.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020831316

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 121 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEN JOEL BOCHENEK
Mailing Address 2000 SPRUCE DRIVE
City: LAFAYETTE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47905-3944
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANESTHESIOLOGY ASSOCIATES, PC
Occupation: PHYSICIAN/CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73630
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEN JOEL BOCHENEK
Mailing Address 2000 SPRUCE DRIVE
City: LAFAYETTE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47905-3944
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANESTHESIOLOGY ASSOCIATES, PC
Occupation: PHYSICIAN/CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79442
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JANE H. BODDY
Mailing Address 156 THELMA DR.
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78212-2516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KUPER SOTHEBY'S INTERNATIONAL REALT
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77892
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	450.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

12020813187

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHELE KOKOS BOETTIGER
Mailing Address 2707 WATERS LAKE LANE
City: MISSOURI CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459-7074
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL
Occupation: NICU RN
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76604
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHELE KOKOS BOETTIGER
Mailing Address 2707 WATERS LAKE LANE
City: MISSOURI CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459-7074
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL
Occupation: NICU RN
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76952
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES D. BOGDEN
Mailing Address 4918 LAUREL HILL CT.
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77478-5424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62824
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813268

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 123 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES D. BOGDEN
Mailing Address 4918 LAUREL HILL CT.
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77478-5424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75358
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANK N. BOGGUS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1111
City: HARLINGEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78551-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOGGUS MOTOR COMPANIE | Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66668
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. CAROL ANNE BOGOSIAN
Mailing Address 105 MARLAND ROAD S
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80906-4350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: M J BOGOSIAN & CO | Occupation: COO
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2417.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67985
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813189

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 124 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DORIS BOLSTER
Mailing Address 15756 LANDING CREEK LANE
City: ROANOKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76262-3385
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63649
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DORIS BOLSTER
Mailing Address 15756 LANDING CREEK LANE
City: ROANOKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76262-3385
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77702
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBINSON CARTER BOLT
Mailing Address 25418 OAKTON SPRINGS DR.
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-8559
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: M-I SWACO | Occupation: MARKETING
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71110
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813190

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 125 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBINSON CARTER BOLT
Mailing Address 25418 OAKTON SPRINGS DR.
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-8559
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: M-I SWACO
Occupation: MARKETING
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73607
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PENNY BONADONNA
Mailing Address 12 RAMBLEWOOD RD.
City: SHOREHAM | State: NY | Zip Code: 11786-2300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ST. LUKE'S LUTHERAN CHURCH
Occupation: OFFICE ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74300
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PENNY BONADONNA
Mailing Address 12 RAMBLEWOOD RD.
City: SHOREHAM | State: NY | Zip Code: 11786-2300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ST. LUKE'S LUTHERAN CHURCH
Occupation: OFFICE ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76538
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813191

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 126 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRUCE WAYNE BOND
Mailing Address 1743 CARRIAGE WAY
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77478-4209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KBR
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71108
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRUCE WAYNE BOND
Mailing Address 1743 CARRIAGE WAY
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77478-4209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KBR
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76677
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRUCE WAYNE BOND
Mailing Address 1743 CARRIAGE WAY
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77478-4209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KBR
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78841
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813192

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 127 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GARY D. BOND
Mailing Address 3126 SOUTH BOULEVARD STREET #288
City: EDMOND | State: OK | Zip Code: 73013-5308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KIDNEY SPECIALISTS OF CENTRAL OK
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69955
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JEANNE G. BOND
Mailing Address 1007 CHINNI COURT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77094-3096
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80450
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETE BONDS
Mailing Address
City: SAGINAWA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76179
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78355
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12028131975

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. OLENA BONER
Mailing Address 1361 RANCH HOUSE DR.
City: FAIRVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75069-1903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63870
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. OLENA BONER
Mailing Address 1361 RANCH HOUSE DR.
City: FAIRVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75069-1903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73017
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. OLENA BONER
Mailing Address 1361 RANCH HOUSE DR.
City: FAIRVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75069-1903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813194

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 129 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID D. BONNELL
Mailing Address 14503 GOOD EARTH CT
City: ROCKVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20850-3577
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68788
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRISTEN DUWE BONOLA
Mailing Address 1800 BARRINGTON DR
City: ROANOKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76262-9004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEXT CENTURY DENTAL, IMPLANTS & ORTH | Occupation: BUSINESS EXEC.
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64053
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARTHA B. BOOKMAN
Mailing Address 990 HIBISCUS CIRCLE
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77706-4412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65998
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020812195

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 130 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONATHAN BOOS
Mailing Address 3030 DORRINGTON DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75228-6043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MATHIS, DONHEISER & JETER
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66571
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MILLIE BOTELLO
Mailing Address 3504 S. ADAMS
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76110-5119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JPS HEALTH NETWORK
Occupation: SENIOR STAFF ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69469
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MILLIE BOTELLO
Mailing Address 3504 S. ADAMS
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76110-5119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JPS HEALTH NETWORK
Occupation: SENIOR STAFF ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79209
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 340.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813196

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 131 OF 1875
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAREN BOULLE
Mailing Address 4024 DRUID LN
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-1141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 911.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64898
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAREN BOULLE
Mailing Address 4024 DRUID LN
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-1141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 911.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68239
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAREN BOULLE
Mailing Address 4024 DRUID LN
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-1141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 911.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75448
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 56.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020631197

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 132 OF 1875
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAREN BOULLE
Mailing Address 4024 DRUID LN
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-1141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 911.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76286
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAROLE BOURLON
Mailing Address 4033 FRANK RD
City: LA GRANGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78945-5613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62593
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAROLE BOURLON
Mailing Address 4033 FRANK RD
City: LA GRANGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78945-5613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82409
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028138

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 133 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SONIA BOUS
Mailing Address 2912 MASON LANE
City: WYLIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75098-8761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IMPRIMIS GROUP INC.
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71958
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SONIA BOUS
Mailing Address 2912 MASON LANE
City: WYLIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75098-8761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IMPRIMIS GROUP INC.
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76764
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRUCE EUGENE BOWEN
Mailing Address 4406 SARONG DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77096-4427
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64937
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12029813199

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 134 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES BOWEN
Mailing Address 14317 GOLF VIEW TRAIL
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77059-4405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MOMENTUM DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62720
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EMILY BOWERS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 730783
City: ORMOND BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32173-0783
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: MASSAGE THERAPIST
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67092
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GUY M. BOWERS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 98115
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79499-8115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67572
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813200

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 135 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GUY M. BOWERS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 98115
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79499-8115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78333
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM BOWERS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 86217
City: SAINT PETERSBURG | State: FL | Zip Code: 33738-6217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: SMALL BUSSINESS MAN
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75992
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM BOWERS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 86217
City: SAINT PETERSBURG | State: FL | Zip Code: 33738-6217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: SMALL BUSSINESS MAN
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81909
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12628813201

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 136 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIS BOWLBY
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 47
City: EAST PARSONSFIELD | State: ME | Zip Code: 04028-0047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71206
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIS BOWLBY
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 47
City: EAST PARSONSFIELD | State: ME | Zip Code: 04028-0047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79026
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIS BOWLBY
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 47
City: EAST PARSONSFIELD | State: ME | Zip Code: 04028-0047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82656
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813202

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 137 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SUZANNE ATTEBURY BOYCE
Mailing Address 3905 BELL
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109-4281
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.83273
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM C. BOYCE
Mailing Address 35 OLDHAM CIRCLE
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109-3547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69490
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DONALD BOYD
Mailing Address 645 LAWNWOOD DR.
City: GREENWOOD | State: IN | Zip Code: 46142-3822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2782.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74305
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 275.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813203

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 138 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES BOYD
Mailing Address 47 HARVEST WIND PLACE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-3602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63049
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES BOYD
Mailing Address 47 HARVEST WIND PLACE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-3602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65970
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES BOYD
Mailing Address 47 HARVEST WIND PLACE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-3602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68548
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813204

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 139 OF 1875
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES BOYD
Mailing Address 47 HARVEST WIND PLACE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-3602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71593
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES BOYD
Mailing Address 47 HARVEST WIND PLACE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-3602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72767
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES BOYD
Mailing Address 47 HARVEST WIND PLACE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-3602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76724
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813205

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES BOYD
Mailing Address 47 HARVEST WIND PLACE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-3602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79104
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL BOYD
Mailing Address 600 CORDILLERA CT
City: FOLSOM | State: CA | Zip Code: 95630-4922
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67928
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL BOYD
Mailing Address 600 CORDILLERA CT
City: FOLSOM | State: CA | Zip Code: 95630-4922
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74713
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813206

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL BOYD
Mailing Address 600 CORDILLERA CT
City: FOLSOM | State: CA | Zip Code: 95630-4922
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75577
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL BOYD
Mailing Address 600 CORDILLERA CT
City: FOLSOM | State: CA | Zip Code: 95630-4922
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76396
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL BOYD
Mailing Address 600 CORDILLERA CT
City: FOLSOM | State: CA | Zip Code: 95630-4922
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82050
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813207

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 142 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. W.W. BOYD
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1147
City: TALLAHASSEE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32302-1147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65285
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. W.W. BOYD
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1147
City: TALLAHASSEE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32302-1147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69774
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORMAN ERIC BOYER-VISSER
Mailing Address 4411 HARBOR RIDGE RD NE
City: TACOMA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98422-2357
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GE | Occupation: TECH
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 234.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74715
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2503.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813208

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 143 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORMAN ERIC BOYER-VISSER
Mailing Address 4411 HARBOR RIDGE RD NE
City: TACOMA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98422-2357
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GE | Occupation: TECH
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 234.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81429
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORMAN ERIC BOYER-VISSER
Mailing Address 4411 HARBOR RIDGE RD NE
City: TACOMA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98422-2357
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GE | Occupation: TECH
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 234.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82082
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENNIFER CABRANES BRACERAS
Mailing Address 111 OLD PICKARD ROAD
City: CONCORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01742-4723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: FREELANCE COLUMNIST
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70840
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 116.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813209

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 144 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN BRADBURY
Mailing Address 6800 NORMAN ROCKWELL LANE
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75071-4968
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KENNAMETAL, INC. | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77653
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GREGORY C. BRADEN
Mailing Address 1111 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-2541
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MORGAN LEWIS | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66408
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DARRELL A. BRADLEY
Mailing Address 1415 WELLSHIRE DR.
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-3912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76591
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813210

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 145 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DARRELL A. BRADLEY
Mailing Address 1415 WELLSHIRE DR.
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-3912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76946
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SHIRLEE BRADSHAW
Mailing Address 123 E. 2ND STREET
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75701-3102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77528
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALFRED B. BRADY
Mailing Address 250 SUMMERWOOD DRIVE
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77706-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CARDIOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76575
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813211

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 146 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALFRED B. BRADY III
Mailing Address 4000 GREENBRIAR ST. STE 20
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77098-5204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71814
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SALLY B. BRADY
Mailing Address 8 CHUCKANUT LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65008
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIMOTHY J. BRADY
Mailing Address 8 CHUCKANUT LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRADY, CHAPMAN, HOLLAND & ASSOCIATE
Occupation: INSURANCE & RISK MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62680
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12030132212

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 147 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIMOTHY J. BRADY
Mailing Address 8 CHUCKANUT LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRADY, CHAPMAN, HOLLAND & ASSOCIATE
Occupation: INSURANCE & RISK MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65010
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1400.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ZACH BRADY
Mailing Address 3409 19TH ST
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79410-1201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ZACHARY S. BRADY, P.C.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78351
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MELISSA BRANCH
Mailing Address 525 E. MANDALAY DR.
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78212-1747
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64681
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813213

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TOM L. BRATCHER
Mailing Address 289 CR 4125
City: MERIDIAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76665-2864
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAYLOR UNIVERSITY
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78379
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TURNER M. BRATTON
Mailing Address 741 COUNTY ROAD 4005
City: NEW BOSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75570-8362
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHRISTUS ST. MICHAEL
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79395
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. ROBERTA BRAUN
Mailing Address 203 WESTHAVEN DRIVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-4442
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 515.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68987
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 365.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813214

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 149 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. ROBERTA BRAUN
Mailing Address 203 WESTHAVEN DRIVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-4442
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 515.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79447
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN PETSCH BRELSFORD
Mailing Address 402 EAST GRANITE
City: LLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78643-3058
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67567
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOUIS BREMER
Mailing Address 17 HILLSIDE DRIVE
City: GREENWICH | State: CT | Zip Code: 06830-4751
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WINDAGE CAPITAL
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71208
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12026813215

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 150 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN BRENTIN
Mailing Address 4608 LAUREL ST.
City: BELLAIRE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77401-4210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PORTERHEDGES LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65258
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ELISABETH HENSLEY BREUER
Mailing Address 2527 STEPHENS GRANT
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479-2245
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66654
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SHARON L. BRIAN
Mailing Address 755 HERITAGE PKWY
City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75002-5249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69267
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12081321516

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 151 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
R BURT BRINSON
Mailing Address 12534 WESTHEIMER ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-5808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74719
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. BEATRICE T. BRITTON
Mailing Address P.O BOX 2327
City: SOUTH HAMILTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01982-0327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77910
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LYNDA R. BRITTON
Mailing Address 9913 LAKE SHORE BLVD.
City: BRATENAHL | State: OH | Zip Code: 44108-1052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ARTIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67446
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813217

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 152 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. CATHY BROCK
Mailing Address 5 PINEHILL LN.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALLEN AUSTIN LOWE & POWERS
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77084
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN A. BROMAN
Mailing Address 42 QUAIL ROCK PLACE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-5214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANADARKO
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67109
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRIAN BROMLEY
Mailing Address 2448 BULRUSH CIR
City: CORONA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92882-7988
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RIVERSIDE COUNTY
Occupation: PSYCHIATRIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1550.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75789
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028613218

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 153 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRIAN BROMLEY
Mailing Address 2448 BULRUSH CIR
City: CORONA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92882-7988
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RIVERSIDE COUNTY
Occupation: PSYCHIATRIST
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1550.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82789
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BARRY BROOKS
Mailing Address 7777 FOREST LANE D-400
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-2571
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS ONCOLOGY
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63026
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CYNDI BROOKSHIRE
Mailing Address 116 GOLDEN SHADOW CIRCLE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-3150
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62495
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813219

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 154 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENRY T. BROOKS
Mailing Address PO BOX 1489
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77305-1489
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70699
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RANDY BROOKS
Mailing Address 502 SOUTH KOENIGHEIM, SUITE 1A
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76903-6769
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71957
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. BONNIE M. BROWN
Mailing Address 50 BRIARWOOD ROAD
City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12211-1222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64274
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1535.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813220

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 155 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. BONNIE M. BROWN
Mailing Address 50 BRIARWOOD ROAD
City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12211-1222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79867
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARY D. BROWN
Mailing Address 2401 TEXLAND CIRCLE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-2688
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEGACY RESERVES, LP
Occupation: CHARIMAN AND CEO
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66688
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DALE A. BROWN
Mailing Address 3804 TRINITY DR
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79707-4745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PETROLEUM STRATEGIES
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64120
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC) REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020812221

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 156 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVE BROWNELL
Mailing Address 8345 NW 16TH ST #A7741
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33166
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LMS OIL
Occupation: PRODUCT SERVICE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 459.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82121
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 459.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GREGORY A. BROWNING
Mailing Address 36202 POST OAK CIRCLE
City: MAGNOLIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77355-2765
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CRIMSON EXPLORATION
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77303
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLLY BROWNLEE
Mailing Address 1900 N. ST. CHARLES AVE.
City: PILOT POINT | State: TX | Zip Code: 76258-2758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78301
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 609.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813222

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 157 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLLY BROWNLEE
Mailing Address 1900 N. ST. CHARLES AVE.
City: PILOT POINT | State: TX | Zip Code: 76258-2758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79263
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. J. ROBERT BROWN
Mailing Address 123 W. MILLS AVE., STE. 610
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79901-1577
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BROWNCO CAPITAL, LLC
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78449
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION/REATTRIBUTION REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES BROWN
Mailing Address 12917 LAUREL VALLEY CT.
City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73142-5167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CREWS TRADING
Occupation: GRAIN MERCHANDISER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1336.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73833
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1336.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 6351.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12031322

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 158 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES A. BROWN
Mailing Address 1121 LOESER
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-6512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CROWN CASTLE INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65942
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ASHLEY BROWN
Mailing Address 1121 LOESER
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-6512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED
(AUTOMATIC) REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES A. BROWN
Mailing Address 1121 LOESER
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-6512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CROWN CASTLE INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65942B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813224

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 159 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JANICE J. BROWN
Mailing Address 1618 LAKE WILDERNESS
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77345-1879
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71129
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JERRY NEAL BROWNING
Mailing Address 3818 HIGHPINES DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77068-2900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: TRAINER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79252
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JULIE CAUSEY BROWN
Mailing Address 1350 STEEPLECHASE LANE
City: ALEDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76008-5820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: MARKETING
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69186
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813225

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 160 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KATHRYN MASSIE MASSIE BROWN
Mailing Address 2180 FM 637
City: CORSICANA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75109-0820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79426
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MABEL W. BROWN
Mailing Address 115 N. STATE STREET
City: GENESEO | State: IL | Zip Code: 61254-1345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67307
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARY ROSE BROWN
Mailing Address 427 STONEWOOD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78216-1625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78496
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813225

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 161 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARIA GARZA BROWN
Mailing Address 808 CENTERBROOK PL
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78665-1452
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MGB SOLUTIONS
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79618
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. MARK BROWN M.D.
Mailing Address 5916 FILAREE HEIGHTS
City: MALIBU | State: CA | Zip Code: 90265-3721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AVEMA
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75574
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. NANCY S. BROWN
Mailing Address 470 FOREST TRAIL
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78132-4618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64316
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12081327

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 162 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. PATRICIA A. BROWN
Mailing Address 13942 LONGSTREET RD.
City: WILLIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77318-4518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69474
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. RITA BROWN
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 5562
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79704-5562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64119
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC) REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHARON BROWN
Mailing Address 90 ATTERIDGE ROAD
City: LAKE FOREST | State: IL | Zip Code: 60045-1713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68693
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813228

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 163 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM STEVEN BROWN
Mailing Address 1350 STEEPLECHASE LANE
City: ALEDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76008-5820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69188
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANIEL BRUBAKER
Mailing Address 518 HONEYSUCKLE VINE DR.
City: ROSENBERG | State: TX | Zip Code: 77469-4799
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STUDENT | Occupation: STUDENT
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 895.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65231
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANIEL BRUBAKER
Mailing Address 518 HONEYSUCKLE VINE DR.
City: ROSENBERG | State: TX | Zip Code: 77469-4799
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STUDENT | Occupation: STUDENT
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 895.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66652
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813229

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 164 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
L. D. BRUCE
Mailing Address 1517 GLEN EAGLES
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79601-6609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65671
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SHARON R. BRUCE
Mailing Address 3601 GEMINI STREET
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79904-1104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75438
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SHARON R. BRUCE
Mailing Address 3601 GEMINI STREET
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79904-1104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77225
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 355.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813230

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RANDY BRUCHMILLER
Mailing Address 7418 AURELIA MIST
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77396-6114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SEYFARTH SHAW
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78968
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CLYDE BRUDER
Mailing Address 2401 DUNWICK DRIVE
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75023-1455
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79962
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JESSICA BRUEHL
Mailing Address 5809 TERRAVISTA DRIVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-1758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JKB REALTY GROUP
Occupation: REAL ESTATE BROKER
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67770
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813231

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDWARD J. BRUETSCH U.S.A.F. (
Mailing Address 5802 SKY COUNTRY STREET
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-1442
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64451
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDWARD J. BRUETSCH U.S.A.F. (
Mailing Address 5802 SKY COUNTRY STREET
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-1442
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69590
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDWARD J. BRUETSCH U.S.A.F. (
Mailing Address 5802 SKY COUNTRY STREET
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-1442
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79954
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813232

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 167 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. CATHY WHITE BRUNICARDI
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 300
City: WEESATCHE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77993-0300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1370.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68582
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. CATHY WHITE BRUNICARDI
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 300
City: WEESATCHE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77993-0300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1370.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76655
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. CATHY WHITE BRUNICARDI
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 300
City: WEESATCHE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77993-0300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1370.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78797
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813233

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 168 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM BRUZZONE
Mailing Address 39 BROOKDALE CT
City: LAFAYETTE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94549-5130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68654
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM BRUZZONE
Mailing Address 39 BROOKDALE CT
City: LAFAYETTE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94549-5130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82068
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES R. BRYANT
Mailing Address 1202 SOUTHERN HILLS ROAD
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-3028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNITED AIRLINES
Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72331
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14202813254

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 169 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JERALD H. BRYANT
Mailing Address 3012 SHADYWOOD PL
City: NORMAN | State: OK | Zip Code: 73026-8044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAC SYSTEMS
Occupation: FIRE SPRINKLER DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75852
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KATHRYN M. BRYAN
Mailing Address 16 TWIN SPRINGS DR.
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76016-4028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HIGHER EDUCATION SERVICING CORPORA
Occupation: EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62612
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KATHRYN M. BRYAN
Mailing Address 16 TWIN SPRINGS DR.
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76016-4028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HIGHER EDUCATION SERVICING CORPORA
Occupation: EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71072
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813225

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 170 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM D. BRYSON
Mailing Address 521 ROGERS STREET
City: SAN MARCOS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78666-3223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS STATE UNIVERSITY
Occupation: SENIOR USER SERVICES CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76203
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM D. BRYSON
Mailing Address 521 ROGERS STREET
City: SAN MARCOS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78666-3223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS STATE UNIVERSITY
Occupation: SENIOR USER SERVICES CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80351
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CURTIS BUCHANAN
Mailing Address 1407 QUAIL RUN
City: GRAHAM | State: TX | Zip Code: 76450-4914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BUCHANAN ACE HARDWARE
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72626
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 565.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813236

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 171 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FREDERICK BUCHIANE
Mailing Address 16 BEAUVOIR AVENUE
City: SUMMIT | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07901-3565
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67656
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARK L. BUCHNER
Mailing Address 5358 RAVENSWORTH RD.
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: VA | Zip Code: 22151-2519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ATLAS AIR
Occupation: FLIGHT OFFICER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 304.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65740
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARK L. BUCHNER
Mailing Address 5358 RAVENSWORTH RD.
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: VA | Zip Code: 22151-2519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ATLAS AIR
Occupation: FLIGHT OFFICER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 304.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74727
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 204.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12026813237

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 172 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. HELEN S. BUCKLEY
Mailing Address 10047 DEL MONTE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042-2431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79961
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CECIL J. BUCKNER, JR.
Mailing Address 2937 S. 48TH COURT
City: CICERO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60804-3621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70434
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIANNE MCCLOY BUCY
Mailing Address 2004 WHITNEY DRIVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-8244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PERMIAN CARDIOLOGY
Occupation: R.N.
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1390.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66046
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020613238

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 173 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GUS A. BUDER III
Mailing Address 560 RAYADO CREEK ROAD
City: CIMARRON | State: NM | Zip Code: 87714-9684
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2050.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67649
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ANNIS SINGLETON BUELL
Mailing Address 4617 CROOKED LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-4210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66841
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ANNIS SINGLETON BUELL
Mailing Address 4617 CROOKED LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-4210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70643
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813229

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 174 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ANNIS SINGLETON BUELL
Mailing Address 4617 CROOKED LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-4210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77349
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD F. BUENING
Mailing Address 18660 N. HIGHWAY 45
City: EFFINGHAM | State: IL | Zip Code: 62401-6961
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70603
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID L. BUFKIN
Mailing Address 201 EAST G STREET
City: PURCELLVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20132-3324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CLEARWORD COMMUNICATIONS
Occupation: ADVERTSISING
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62567
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813240

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 175 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GAYLE G. BUHLER
Mailing Address 1515 HYDE PARK BLVD., APT. 36
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77006-2540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75357
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LT. COL. ANNE H. BUHLS
Mailing Address 339 FIELDSTONE DRIVE
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-5259
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79956
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JERRY BULLARD
Mailing Address 116 VALLEY VIEW DRIVE NORTH
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-3209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADAMS, LYNCH & LOFTIN, P.C.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72022
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020613241

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 176 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONATHAN BUNCH
Mailing Address 2107 NORTH ROLFE STREET C
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22209-1034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE FEDERALIST SOCIETY | Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71936
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRADLY BUNDRANT
Mailing Address 300 LARGENT AVE.
City: BALLINGER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76821-4124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63856
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHARLES BUNDREN
Mailing Address 8 WIMBLEDON CT.
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75034-5939
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WM. CHARLES BUNDREN & ASSOCIATES LA | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65648
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813242

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 177 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHARLES BUNDREN
Mailing Address 8 WIMBLEDON CT.
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75034-5939
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WM. CHARLES BUNDREN & ASSOCIATES LA
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76789
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JO M. BUNDRANT
Mailing Address 300 LARGENT AVENUE
City: BALLINGER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76821-4124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRADLEY BUNDRANT
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64375
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JO M. BUNDRANT
Mailing Address 300 LARGENT AVENUE
City: BALLINGER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76821-4124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRADLEY BUNDRANT
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67405
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14202813243

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 178 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL W. BURDICK
Mailing Address P.O BOX 735
City: PACIFICA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94044-0735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FOUR SEASONS SAN FRANCISCO
Occupation: STAFF ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63694
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL W. BURDICK
Mailing Address P.O BOX 735
City: PACIFICA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94044-0735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FOUR SEASONS SAN FRANCISCO
Occupation: STAFF ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70172
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN W. BURKE
Mailing Address 1615 NORTH HEARTHSIDE DRIVE
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77406-1358
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JUNEAU EXPLORATION, LP
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT -LAND
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62880
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12026813244

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 179 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAMELA BURKE
Mailing Address 445 OAK HILL TERRACE
City: LOMPOC | State: CA | Zip Code: 93436-1309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOMPC PUBLIC LIBRARY
Occupation: PT LIBRARIA/HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63998
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT WILSON BURKE
Mailing Address 29515 ORCHARD GROVE DRIVE
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77377-3963
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BGS INDUSTRIES
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67447
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAYNE LOUIS BURNHAM
Mailing Address 3517 BYRD DRIVE
City: MESQUITE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75150-2559
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CITY OF DALLAS (TEXAS)
Occupation: CIVIL SERVANT
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65887
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813245

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 180 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. JAY BURNS, M.D.
Mailing Address 3121 HANOVER ST.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-7726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69838
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRAD J. BURTON
Mailing Address 3333 ALLEN PARKWAY, #1901
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-1846
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BURTON CONSTRUCTION
Occupation: COMMERCIAL CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78990
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRETT BUSBY
Mailing Address 411 HIGHLAND STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77009-6624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRACEWELL & GIULIANI LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813246

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 181 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GERALD JAMES BUSH
Mailing Address 10326 MEMORIAL DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-3207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PETROLEUM GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64315
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GERALD JAMES BUSH
Mailing Address 10326 MEMORIAL DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-3207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PETROLEUM GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69795
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GERALD JAMES BUSH
Mailing Address 10326 MEMORIAL DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-3207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PETROLEUM GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70599
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813247

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 182 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GERALD JAMES BUSH
Mailing Address 10326 MEMORIAL DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-3207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PETROLEUM GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72328
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GERALD JAMES BUSH
Mailing Address 10326 MEMORIAL DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-3207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PETROLEUM GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77553
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. H. E. BUTCHER
Mailing Address 1125 DALWORTH STREET
City: GRAND PRAIRIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75050-5440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 307.50

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72081
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813248

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 183 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. H. E. BUTCHER
Mailing Address 1125 DALWORTH STREET
City: GRAND PRAIRIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75050-5440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 307.50

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77487
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. H. E. BUTCHER
Mailing Address 1125 DALWORTH STREET
City: GRAND PRAIRIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75050-5440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 307.50

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79676
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. H. E. BUTCHER
Mailing Address 1125 DALWORTH STREET
City: GRAND PRAIRIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75050-5440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 307.50

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028813249

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 184 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JIM BUTCHER
Mailing Address 1705 SHERBURNE
City: KELLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76262-8906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EAGLE LAND SERVICES, INC.
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66175
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ANN S. BUTLER
Mailing Address TWO NILES RD.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703-3139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78500
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN R. BUTLER
Mailing Address 11 E BRIAR HOLLOW LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-2919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: BUTLER INTERESTS
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73315
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813250

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 185 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN R. BUTLER
Mailing Address 11 E BRIAR HOLLOW LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-2919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: BUTLER INTERESTS
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78423
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LINDA JOY BUTLER
Mailing Address 2303 SILVER MAPLE DR.
City: WYLIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75098-8443
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AT&T
Occupation: SR. PROJECT/PROGRAM MGR.
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64096
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIM BUTLER
Mailing Address 19703 LEEMYERS LANE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77388-5514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WISENBAKER BUILDER SERVICES
Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65041
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028132511

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 186 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BARBARA BUXTON
Mailing Address 15614 AZALEA SHORES DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070-3871
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BUXTON INTERESTS, INC.
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2550.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79620
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACK A. BUZBEE
Mailing Address 200 E DOUGLAS ST
City: DE SOTO | State: IL | Zip Code: 62924-1512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 277.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68767
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACK A. BUZBEE
Mailing Address 200 E DOUGLAS ST
City: DE SOTO | State: IL | Zip Code: 62924-1512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 277.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75401
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2585.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028132752

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 187 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACK A. BUZBEE
Mailing Address 200 E DOUGLAS ST
City: DE SOTO | State: IL | Zip Code: 62924-1512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 277.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82741
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 42.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DEAN B. BYBEE
Mailing Address 10811 EVERWOOD LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-5416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3125.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65276
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DEAN B. BYBEE
Mailing Address 10811 EVERWOOD LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-5416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3125.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79636
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2042.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12026132553

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 188 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JACK L. BYRD
Mailing Address 214 WINDRIDGE CR
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-3006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BYRD OPERATING COMPANY
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67448
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JIM BYRD
Mailing Address PO BOX 726
City: CRYSTAL CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78839-0726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: RANCHER, OIL & GAS
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72945
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JIM BYRD
Mailing Address PO BOX 726
City: CRYSTAL CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78839-0726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: RANCHER, OIL & GAS
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78322
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813254

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 189 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JIM BYRD
Mailing Address PO BOX 726
City: CRYSTAL CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78839-0726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: RANCHER, OIL & GAS
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79649
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DON F. BYRNE
Mailing Address 3806 GOLD FINCH CIRCLE
City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845-6220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DUBUIS HOSPITAL
Occupation: RESPIRATORY THERAPIST
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65999
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C.P. CROSSNO & ASSOCIATES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 180312
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75218-0312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78718
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12031325

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 190 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURT CABANAS
Mailing Address 4 WATERWAY SQUARE
SUITE 300
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77380-2692
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BENCHMARK HOSPITALITY INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: CHAIRMAN AND CHEIF EXEC OFFICER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64752
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS P. CAGLE
Mailing Address 414 HIGHLANDS DR.
City: KERRVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78028-6513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69730
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. COLIN P. CAHOON
Mailing Address 4346 MIDDLETON ROAD
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-6322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CARSTENS AND CAHOON
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77179
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028813256

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 191 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN G. CAIRNS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1529
City: MONT BELVIEU | State: TX | Zip Code: 77580-1529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64746
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN G. CAIRNS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1529
City: MONT BELVIEU | State: TX | Zip Code: 77580-1529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71377
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN G. CAIRNS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1529
City: MONT BELVIEU | State: TX | Zip Code: 77580-1529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72991
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

13220813257

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 192 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAN CALABRIA
Mailing Address 7068 SOUTH SHORE DRIVE
City: SOUTH PASADENA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33707-4605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64286
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RALPH CALABRESE
Mailing Address 39 GREENBRIAR DR
City: BERKELEY HEIGHTS | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07922-1242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 263.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73796
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RALPH CALABRESE
Mailing Address 39 GREENBRIAR DR
City: BERKELEY HEIGHTS | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07922-1242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 263.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82395
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 83.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813258

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 193 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT CALCAGNO
Mailing Address 4533 MOSHER DRIVE
City: STOCKTON | State: CA | Zip Code: 95212-1704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CALCAGNO
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64293
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EARL CALDWELL
Mailing Address 2506 WATERCREST LN
City: JOHNS ISLAND | State: SC | Zip Code: 29455-3108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APR
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74054
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EARL CALDWELL
Mailing Address 2506 WATERCREST LN
City: JOHNS ISLAND | State: SC | Zip Code: 29455-3108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APR
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82137
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12031325 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 194 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SHIRLEY CALDWELL
Mailing Address PO BOX 2800
City: ALBANY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76430-8040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66826
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRUCE CALHOUN
Mailing Address 306 CEDAR RIDGE WAY
City: DURHAM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27705-1983
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68094
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND REDESIGNATION/REATTRIBUTION/REFUND REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRUCE CALHOUN
Mailing Address 306 CEDAR RIDGE WAY
City: DURHAM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27705-1983
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82836
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND REDESIGNATION/REATTRIBUTION/REFUND REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12026813260

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 195 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL LEE CALHOUN
Mailing Address 216 E. COWAN DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77007-5024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PINE RIDGE OPERATING, L.P.
Occupation: INDEPENDENT OIL
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62530
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALVA RICHARD CALLAWAY
Mailing Address 1506 N. ALLEGHANEY AVENUE
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79761-2535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70109
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD CALLAWAY
Mailing Address 1506 N. ALLEGHANEY AVENUE
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79761-2535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77706
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

13202813261

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 196 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DIANNE D. CALLENDER
Mailing Address 3709 COUNTRY CLUB CIRCLE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76109-1035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78950
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DIANNE D. CALLENDER
Mailing Address 3709 COUNTRY CLUB CIRCLE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76109-1035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78951
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOE R. CALVERT
Mailing Address 823 OURLANE CIRCLE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-2722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HILSHIRE BUILDING, INC.
Occupation: OFFICER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78427
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020613262

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 197 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL F. CAMBON
Mailing Address 908 CROTON DR
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22308-2001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE LIVINGSTON GROUP
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77877
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS R. CAMBRIDGE
Mailing Address 2201 CIVIC CIRCLE SUITE 216
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109-1840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.83844
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JO ANN CAMERON
Mailing Address 9308 MILL HOLLOW DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75243-6336
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69178
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 765.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028132623

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 198 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JO ANN CAMERON
Mailing Address 9308 MILL HOLLOW DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75243-6336
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76671
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RONALD M. CAMERON
Mailing Address PO BOX 21440
City: LITTLE ROCK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72221-1440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MOUNTAIRE CORP.
Occupation: OWNER, CHAIRMAN, CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.55864B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RONALD M. CAMERON
Mailing Address PO BOX 21440
City: LITTLE ROCK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72221-1440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MOUNTAIRE CORP.
Occupation: OWNER, CHAIRMAN, CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73627
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 15.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813259

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 199 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RACHEL CAMMACK
Mailing Address 108 SIR CAMERON
City: LUMBERTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77657-5996
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GULFSPAN | Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73554
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED
(AUTOMATIC) REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT CAMMACK
Mailing Address 108 SIR CAMERON
City: LUMBERTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77657-5996
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73555
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED
(AUTOMATIC) REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DONOVAN CAMPBELL, JR.
Mailing Address 2777 STEMMONS, STE. 1125
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75207-2505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RADER & CAMPBELL | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70051
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12022813265

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 200 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT F. CAMPBELL
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 11390
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79702-8390
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PETROLEUM ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64660
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARTIN CANCIENNE
Mailing Address 499 S CAPITOL ST, SW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-4047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE LIVINGSTON GROUP, LLC
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77874
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM A. CANDELARIA
Mailing Address 435 WEST 23RD ST., APT. 14E
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10011-1438
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CURTIS, MALLET-PREVOST, COLT & MOSLE
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65698
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

12028125G

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 201 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ARLENE CANDIA
Mailing Address 310 REGENSBURG LN.
City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845-3904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69199
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SUE M. CANNON
Mailing Address 6420 W. LAKERIDGE ROAD
City: LAKEWOOD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80227-3909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67713
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SUE M. CANNON
Mailing Address 6420 W. LAKERIDGE ROAD
City: LAKEWOOD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80227-3909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77975
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813267

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 202 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES P. CANON
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 9221
City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67277-0221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 770.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68219
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES P. CANON
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 9221
City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67277-0221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 770.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68220
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES P. CANON
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 9221
City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67277-0221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 770.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71149
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813268

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 203 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES P. CANON
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 9221
City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67277-0221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 770.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73893
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES P. CANON
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 9221
City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67277-0221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 770.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74744
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES P. CANON
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 9221
City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67277-0221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 770.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74745
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028132569

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 204 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES P. CANON
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 9221
City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67277-0221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 770.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75642
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JOSEPH EDWIN CANON
Mailing Address 102 TIQUEWOOD CIRCLE
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79605-4937
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEJON EXPLORATION
Occupation: EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71250
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JOSEPH EDWIN CANON
Mailing Address 102 TIQUEWOOD CIRCLE
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79605-4937
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEJON EXPLORATION
Occupation: EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71250B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813270

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 205 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH E. CANON
Mailing Address PO BOX 176
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79604-0176
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73546
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED
(AUTOMATIC) REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUSAN M. CANTER
Mailing Address 77-6393 KUPUNA ST
City: KAILUA KONA | State: HI | Zip Code: 96740-2283
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75720
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUSAN M. CANTER
Mailing Address 77-6393 KUPUNA ST
City: KAILUA KONA | State: HI | Zip Code: 96740-2283
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82560
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813271

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 206 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAYFORD RICHARD CAREY
Mailing Address 6500 LUSK BRANCH CT.
City: GRANBURY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76049-2021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEJAS WESTERN CORP.
Occupation: OIL & GAS
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65118
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NANNETTE CARLEY
Mailing Address 1019 HICKORY POST CT.
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77375-4935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: MANUFACTURER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69148
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NANNETTE CARLEY
Mailing Address 1019 HICKORY POST CT.
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77375-4935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: MANUFACTURER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69148B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 7500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12028813272

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 207 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NANNETTE CARLEY
Mailing Address 1019 HICKORY POST CT.
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77375-4935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: MANUFACTURER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73688
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JACK D. CARLSON
Mailing Address 14 WILLOWEND DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77123
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JANE T. CARLSON
Mailing Address 111 N. CIRCLE MAKAI STREET APARTMENT A202
City: WAHIAWA | State: HI | Zip Code: 96786-1339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64582
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813273

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 208 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JANE T. CARLSON
Mailing Address 111 N. CIRCLE MAKAI STREET
APARTMENT A202
City: WAHIAWA | State: HI | Zip Code: 96786-1339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72357
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JANE T. CARLSON
Mailing Address 111 N. CIRCLE MAKAI STREET
APARTMENT A202
City: WAHIAWA | State: HI | Zip Code: 96786-1339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73152
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KAREN CARLSON
Mailing Address 14 WILLOWEND DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAURA AND JOHN ARNOLD FOUNDATION
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77310
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2570.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

13020813274

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN C. CARLSON
Mailing Address 1323 S. FEDERAL STREET
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60605-2716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SIDLEY AUSTIN L.L.P.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67532
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS C. CARLSON
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 600487
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75360-0487
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78240
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JEAN F. CARLTON
Mailing Address 124 FOLLY ROAD BLVD
City: CHARLESTON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29407-7509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79947
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 460.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813275

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 210 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAUL D. CARMONA
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 161598
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78716-1598
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 515.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71779
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAUL D. CARMONA
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 161598
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78716-1598
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 515.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79291
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN CARONA, SR.
Mailing Address 5401 N. CENTRAL EXPRESSWAY, SUITE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-3348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ASSOCIATIONS, INC. | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78778
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION_RD
REDESIGNATION/REATTRIBUTION REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5515.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813276

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN CARPENTER
Mailing Address 14 OAKLEY BEND
City: MISSOURI CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459-2392
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WSC MDPA
Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66650
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARY CARPENTER
Mailing Address 4005 WINTER PARK LN.
City: ADDISON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75001-4904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 274.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74674
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARY CARPENTER
Mailing Address 4005 WINTER PARK LN.
City: ADDISON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75001-4904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 274.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79208
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1049.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12026813277

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 212 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN P. CARR
Mailing Address 305 S. BROADWAY AVENUE
SUITE 900
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75702-7341
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CARR RESOURCES, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73145
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAWRENCE R. CARR
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 279
City: ALTAIR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77412-0279
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62822
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAWRENCE R. CARR
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 279
City: ALTAIR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77412-0279
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65974
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813278

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 213 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAWRENCE R. CARR
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 279
City: ALTAIR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77412-0279
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68555
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAWRENCE R. CARR
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 279
City: ALTAIR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77412-0279
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81880
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUSAN CARR
Mailing Address 4116 INWOOD ROAD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76109-5001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SCS | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76805
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813279

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 214 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN CARRANO
Mailing Address 300 WALLIS DR.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-5634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 615.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66800
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN CARRANO
Mailing Address 300 WALLIS DR.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-5634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 615.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79440
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID CARRUTH
Mailing Address 6201 ARMSTRONG PARKWAY
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-1679
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66615
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1015.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028132880

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 215 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KATHY B. CARRUTH
Mailing Address 4133 RAPIDS DRIVE
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78410-5716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CORPUS CHRISTI MEDICAL CENTER
Occupation: R.N.
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 695.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64680
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KATHY B. CARRUTH
Mailing Address 4133 RAPIDS DRIVE
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78410-5716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CORPUS CHRISTI MEDICAL CENTER
Occupation: R.N.
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 695.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78893
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. DEBORAH CARSON
Mailing Address 721 WASSERFALL RD.
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-6269
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70771
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813281

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 216 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LARRY E. CARSON
Mailing Address 13201 MAGAZINE COVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78727-3256
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CITIZENS, INC.
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64655
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRYAN CARTER
Mailing Address 11232 CHESTNUT GROVE SQ. 334
City: RESTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 20190-5136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US DEPT OF STATE
Occupation: FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77110
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVAN L. CARTER
Mailing Address 2251 PLUMB 1ST STREET APT. 5D
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11229-5750
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NYC DEPT. OF EDUCATION
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62633
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813282

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVAN L. CARTER
Mailing Address 2251 PLUMB 1ST STREET APT. 5D
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11229-5750
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NYC DEPT. OF EDUCATION | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67034
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILL CARTER
Mailing Address 18211 INDIAN BOW
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78259-3622
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RLU OIL & GAS, INC./MEDINA IRRIGATED F | Occupation: OIL & GAS EXPLORATION
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65270
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILL CARTER
Mailing Address 18211 INDIAN BOW
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78259-3622
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RLU OIL & GAS, INC./MEDINA IRRIGATED F | Occupation: OIL & GAS EXPLORATION
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66019
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813283

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 218 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILL CARTER
Mailing Address 18211 INDIAN BOW
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78259-3622
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RLU OIL & GAS, INC./MEDINA IRRIGATED F
Occupation: OIL & GAS EXPLORATION
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70465
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILL CARTER
Mailing Address 18211 INDIAN BOW
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78259-3622
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RLU OIL & GAS, INC./MEDINA IRRIGATED F
Occupation: OIL & GAS EXPLORATION
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6100.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70465B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -200.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILL CARTER
Mailing Address 18211 INDIAN BOW
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78259-3622
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RLU OIL & GAS, INC./MEDINA IRRIGATED F
Occupation: OIL & GAS EXPLORATION
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6100.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73461
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813284

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 219 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILL CARTER
Mailing Address 18211 INDIAN BOW
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78259-3622
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RLU OIL & GAS, INC./MEDINA IRRIGATED F
Occupation: OIL & GAS EXPLORATION
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6100.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73490
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILL CARTER
Mailing Address 18211 INDIAN BOW
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78259-3622
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RLU OIL & GAS, INC./MEDINA IRRIGATED F
Occupation: OIL & GAS EXPLORATION
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6100.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76638
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILL CARTER
Mailing Address 18211 INDIAN BOW
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78259-3622
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RLU OIL & GAS, INC./MEDINA IRRIGATED F
Occupation: OIL & GAS EXPLORATION
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6100.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12023813285

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 220 OF 1875
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHARLES M. CASE
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 308
City: ORE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75683-0308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ORE CITY MACHINE SHOP, INC.
Occupation: OWNER/MACHINIST
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70831
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CAROLYN KATHLEEN CASEY
Mailing Address 12410 PARTRIDGE ST. NW
City: COON RAPIDS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55448-1843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FAIRVIEW HEALTH SERVICES
Occupation: CLINICAL LABORATORY SCIENTIST
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64509
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CAROLYN KATHLEEN CASEY
Mailing Address 12410 PARTRIDGE ST. NW
City: COON RAPIDS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55448-1843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FAIRVIEW HEALTH SERVICES
Occupation: CLINICAL LABORATORY SCIENTIST
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74680
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813286

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 221 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. VIRGINIA B. CASHION
Mailing Address 3217 ELDON LANE
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76710-1205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63724
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. VIRGINIA B. CASHION
Mailing Address 3217 ELDON LANE
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76710-1205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78332
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAROLINA CASPERSON
Mailing Address 522 N STATE RD
City: BRIARCLIFF MANOR | State: NY | Zip Code: 10510-1540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: SINGER/SONGWRITER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81478
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813237

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAROLINA CASPERSON
Mailing Address: 522 N STATE RD
City: BRIARCLIFF MANOR | State: NY | Zip Code: 10510-1540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: SINGER/SONGWRITER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81906
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. SUSAN CASSARA
Mailing Address: 3928 BAYBERRY LANE
City: SEAFORD | State: NY | Zip Code: 11783-1506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80477
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN CASSIS
Mailing Address: 1351 CR 317
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78626-1509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: AGRICULTURE
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68599
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813288

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 223 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN CASSIS
Mailing Address 1351 CR 317
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78626-1509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: AGRICULTURE
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70954
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN CASSIS
Mailing Address 1351 CR 317
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78626-1509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: AGRICULTURE
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71412
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN J. CASTELLANI
Mailing Address 1600 30TH ST. NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-2903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PHARMACEUTICAL RESEARCH & MANUFAC
Occupation: PRESIDENT/CEO
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79600
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12026813289

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 224 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JUDY CAUGHLIN
Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DR
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74683
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JUDY CAUGHLIN
Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DR
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81896
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JUDY CAUGHLIN
Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DR
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82757
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12029813290

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 225 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAN CAULKINS
Mailing Address 57 SOUTHSIDE COUNTRY CLB
City: DECATUR | State: IL | Zip Code: 62521-9125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PATTERSON HOUSE, INC.
Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74592
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES FRANCIS CAUSLEY, JR.
Mailing Address 3333 GULF SHORE BLVD. N. #10
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34103-3686
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69545
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREGORY LYNN CAUTHEN
Mailing Address 5409 VALERIE ST
City: BELLAIRE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77401-4708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRANSOCEAN LTD
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.56178
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813291

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 226 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEONARDO CAVALLARO
Mailing Address 1598 KEARSARGE RD.
City: LA JOLLA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92037-3824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68648
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CLIFF CAVETT
Mailing Address 2920 TOCCOA
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77703-4962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.83038
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN CERVIN JR.
Mailing Address 815 HILLTOP AVENUE EXT.
APARTMENT A.
City: ABINGDON | State: MD | Zip Code: 21009-1306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63945
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 595.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813292

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 227 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN CERVIN JR.
Mailing Address 815 HILLTOP AVENUE EXT.
APARTMENT A
City: ABINGDON | State: MD | Zip Code: 21009-1306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77121
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRIS CHAFFIN
Mailing Address 12103 OVERCUP
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-4250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BMC SOFTWARE, INC. | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70458
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANA CHAFFIN
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 199
City: LILLIAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76061-0199
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EARTHWORKS DFW, INC. | Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER/CFO
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68251
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813293

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUTH S. CHAMBERS
Mailing Address 7010 WILDGROVE AVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214-3838
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REAL ESTATE INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63036
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ESTHER CHAN
Mailing Address 4165 178TH LANE SE, #302
City: BELLEVUE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98008-5992
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMES AND LAND REAL ESTATE
Occupation: REAL ESTATE BROKER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71465
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ESTHER CHAN
Mailing Address 4165 178TH LANE SE, #302
City: BELLEVUE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98008-5992
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMES AND LAND REAL ESTATE
Occupation: REAL ESTATE BROKER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73316
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - ACT RIGHT PAC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 240.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813254

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 229 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ESTHER CHAN
Mailing Address 4165 178TH LANE SE, #302
City: BELLEVUE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98008-5992
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMES AND LAND REAL ESTATE
Occupation: REAL ESTATE BROKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77276
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
W. ELISA CHAN
Mailing Address 613 CONTADORA
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78258-4156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNINTECH CONSULTING ENGINEERS, INC.
Occupation: CO-OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78363
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM CHAN
Mailing Address 3103 HARRIS BLVD.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703-1421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IODINE
Occupation: MARKETING
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2275.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63029
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 560.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020831295

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 230 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM CHAN
Mailing Address 3103 HARRIS BLVD.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703-1421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IODINE | Occupation: MARKETING
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2275.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71419
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM CHAN
Mailing Address 3103 HARRIS BLVD.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703-1421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IODINE | Occupation: MARKETING
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2275.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77080
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES R. CHANDLER
Mailing Address 3115 31ST STREET
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79410-3111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67655
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

13202813296

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 231 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITCHELL C. CHANEY
Mailing Address 24 ROBINS LANE
City: BROWNSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78520-7425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CCS&R | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63438
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALBERT CHAO
Mailing Address 3970 INVERNESS
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-1004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WESTLAKE CHEMICAL CORP. | Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66626
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JACK CHAPMAN
Mailing Address 221 NORTH KANSAS, STE 1910
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79901-1440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KEMP SMITH ATTORNEYS AT LAW | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77865
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813297

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 232 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. VICTORIA BRIGHT CHAPMAN
Mailing Address 801 DULCINEA COURT
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79922-2107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78441
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES E. CHEEVER JR.
Mailing Address 1177 NE LOOP 410
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-1517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76510
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CAMERON E. CHERRY
Mailing Address 11503 WHISPER VALLEY STREET
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-3735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77681
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12026813298

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 233 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DOUG CHESNUT
Mailing Address 3624 PRINCETON
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-3249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STREETLIGHTS RESIDENTIAL
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67821
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LEROY CHIASSON
Mailing Address 2114 COUNTY ROAD 391
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77581-6844
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: MANUFACTURING REPRESENTATIVE
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65559
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LEROY CHIASSON
Mailing Address 2114 COUNTY ROAD 391
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77581-6844
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: MANUFACTURING REPRESENTATIVE
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78317
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813299

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 234 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GERALD D. CHIPEUR
Mailing Address
City: CALGARY
State: AB
Zip Code:
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MILLER THOMSON LLP
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72781
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATRICK CHOVANEC
Mailing Address 14 COLONIAL DRIVE
City: RANCHO MIRAGE
State: CA
Zip Code: 92270-1600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TSINGHUA UNIVERSITY
Occupation: PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71897
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORY CHRISTOFFERSON
Mailing Address 1307B W 25TH STREET
City: HOUSTON
State: TX
Zip Code: 77008-1995
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOODRICH PETROLEUM
Occupation: VP OF RESERVOIR ENGINEERING
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69228
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028813800

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 235 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. GAYLE CHRISTIE
Mailing Address 225 SUGARBERRY CIR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70691
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IVAR LEE CHRISTENSEN
Mailing Address 1915 ALLELUIA AVE.
City: HERMISTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97838-9676
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66811
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JILL CHRISTU
Mailing Address 2901 29TH COURT
City: JUPITER | State: FL | Zip Code: 33477-9348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOBLOLLY REALTY
Occupation: BROKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64712
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813201

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 236 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM M. CHRISTIAN
Mailing Address 210 M STREET, SW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20024-3602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AUSTIN COPELIN & REYES, LLC
Occupation: GOVERNMENT RELATIONS
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71164
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM M. CHRISTIAN
Mailing Address 210 M STREET, SW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20024-3602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AUSTIN COPELIN & REYES, LLC
Occupation: GOVERNMENT RELATIONS
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78450
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NANCY CHRITTON-ROGERS
Mailing Address 16251 DALLAS PKWY.
City: ADDISON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75001-6801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78709
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813302

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 237 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN MICHAEL CIGAN
Mailing Address 17227 SATURN LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77058-2293
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DRAEGER SAFETY | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64925
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN MICHAEL CIGAN
Mailing Address 17227 SATURN LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77058-2293
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DRAEGER SAFETY | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69241
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN MICHAEL CIGAN
Mailing Address 17227 SATURN LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77058-2293
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DRAEGER SAFETY | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76726
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813203

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 238 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN MICHAEL CIGAN
Mailing Address 17227 SATURN LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77058-2293
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DRAEGER SAFETY | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79163
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOROTHEA CIST
Mailing Address 28 MONARCH BAY PLZ., STE. Q
City: DANA POINT | State: CA | Zip Code: 92629-3460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: NATUROPATHIC PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 8500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.56581B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOROTHEA CIST
Mailing Address 28 MONARCH BAY PLZ., STE. Q
City: DANA POINT | State: CA | Zip Code: 92629-3460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: NATUROPATHIC PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 8500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73473
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813504

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 239 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOROTHEA CIST
Mailing Address 28 MONARCH BAY PLZ., STE. Q
City: DANA POINT | State: CA | Zip Code: 92629-3460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: NATUROPATHIC PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 8500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75481
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND REDESIGNATION/REATTRIBUTION/REFUND REQUESTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHRISTOPHER CLAGETT
Mailing Address 7006 KIRBY CRES
City: NORFOLK | State: VA | Zip Code: 23505-4215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US NAVY
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65380
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHRISTOPHER CLAGETT
Mailing Address 7006 KIRBY CRES
City: NORFOLK | State: VA | Zip Code: 23505-4215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US NAVY
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81643
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2560.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813305

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD CLAMPITT
Mailing Address 7261 ASHINGTON DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-1704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RED RIVER PAPER
Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66827
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD CLAMPITT
Mailing Address 7261 ASHINGTON DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-1704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RED RIVER PAPER
Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68241
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. A. JAMES CLARK
Mailing Address 7500 OLD GEORGETOWN RD.
City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20814-6133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CLARK ENTERPRISES, INC
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78340
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813206

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ALICE B. CLARK
Mailing Address 26919 MILES RIVER RD.
City: EASTON | State: MD | Zip Code: 21601-5017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78335
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRENDA B. CLARK
Mailing Address 22 EAST BAY BLVD.
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77380-2995
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77448
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. E. J. CLARK
Mailing Address 22 HARBOR VIEW DRIVE
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479-5851
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77632
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813307

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 242 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. E. WILLIAM CLARK
Mailing Address 9710 ASTRONAUT DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78217-4028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65553
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. E. WILLIAM CLARK
Mailing Address 9710 ASTRONAUT DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78217-4028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77423
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EMILY D. CLARK
Mailing Address 425 W. BROADWAY ST.
City: DANVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40422-1419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66482
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813208

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 243 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN P. CLARK
Mailing Address 7195 S POPLAR WAY
City: CENTENNIAL | State: CO | Zip Code: 80112-1632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIBERTY GLOBAL, INC.
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 306.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66054
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN P. CLARK
Mailing Address 7195 S POPLAR WAY
City: CENTENNIAL | State: CO | Zip Code: 80112-1632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIBERTY GLOBAL, INC.
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 306.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71469
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN P. CLARK
Mailing Address 7195 S POPLAR WAY
City: CENTENNIAL | State: CO | Zip Code: 80112-1632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIBERTY GLOBAL, INC.
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 306.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82549
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 11.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 86.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020613309

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 244 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KIRK A. CLARK
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 938
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78505-0938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHARLES CLARK CHEVROLET CO.
Occupation: DEALER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79564
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL CLARK
Mailing Address 610 S.W. 11TH AVENUE
P.O. BOX 269
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79101-3228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PAC PRODUCTION COMPANY
Occupation: OIL AND GAS
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78501
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM CLARK
Mailing Address 9141 WAGNER RIVER CIR
City: FOUNTAIN VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92708-6449
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SHARP
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76498
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813710

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 245 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. WILMA F. CLARK
Mailing Address 2700 COWAN BLVD. #327
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 22401-4497
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71990
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. WILMA F. CLARK
Mailing Address 2700 COWAN BLVD. #327
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 22401-4497
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79797
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEORGE CLAY
Mailing Address 1778 STATE HIGHWAY 59 SOUTH
City: BOWIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76230-2345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HIGH PLAINS HEALTH PROVIDERS, INC.
Occupation: HEALTH SERVICES
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65850
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12028313713

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 246 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL FRANCK CLAYTON
Mailing Address 24432 HALF PONE POINT
City: HOLLYWOOD | State: MD | Zip Code: 20636-2953
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MORGAN LEWIS & BOCKIUS LLP
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78768
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WALTER CLAYTON
Mailing Address 125 BROAD ST
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10004-2400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SULLIVAN & CROMWELL LLP
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64662
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL G. CLEMENSON
Mailing Address 6322 BLUEBIRD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78240-2647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ZACHRY EXPLORATION, LLC
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2025.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76727
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12208132112

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 247 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT R. CLEMONS
Mailing Address 230 DWYER AVE., #1103
#1103
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78204-1038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76728
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RALPH HAYNES CLINARD
Mailing Address 3306 CHARTREUSE WAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77082-6857
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68264
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RALPH HAYNES CLINARD
Mailing Address 3306 CHARTREUSE WAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77082-6857
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73802
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12026813713

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RALPH HAYNES CLINARD
Mailing Address 3306 CHARTREUSE WAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77082-6857
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74599
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RALPH HAYNES CLINARD
Mailing Address 3306 CHARTREUSE WAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77082-6857
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81364
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. TERESA J. CLINGMAN
Mailing Address 1606 W PECAN AVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-7426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MIDLAND DISTRICT ATTORNEY | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 20.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813314

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 249 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS X. CLINTON
Mailing Address 459 OAKLEAF CT
City: SIDNEY | State: OH | Zip Code: 45365-2556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71656
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NANCY CLOUD
Mailing Address 60 MARINE STREET
City: ST AUGUSTINE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32084-5037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOTEL OWNER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70982
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERIC DEMEY CLOW
Mailing Address 27660 CENTRAL DRIVE
City: LOS ALTOS HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 94022-4291
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HINA GROUP, INC.
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73735
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12029313315

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 250 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERIC DEMEY CLOW
Mailing Address 27660 CENTRAL DRIVE
City: LOS ALTOS HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 94022-4291
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HINA GROUP, INC. | Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76639
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LEONARD CLOW
Mailing Address 500 KAPALUA DRIVE, GOLF VILLA 20P3
City: LAHAINA | State: HI | Zip Code: 96761-9075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MACQUARIE | Occupation: FINANCIER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64304
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES F. CLYDE
Mailing Address 2778 S. OCEAN BLVD. APARTMENT N201
City: PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-6222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67711
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813315

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 251 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM CLYDE
Mailing Address INFO REQUESTED
City: INFO REQUESTED
State: XX
Zip Code: 99999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: D.P.T. LABORATORIES
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63968
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 275.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM D. CLYDE
Mailing Address 2623 PEBBLE DAWN
City: SAN ANTONIO
State: TX
Zip Code: 78232-4133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEPARTMENT LABORATORIES, L.L.T.
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2125.50

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68403
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 275.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM D. CLYDE
Mailing Address 2623 PEBBLE DAWN
City: SAN ANTONIO
State: TX
Zip Code: 78232-4133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEPARTMENT LABORATORIES, L.L.T.
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2125.50

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77801
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 275.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 825.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

13220613717

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 252 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. GERALD D. COBB
Mailing Address 1 WATERWAY COURT UNIT 1-F
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77380-2634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67406
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHEN L. COBB
Mailing Address 13171 BARRYKNOLL LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-3630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DELGADO CARDIOVASCULAR
Occupation: EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65949
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHEN L. COBB
Mailing Address 13171 BARRYKNOLL LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-3630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DELGADO CARDIOVASCULAR
Occupation: EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71025
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813138

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 253 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARTHA M. COBURN
Mailing Address 32 GROVE ROAD
City: NORTH HAVEN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06473-2418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.58952
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROY COFFEE
Mailing Address 770 5TH ST NW APT 1002
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-2670
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COFFEE & ASSOCIATES | Occupation: PRINCIPAL
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77873
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROY C. COFFEE, JR.
Mailing Address 6400 WILLIAMS PKWY
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-1717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78717
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION_RD
REDESIGNATION/REATTRIBUTION REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5535.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12031363

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 254 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DIANA L.C. COGAN
Mailing Address 550 OPAL DRIVE
City: OAK POINT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75068-2243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS DALLAS
Occupation: SENIOR LECTURER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81669
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES COGBURN
Mailing Address 15629 ECORIO DR.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78728-3543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BCS
Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71587
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRICIA COGDELL
Mailing Address 1105 WEST 10TH STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77008-6604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELECT MEDICAL
Occupation: RECRUITER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71343
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12026813328

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 255 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANIEL L. COHEN
Mailing Address 3760 RICE BLVD.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-2824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GARDERE
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71089
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD SCOTT COHEN
Mailing Address 401 LLOYD CIRCLE
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-3546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JONES DAY
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68474
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD SCOTT COHEN
Mailing Address 401 LLOYD CIRCLE
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-3546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JONES DAY
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71074
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028133211

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 256 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARK COKER
Mailing Address 792 AAPEN WAY
City: FRANKLIN LAKES | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07417-1405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78919
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUS P. COLDEBELLA
Mailing Address 3809 ALTON PLACE NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-2207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOODWIN PROCTER LLP | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70967
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BURT W. COLDIRON
Mailing Address 309 HOLMES GULCH ROAD
City: BAILEY | State: CO | Zip Code: 80421-2161
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73230
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813322

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 257 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BURT W. COLDIRON
Mailing Address 309 HOLMES GULCH ROAD
City: BAILEY | State: CO | Zip Code: 80421-2161
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79977
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SARAH COLE
Mailing Address 2545 ABINGTON RD
City: UPPER ARLINGTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 43221-3003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY
Occupation: LAW PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82990
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SARAH COLE
Mailing Address 2545 ABINGTON RD
City: UPPER ARLINGTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 43221-3003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY
Occupation: LAW PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82990B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813232

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 258 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SARAH COLE
Mailing Address 2545 ABINGTON RD
City: UPPER ARLINGTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 43221-3003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY
Occupation: LAW PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.83472
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THEODORE HAROLD COLE
Mailing Address 1137 ANDERSON ST.
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75062-6947
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 415.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62916
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THEODORE HAROLD COLE
Mailing Address 1137 ANDERSON ST.
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75062-6947
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 415.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68867
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12028134324

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 259 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THEODORE HAROLD COLE
Mailing Address 1137 ANDERSON ST.
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75062-6947
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 415.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71043
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEAN KELLY COLEMAN
Mailing Address 60 WEST 66TH ST., APT. 34E APT. 5A
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023-6221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOLUB CAPITAL | Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71893
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHANIE ANN COLEMAN
Mailing Address 2318 ALDWORTH
City: CEDAR PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78613-4325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68597
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12029813325

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 260 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRIAN COLLINS
Mailing Address 10813 W. TIMBERWAGON CIR.
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77380-4030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOODFOREST NATION BANK
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63860
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DALE R. COLLINS
Mailing Address 12822 MALCOMSON ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070-1045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GULF COAST PUMP AND SUPPLY
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79865
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANA COLLINS
Mailing Address 2300 WILLIAMS WAY
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75075-3129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMMSCOPE
Occupation: PROGRAM MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 765.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71284
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813325

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 261 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEREMIAH COLLINS
Mailing Address 100 WILLIAMSBURG LN.
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-1738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67573
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEREMIAH COLLINS
Mailing Address 100 WILLIAMSBURG LN.
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-1738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67573B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEREMIAH COLLINS
Mailing Address 100 WILLIAMSBURG LN.
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-1738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73683
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813327

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 262 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SHELLEY H. COLLIER JR.
Mailing Address 8523 THACKERY STREET
APARTMENT 9119
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-3963
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 685.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67134
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM M. COLLINS
Mailing Address 10412 COUNTRYSIDE DRIVE
City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76207-6608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.58890
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM M. COLLINS
Mailing Address 10412 COUNTRYSIDE DRIVE
City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76207-6608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68430
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813128

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 263 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARY K. COLWELL
Mailing Address 140 MARICOPA CIRCLE
City: ENON | State: OH | Zip Code: 45323-1817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 445.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67135
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARY K. COLWELL
Mailing Address 140 MARICOPA CIRCLE
City: ENON | State: OH | Zip Code: 45323-1817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 445.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72170
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARY K. COLWELL
Mailing Address 140 MARICOPA CIRCLE
City: ENON | State: OH | Zip Code: 45323-1817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 445.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77903
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12029613329

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 264 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARY K. COLWELL
Mailing Address 140 MARICOPA CIRCLE
City: ENON | State: OH | Zip Code: 45323-1817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 445.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80019
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANIEL MARTIN COMSTOCK
Mailing Address 9907 GOLDENGLADE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77064-3828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMSTOCK CONSULTING, LLC | Occupation: PETROLEUM MEASUREMENT TRAINING & (
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71353
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DONALD P. CONDIT JR.
Mailing Address 1303 SUNSET AVENUE
City: SANTA MONICA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90405-5842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67422
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12029813230

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 265 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. M. CONE
Mailing Address 909 WIRT ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-3405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TVIR E. RESOURCES, INC.
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77483
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAN CONKLIN
Mailing Address 1212 BROOK HOLLOW COURT
City: BRYAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77802-1123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67769
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BARBARA CONNER
Mailing Address 11415 SAGESTANLEY DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77089-4205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77738
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020313331

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 266 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAXINE L. CONNER
Mailing Address 133 DUBLIN COURT
City: PETALUMA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94952-7521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68014
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAXINE L. CONNER
Mailing Address 133 DUBLIN COURT
City: PETALUMA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94952-7521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71459
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. DANIEL CONSTANTINO
Mailing Address 7 E. 14TH ST.
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10003-3115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MASON CAPITAL | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.56496
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12029813732

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 267 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ESTHER F. CONSTANCE
Mailing Address 141 MEADOWLARK DRIVE
City: HAMILTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08690-3547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71658
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ESTHER F. CONSTANCE
Mailing Address 141 MEADOWLARK DRIVE
City: HAMILTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08690-3547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77642
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BERNARD P. CONVERY
Mailing Address 205 HILLSIDE AVENUE
City: ALLENDALE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07401-1432
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: C&K CONSULTANTS INC.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71987
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813233

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 268 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOBBIE COOK
Mailing Address 15279 N SCOTTSDALE RD., STE 400
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85254-2659
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUPERIOR | Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75224
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. GLENNDA L. COOK
Mailing Address 305 RANCHO
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79108-1307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70598
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES EDWARD COOK
Mailing Address 12 PAGOSA COURT
City: TROPHY CLUB | State: TX | Zip Code: 76262-5128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71558
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813134

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 269 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT S. COOK
Mailing Address 2226 CAMINO DEL SOL
City: FULLERTON | State: CA | Zip Code: 92833-1321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CITY OF WHITTIER
Occupation: POLICE OFFICER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66700
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. CHARLES EVERETT COOK, M.D.
Mailing Address 1508 BONHAM COURT
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75038-5900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ORTHOPEDIC SPECIALISTS
Occupation: ORTHOPEDIC SURGEON
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79565
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. JAMES GARY COOL
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 849
City: NEWPORT | State: WA | Zip Code: 99156-0849
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71501
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813135

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 270 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JULIAN COON
Mailing Address 5018 AUGUSTA CIRCLE
City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845-8983
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77231
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GORDON COONEY, JR.
Mailing Address 10 HARRISON DRIVE
City: NEWTOWN SQUARE | State: PA | Zip Code: 19073-1421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MORGAN LEWIS & BOCKIUS, LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70845
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES J. COOPER
Mailing Address 105 KAULA LN
City: BONITA SPRINGS | State: FL | Zip Code: 34134-8524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COOPER & KIRK, PLLC
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012 — ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 8774.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.2669B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION AND REATTRIBUTION
REQUESTED REDESIGNATION TO RUNOFF

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813336

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 271 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES J. COOPER
Mailing Address 105 KAULA LN
City: BONITA SPRINGS | State: FL | Zip Code: 34134-8524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COOPER & KIRK, PLLC | Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 8774.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.83879B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION AND REATTRIBUTION
REQUESTED REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES J. COOPER
Mailing Address 105 KAULA LN
City: BONITA SPRINGS | State: FL | Zip Code: 34134-8524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COOPER & KIRK, PLLC | Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 8774.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.83880
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION AND REATTRIBUTION
REQUESTED REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES J. COOPER
Mailing Address 105 KAULA LN
City: BONITA SPRINGS | State: FL | Zip Code: 34134-8524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COOPER & KIRK, PLLC | Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 8774.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.83882
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION AND REATTRIBUTION
REQUESTED REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12060136137

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEBRA JOHNSON COOPER
Mailing Address: 105 KAULA LANE
City: BONITA SPRINGS | State: FL | Zip Code: 34134-8524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62770
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEVE D. COPE
Mailing Address: 7303 AUGUSTA PINES
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77389-2135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IDE | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71099
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MS. SUNNE COPE
Mailing Address: 2620 DOW CIRCLE
City: DEER PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 77536-4900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: FINANCIAL PLANNER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 795.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68571
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813338

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 273 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SUNNE COPE
Mailing Address 2620 DOW CIRCLE
City: DEER PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 77536-4900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: FINANCIAL PLANNER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 795.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69167
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SUNNE COPE
Mailing Address 2620 DOW CIRCLE
City: DEER PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 77536-4900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: FINANCIAL PLANNER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 795.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69168
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SUNNE COPE
Mailing Address 2620 DOW CIRCLE
City: DEER PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 77536-4900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: FINANCIAL PLANNER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 795.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70933
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

12020813139

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 274 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACK COPELAND
Mailing Address 105 EAST BEDFORD STREET
City: DIMMITT | State: TX | Zip Code: 79027-2623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COPELAND CONSULTING INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: GEOPOLITICAL ANALYST
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62801
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WAYNE COPELIN
Mailing Address 514 BROOK ST.
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77478-3234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78391
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARY CORDER
Mailing Address 19011 VANTAGE VIEW
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77346-6015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69533
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813340

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILLIP CORELLI
Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT E
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67948
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILLIP CORELLI
Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT E
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73755
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILLIP CORELLI
Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT E
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81465
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020812241

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 276 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JACK CORGAN
Mailing Address 6711 LAKEWOOD BOULEVARD
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214-3750
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72862
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JACK CORGAN
Mailing Address 6711 LAKEWOOD BOULEVARD
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214-3750
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77436
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAURI CORNELL
Mailing Address 110 E 59TH
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-1304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64666
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813342

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 277 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MIKE W. CORNETT SR.
Mailing Address 5471 THOMAS ARNOLD ROAD
City: SALADO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76571-5085
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67518
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MIKE W. CORNETT SR.
Mailing Address 5471 THOMAS ARNOLD ROAD
City: SALADO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76571-5085
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77191
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE CORT
Mailing Address 16960 WILDWOOD DRIVE
City: MONTROSE | State: CO | Zip Code: 81403-9504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64453
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813343

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 278 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAY S. CORWIN
Mailing Address 9904 FOREST VIEW DR.
City: WOODWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76712-3109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1180.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68912
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAY S. CORWIN
Mailing Address 9904 FOREST VIEW DR.
City: WOODWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76712-3109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1180.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76997
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAY S. CORWIN
Mailing Address 9904 FOREST VIEW DR.
City: WOODWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76712-3109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1180.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79258
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 330.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020613344

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 279 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAY S. CORWIN
Mailing Address 9904 FOREST VIEW DR.
City: WOODWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76712-3109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1180.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79311
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSEPH E. COSGROVE, JR.
Mailing Address 3703 KENORA CT
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78738-5009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AT&T | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71760
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSEPH E. COSGROVE, JR.
Mailing Address 3703 KENORA CT
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78738-5009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AT&T | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78732
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020613345

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 280 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LISA J. COTTON
Mailing Address 919 MCCALEB RD.
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77316-5008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOODFOREST NATIONAL BANK
Occupation: BANK OFFICER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70726
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARY COUGHLAN
Mailing Address 1100 5TH AVENUE S, STE. 201
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34102-6407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70863
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT A. COULSON
Mailing Address 427 MISTY MORN LANE
City: CEDAR PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78613-3983
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RESTAURANT DEVELOPERS CORP.
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76624
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

13020813546

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 281 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITCH COUNTS
Mailing Address 103 ROB ROY COURT
City: FRANKLIN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37064-6788
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BELMONT UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF LAW
Occupation: LAW PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76818
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM COUSINS
Mailing Address 901 MAIN
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75202-3707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MEADOWS, COLLIER, REED, COUSINS, CRO
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76505
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAUL B. COVERT
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1449
City: LEANDER | State: TX | Zip Code: 78646-1449
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64823
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813547

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAUL B. COVERT
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1449
City: LEANDER | State: TX | Zip Code: 78646-1449
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76996
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. GEORGIA L. COWARD
Mailing Address 49 BRIAR HOLLOW LANE UNIT 305
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-9307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65579
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERIN NEALY COX
Mailing Address 4033 PURDUE AVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-7008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STRUZ FRIEDBERG | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78502
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1925.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813458

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 283 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARY ELLEN COX
Mailing Address 9710 FENCHURCH
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-6612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KISD | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78978
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARIEULLA S. COX
Mailing Address 14 SUNSET TRAIL
City: SUNSET VALLEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78745-2615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70605
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARIEULLA S. COX
Mailing Address 14 SUNSET TRAIL
City: SUNSET VALLEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78745-2615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79951
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12031349

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 284 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. NANCY COX
Mailing Address 2500 BARTON CREEK BLVD.
APARTMENT 2205
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-1625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78522
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROGER S. COX
Mailing Address 2821 CROCKETT
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109-3425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNDERWOOD LAW FIRM
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77062
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROGER S. COX
Mailing Address 2821 CROCKETT
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109-3425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNDERWOOD LAW FIRM
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78313
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813559

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 285 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN JOHN COX
Mailing Address 4727 DEVON ST.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-6203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APACHE CORPORATION
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69232
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4000.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CRISTINA COX
Mailing Address 229 10TH ST SE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-2118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NATIONAL CATHEDRAL SCHOOL
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73443
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED
(AUTOMATIC) REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN JOHN COX
Mailing Address 4727 DEVON ST.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-6203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APACHE CORPORATION
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69232B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813251

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 286 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS CRABTREE
Mailing Address 7859 TWIN RIDGE DRIVE
City: GLEN BURNIE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21061-4234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68081
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS CRABTREE
Mailing Address 7859 TWIN RIDGE DRIVE
City: GLEN BURNIE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21061-4234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68692
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM NEIL CRAIG JR.
Mailing Address 109 OAK VALLEY ST.
City: LUFKIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75904-0890
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1055.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70833
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12031352

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 287 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOE CRAIL
Mailing Address 2172 DUPONT DR STE 230
SUITE 230
City: IRVINE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92612-1359
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WESTERN MUTUAL INS | Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76345
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALBERT LEWIS CRAIN
Mailing Address 3512 SHEFFIELD COURT
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76013-1125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RUTLEDGE CRAIN & COMPANY, PC | Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68469
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIS CRAIN
Mailing Address 3512 SHEFFIELD CT
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76013-1125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RUTLEDGE CRAIN & COMPANY, PC | Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 589.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63862
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12968135352

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 288 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIS CRAIN
Mailing Address 3512 SHEFFIELD CT
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76013-1125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RUTLEDGE CRAIN & COMPANY, PC
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 589.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75233
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIS CRAIN
Mailing Address 3512 SHEFFIELD CT
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76013-1125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RUTLEDGE CRAIN & COMPANY, PC
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 589.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81384
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. PHILLIP R. CRAVEN JR.
Mailing Address 26332 WILLOUGHBY WAY
City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006-8424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77902
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 64.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813354

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 289 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES H. CRAWFORD JR.
Mailing Address 12516 HEMPSTEAD ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77092-4510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOUSTON POLICE DEPARTMENT
Occupation: POLICE OFFICER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66831
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES H. CRAWFORD JR.
Mailing Address 12516 HEMPSTEAD ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77092-4510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOUSTON POLICE DEPARTMENT
Occupation: POLICE OFFICER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71123
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. PATRICIA M. CRAWFORD
Mailing Address 356 TOPAZ STREET
City: REDWOOD CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94062-2934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70108
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12623135

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 290 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. PATRICIA M. CRAWFORD
Mailing Address 356 TOPAZ STREET
City: REDWOOD CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94062-2934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77987
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. PATRICIA M. CRAWFORD
Mailing Address 356 TOPAZ STREET
City: REDWOOD CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94062-2934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80365
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DONALD CRAWSHAW
Mailing Address 125 BROAD ST., 32ND FL.
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10004-2400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SULLIVAN & CROMWELL LLP
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.57143
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813550

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 291 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RALPH A. CREVOISIER
Mailing Address 14107 COUNTRY VALE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78216-2354
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79789
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CORNELIA H. CRISCI
Mailing Address 8201 HIGH CLIFF DR.
City: FAIR OAKS RANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 78015-4252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65152
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LEON CROCKETT
Mailing Address 1600 LIMESTONE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76134-2843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIBERTY MUTUAL
Occupation: CLAIM MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 721.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76820
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813357

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 292 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LEON CROCKETT
Mailing Address 1600 LIMESTONE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76134-2843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIBERTY MUTUAL
Occupation: CLAIM MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 721.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76994
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LEON CROCKETT
Mailing Address 1600 LIMESTONE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76134-2843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIBERTY MUTUAL
Occupation: CLAIM MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 721.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78991
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANDRA CROMER
Mailing Address 2154 SUTTON HOOTEN LN
City: LA GRANGE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28551-8252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: R.N.
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76343
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813358

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 293 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES H. CROMWELL
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 124
City: RUSK | State: TX | Zip Code: 75785-0124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64539
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RALPH G. CROTTY
Mailing Address 19415 EGRET HAVEN LANE
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77433-6260
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SAVA SENIOR CARE
Occupation: C.O.T.A.
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76765
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. HELEN S. CROUCH
Mailing Address 201 MISTLETOE STREET
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-3828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 570.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66971
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 785.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813259

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 294 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. HELEN S. CROUCH
Mailing Address 201 MISTLETOE STREET
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-3828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 570.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72823
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. HELEN S. CROUCH
Mailing Address 201 MISTLETOE STREET
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-3828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 570.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80424
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID S. CROW
Mailing Address 802 N. CARANCAHUA, STE. 580
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78401-0007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CROW RANCHES INC. | Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78356
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1085.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813360

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 295 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILIP CROWLEY
Mailing Address 25 CLUB RD.
City: UPPER MONTCLAIR | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07043-2503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JOHNSON & JOHNSON
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 989.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74386
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 39.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT CROWN
Mailing Address 1219 FRANKLIN CIR
City: CLEARWATER | State: FL | Zip Code: 33756-5815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CROWN & COMPANY CPA'S
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81219
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARTHA P. CRUMP
Mailing Address 2733 DEERING DRIVE
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762-5124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70101
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 439.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813361

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JESUS RAFAEL CRUZ
Mailing Address 1351 FIRESIDE COURT
City: LILBURN | State: GA | Zip Code: 30047-4312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QUANTEX INDUSTRIES | Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65022
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RAFAEL B. CRUZ
Mailing Address 2057 W HEBRON PKWY, #225
City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75010-6352
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: TRANSLATOR
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3050.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66553
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RAFAEL B. CRUZ
Mailing Address 2057 W HEBRON PKWY, #225
City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75010-6352
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: TRANSLATOR
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3050.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76644
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813962

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 297 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RAFAEL B. CRUZ
Mailing Address 2057 W HEBRON PKWY, #225
City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75010-6352
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: TRANSLATOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3050.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77051
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL CUDA
Mailing Address 2800 CROWLEY COURT
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76012-4882
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63881
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RONALD P. CUENOD
Mailing Address 2413 NANTUCKET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-4805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INDUMAR PRODUCTS, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 530.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64343
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813363

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 298 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RONALD P. CUENOD
Mailing Address 2413 NANTUCKET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-4805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INDUMAR PRODUCTS, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 530.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CYNTHIA M. CUEVAS
Mailing Address 5756 MOORES AVE.
City: NEWARK | State: CA | Zip Code: 94560-4827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DAVITA
Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65213
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CYNTHIA M. CUEVAS
Mailing Address 5756 MOORES AVE.
City: NEWARK | State: CA | Zip Code: 94560-4827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DAVITA
Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76941
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813264

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 299 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CYNTHIA M. CUEVAS
Mailing Address 5756 MOORES AVE.
City: NEWARK | State: CA | Zip Code: 94560-4827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DAVITA | Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79271
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. JAMES C. CULVER
Mailing Address 6263 CANTER CREEK TRL
City: GRAND BLANC | State: MI | Zip Code: 48439-7440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67734
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. JAMES C. CULVER
Mailing Address 6263 CANTER CREEK TRL
City: GRAND BLANC | State: MI | Zip Code: 48439-7440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78020
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 340.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813365

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 300 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. JAMES C. CULVER
Mailing Address 6263 CANTER CREEK TRL
City: GRAND BLANC | State: MI | Zip Code: 48439-7440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80847
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD CUMMINS
Mailing Address 808 IMPERIAL LANE
City: CORSICANA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75110-2222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: OIL & GAS
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76651
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. CARMEN EVELYN CUNEO
Mailing Address 2618 WICHITA STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77004-7714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CUNEO & ASSOCIATES
Occupation: PROJECT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70700
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12029813966

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 301 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL CUNNINGHAM
Mailing Address BEE RIDGE RD
City: SARASOTA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34239-7195
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70745
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL CUNNINGHAM
Mailing Address BEE RIDGE RD
City: SARASOTA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34239-7195
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70746
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL CUNNINGHAM
Mailing Address BEE RIDGE RD
City: SARASOTA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34239-7195
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70747
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813367

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 302 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER CURKA
Mailing Address 2820 UNIVERSITY BLVD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-3450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62793
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CONNIE A. CURRY
Mailing Address 12108 TOPEKA AVE
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-7677
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: DR. STEVEN HILL
Occupation: MEDICAL
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 273.50

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67462
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEORGE CURRY
Mailing Address 1508 PENNY LN
City: KELLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76248-8705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: JONES LANG LASALLE
Occupation: COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 580.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70799
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813368

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 303 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEORGE CURRY
Mailing Address 1508 PENNY LN
City: KELLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76248-8705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JONES LANG LASALLE
Occupation: COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 580.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76673
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEORGE CURRY
Mailing Address 1508 PENNY LN
City: KELLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76248-8705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JONES LANG LASALLE
Occupation: COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 580.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78820
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEORGE CURRY
Mailing Address 1508 PENNY LN
City: KELLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76248-8705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JONES LANG LASALLE
Occupation: COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 580.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82344
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12022081336 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 304 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLARK CURTISS
Mailing Address 4929 S. COLONY BLVD.
City: THE COLONY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75056-2206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76797
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM L. CUSACK
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 864
City: CUERO | State: TX | Zip Code: 77954-0864
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHING
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70075
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM L. CUSACK
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 864
City: CUERO | State: TX | Zip Code: 77954-0864
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHING
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79944
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813370

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 305 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTOPHER CYR
Mailing Address 501 HIDDEN VALLEY RD.
City: WIMBERLEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78676-5711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: MECHANICAL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76766
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES S. D'AGOSTINO, JR.
Mailing Address 3435 PIPING ROCK
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-4112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENCORE INTERESTS
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72398
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALFONSE M. D'AMATO
Mailing Address 101 PARK AVE. SUITE 2506
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10178-2506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PARK STRATEGIES
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73425
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813371

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 306 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIM D'ANNUNZIO
Mailing Address 110 N FULTON ST
City: RAEFORD | State: NC | Zip Code: 28376-2840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PARACLETE XP SKYVENTURE
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.58125B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIM D'ANNUNZIO
Mailing Address 110 N FULTON ST
City: RAEFORD | State: NC | Zip Code: 28376-2840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PARACLETE XP SKYVENTURE
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73648
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LOUIS R. D'ASSALENAUX IV
Mailing Address 2275 WEST 25 ST # 18
City: SAN PEDRO | State: CA | Zip Code: 90732-5457
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78320
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813372

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RON EDWARD DAGLEY
Mailing Address 415 HAMDEN COURT
415 HAMDEN COURT
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-2006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYMOND R. BETZ INTERESTS, INC.
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71103
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARILYN B. DAHL
Mailing Address 96 LAKE STREET
City: OSHKOSH | State: WI | Zip Code: 54901-5441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64626
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROGER DALE DAILEY
Mailing Address 6663 LAKERIDGE DRIVE
City: TEXARKANA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75503-1923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77587
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

32028137

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROGER DALE DAILEY
Mailing Address 6663 LAKERIDGE DRIVE
City: TEXARKANA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75503-1923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80145
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUZANNE DALESSANDRO
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 60858
City: STATEN ISLAND | State: NY | Zip Code: 10306-0858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69067
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUZANNE DALESSANDRO
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 60858
City: STATEN ISLAND | State: NY | Zip Code: 10306-0858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813274

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 309 OF 1875
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUZANNE DALESSANDRO
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 60858
City: STATEN ISLAND | State: NY | Zip Code: 10306-0858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76991
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNETH DALTON
Mailing Address 332 S HUNTINGTON AVE
City: SAN DIMAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91773-2488
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QTI
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67897
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNETH DALTON
Mailing Address 332 S HUNTINGTON AVE
City: SAN DIMAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91773-2488
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QTI
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813375

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 310 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNETH DALTON
Mailing Address 332 S HUNTINGTON AVE
City: SAN DIMAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91773-2488
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QTI | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75633
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNETH DALTON
Mailing Address 332 S HUNTINGTON AVE
City: SAN DIMAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91773-2488
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QTI | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76039
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEUMAN DAN
Mailing Address 89 BAILEY CREEK ROAD
City: SODA SPRINGS | State: ID | Zip Code: 83276-5601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEUMAN PROCESS CONSULTING, LLC | Occupation: ENGINEER/CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69070
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028137676

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 311 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. HUGH RICHARD DANA
Mailing Address 1320 OMAHA AVENUE
City: PLACENTIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92870-3911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: M.D.
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63603
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. HUGH RICHARD DANA
Mailing Address 1320 OMAHA AVENUE
City: PLACENTIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92870-3911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: M.D.
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67279
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. KAREN ANN DANIEL
Mailing Address 1280 KUHN RD
City: CAROL STREAM | State: IL | Zip Code: 60188-9225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAINBOW ACADEMY | Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1709.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75835
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028132377

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 312 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. KAREN ANN DANIEL
Mailing Address 1280 KUHN RD
City: CAROL STREAM | State: IL | Zip Code: 60188-9225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAINBOW ACADEMY
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1709.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81908
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 159.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSEPH E. DANNENMAIER
Mailing Address 5612 WILLIAMSTOWN ROAD
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-2130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THOMPSON & KNIGHT LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66574
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. REUVEN DAR
Mailing Address 171 N CHURCH LN
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049-2000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77781
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 709.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12029813278

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 313 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOUROSH DASHTY
Mailing Address 9400 N MACARTHUR BLVD., STE. 124-5
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75063-4705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ANESTHESIA
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68748
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN W. DAVIDSON
Mailing Address 1095 HIGHWAY 161 N.
City: CLOVER | State: SC | Zip Code: 29710-8413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.58860
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETER BRENT DAVIDSON
Mailing Address 7721 LEE AVE
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22308-1004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VERIZON | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68697
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813379

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 314 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. TOMMY JOE DAVIDSON
Mailing Address 3516 GLENMONT DRIVE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76133-3034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69414
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMY E. DAVIS
Mailing Address 209 SPARKLING SPRINGS DR.
City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006-8006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COX SMITH MATTHEWS, INC. | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1775.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70942
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CARL A. DAVIS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 262326
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77207-2326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DAVIS-LYNCH | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 12500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.54639B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020831360

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 315 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CARL A. DAVIS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 262326
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77207-2326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DAVIS-LYNCH | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 12500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63936
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CARL A. DAVIS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 262326
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77207-2326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DAVIS-LYNCH | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 12500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63937
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CARL A. DAVIS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 262326
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77207-2326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DAVIS-LYNCH | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 12500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78431
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION/REATTRIBUTION/REFUND REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813381

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 316 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CHARLOTTE J. DAVIS
Mailing Address 1071 N. JUDGE ELY BLVD.
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79601-3853
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68620
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. CHARLES W. DAVIS
Mailing Address 181 LAKESHORE DRIVE
City: AMERICUS | State: GA | Zip Code: 31719-8236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79957
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CYNTHIA DAVIS
Mailing Address 1600 CR 364
City: TERRELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75160-0227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILLIAMS PAINT & BODY | Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68873
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020613362

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 317 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CYNTHIA DAVIS
Mailing Address 1600 CR 364
City: TERRELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75160-0227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILLIAMS PAINT & BODY
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76666
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CYNTHIA DAVIS
Mailing Address 1600 CR 364
City: TERRELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75160-0227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILLIAMS PAINT & BODY
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78827
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES EDWARD DAVIS
Mailing Address 18802 CALLE CIERRA
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78258-4029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JAMES E. DAVIS, CLU
Occupation: GROUP HEALTH INSURANCE SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66017
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12029813286

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 318 OF 1875
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES EDWARD DAVIS
Mailing Address 18802 CALLE CIERRA
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78258-4029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JAMES E. DAVIS, CLU
Occupation: GROUP HEALTH INSURANCE SALES
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES EDWARD DAVIS
Mailing Address 18802 CALLE CIERRA
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78258-4029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JAMES E. DAVIS, CLU
Occupation: GROUP HEALTH INSURANCE SALES
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71909
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN H. DAVIS
Mailing Address 218 GERARD CIRCLE
City: MCCORMICK | State: SC | Zip Code: 29835-2425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67426
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813384

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 319 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN H. DAVIS
Mailing Address 218 GERARD CIRCLE
City: MCCORMICK | State: SC | Zip Code: 29835-2425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72380
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN H. DAVIS
Mailing Address 218 GERARD CIRCLE
City: MCCORMICK | State: SC | Zip Code: 29835-2425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77905
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LOIS DAVIS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 262326
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77207-2326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63938
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020613285

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 320 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. REBECCA NELSON DAVIS
Mailing Address 2404 SWEETBRUSH DR.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703-1522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CONSULTING
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78503
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD C. DAVIS
Mailing Address 1880 VALLEY VIEW LANE
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703-8258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65498
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD C. DAVIS
Mailing Address 1880 VALLEY VIEW LANE
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703-8258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79727
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

13020813386

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROSS M. DAVIS

Mailing Address 3771 ELMORA

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77005-3711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: DAVIS BROTHERS
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2825.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012

Transaction ID : SA11.63850

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROSS M. DAVIS

Mailing Address 3771 ELMORA

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77005-3711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: DAVIS BROTHERS
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2825.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012

Transaction ID : SA11.78314

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SUE DAVIS

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 277

City	State	Zip Code
MART	TX	76664-0277

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF

Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012

Transaction ID : SA11.68500

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813387

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 322 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. WENDELL ALAN DAVIS
Mailing Address 2103 W. NATHAN LOWE ROAD
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76017-4563
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80370
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE A. DAWES
Mailing Address 19802 HERITAGE DR.
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77377-8926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONTINENTAL AIRLINES
Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 805.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71360
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE A. DAWES
Mailing Address 19802 HERITAGE DR.
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77377-8926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONTINENTAL AIRLINES
Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 805.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79458
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813338

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 323 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GENE DAWSON JR.
Mailing Address 208 TOWER DR
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78232-3624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PAPE-DAWSON ENGINEERS
Occupation: CIVIL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73015
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SAM DAWSON
Mailing Address 129 TURNBERRY WAY
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-5651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PAPE-DAWSON ENGINEERS, INC.
Occupation: ENGINEERING
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73388
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM R. DAY
Mailing Address 1201 ENTERPRISE AVE., APT. 646
APARTMENT 646
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-2985
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 233.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77969
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3535.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12029813389

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 324 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM R. DAY
Mailing Address 1201 ENTERPRISE AVE., APT. 646
APARTMENT 646
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-2985
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 233.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. MARGARITA DE LA GARZA-GRAHM
Mailing Address 533 WILDER WAY
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703-9375
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69543
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. MARGARITA DE LA GARZA-GRAHM
Mailing Address 533 WILDER WAY
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703-9375
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69543B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5003.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813390

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 325 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. MARGARITA DE LA GARZA-GRAHM
Mailing Address 533 WILDER WAY
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703-9375
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73469
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KYLE DEAN
Mailing Address 27502 CARADOC SPRINGS CT.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77386-3620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEAN & DRAPER INSURANCE AGENCY, LP | Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69153
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT F. DEAN
Mailing Address 11826 PRIMWOOD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070-2362
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEAN & DRAPER INSUANCE AGENCY L. P. | Occupation: INSURANCE EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71922
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14020813691

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 326 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILIP M. DEANS
Mailing Address 5122 COLONIAL DRIVE
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77584-7077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: TECHNICAL CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69821
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ANTHONY DEARDURFF
Mailing Address 7116 STRAWN CT.
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22306-3522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE FEDERALIST SOCIETY FOR LAW AND P | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78451
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RANDY DEBBER
Mailing Address 11320 VICTORIA AVE.
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90066-3437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HEALTH CARE PARTNERS | Occupation: PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813392

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RANDY DEBBER
Mailing Address 11320 VICTORIA AVE.
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90066-3437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HEALTH CARE PARTNERS
Occupation: PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74402
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANK A. DEGANAHL
Mailing Address 20 OCEAN CLUB DR
City: AMELIA ISLAND | State: FL | Zip Code: 32034-6543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81865
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 360.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. NATALIE DEJOUX
Mailing Address 381 SOUTH LAKE DRIVE APT 2
City: PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-4544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71642
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020613293

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 328 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. VIRGINIA L. DEKKER
Mailing Address 24 IROQUOIS DRIVE
City: HENDERSONVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28791-1834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67588
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. HELEN DEL PAPA
Mailing Address PO BOX 8466
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77387-8466
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REAL ESTATE BROKER
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1142.86

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69535
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN DELACOURT
Mailing Address 2401 LELLAH COURT
City: DUNN LORING | State: VA | Zip Code: 22027-1200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PLASMA PROTEIN THERAPEUTICS ASSOCI
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.50625B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12031394

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 329 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN DELACOURT
Mailing Address 2401 LELLAH COURT
City: DUNN LORING | State: VA | Zip Code: 22027-1200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PLASMA PROTEIN THERAPEUTICS ASSOCI | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64136
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SCOTT DELACOURT
Mailing Address 1527 N. RANDOLPH ST.
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22207-3022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILEY REIN LLP | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65745
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FELIX DELGADO
Mailing Address 747 10TH AVENUE APARTMENT 4E
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10019-7009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64440
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1020.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813395

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 330 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ADAM DEMARK
Mailing Address 136 E. 19TH ST., APT. 4-5E
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10003-2412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MASON CAPITAL MANAGEMENT
Occupation: PARTNER & SENIOR ANALYST
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.56492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ADAM DEMARK
Mailing Address 136 E. 19TH ST., APT. 4-5E
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10003-2412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MASON CAPITAL MANAGEMENT
Occupation: PARTNER & SENIOR ANALYST
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.56492B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ADAM DEMARK
Mailing Address 136 E. 19TH ST., APT. 4-5E
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10003-2412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MASON CAPITAL MANAGEMENT
Occupation: PARTNER & SENIOR ANALYST
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73642
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12208139396

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 331 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. RUTH DEMING
Mailing Address 4431 N. 9TH AVENUE
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85013-2819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: B.B.I.C., INC.
Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69648
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JUDITH DEMOSS
Mailing Address 6231 VALLEY FORGE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-1161
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79779
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DIANA DENMAN
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 6009
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-0009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78353
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2860.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12026139397

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 332 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LEROY DENMAN
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 6009
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-0009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.83509
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE JOHN DENNIS
Mailing Address 302 11TH STREET
City: MANHATTAN BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90266-5449
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOLDMAN, SACHS & COMPANY
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64142
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED
(AUTOMATIC) REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. TALLIE DENNIS
Mailing Address 302 11TH STREET
City: MANHATTAN BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90266-5449
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64141
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED
(AUTOMATIC) REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813398

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 333 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAULA DENT
Mailing Address 4021 EVERETT STREET
City: KENSINGTON | State: MD | Zip Code: 20895-3821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MGD DESIGN/BUILD CO.
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62790
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAULA DENT
Mailing Address 4021 EVERETT STREET
City: KENSINGTON | State: MD | Zip Code: 20895-3821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MGD DESIGN/BUILD CO.
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78900
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BARBARA ANN DESAUSSURE
Mailing Address 3842 BROOKDALE BLVD.
City: CASTRO VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94546-2016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79871
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813799

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 334 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. LENETTE DESCHAMPS
Mailing Address 3906 OAK DALE DRIVE
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77581-6154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: VETERIANAIAN
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69373
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. LENETTE DESCHAMPS
Mailing Address 3906 OAK DALE DRIVE
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77581-6154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: VETERIANAIAN
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77999
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHERYL EVELYN DESFORGES
Mailing Address 16309 LAKEVIEW DRIVE
City: JERSEY VILLAGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77040-2029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SABCO OIL AND GAS
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68920
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813400

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 335 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHERYL EVELYN DESFORGES
Mailing Address 16309 LAKEVIEW DRIVE
City: JERSEY VILLAGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77040-2029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SABCO OIL AND GAS
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79410
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LAURA DESKINS
Mailing Address 1036 LIBERTY PARK DRIVE, SUITE 50
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-6990
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.58834
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT DESKINS
Mailing Address 1036 LIBERTY PARK DRIVE, SUITE 50
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-6990
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SCC DEVELOPMENT
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.58833
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813401

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 336 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. PATRICIA YORK DETTMER
Mailing Address 309 CHAPEL HILL RD.
City: PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-4124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67811
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID DEUTMEYER
Mailing Address 114 OAKCREEK LANE
City: LUMBERTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77657-9647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANESTHESIA ASSOCIATES
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65996
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID DEUTMEYER
Mailing Address 114 OAKCREEK LANE
City: LUMBERTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77657-9647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANESTHESIA ASSOCIATES
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78980
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813402

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 337 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DIANE F. DEVELYN
Mailing Address 47560 VIA MONTIGO
City: LA QUINTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92253-2141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64564
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DIANE F. DEVELYN
Mailing Address 47560 VIA MONTIGO
City: LA QUINTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92253-2141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80061
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DIANE F. DEVELYN
Mailing Address 47560 VIA MONTIGO
City: LA QUINTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92253-2141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80659
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813403

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 338 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. PENNA C. DEXTER
Mailing Address 3705 STONINGTON DRIVE
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-7744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: RADIO HOST AND COMMENTATOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.56085
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. PENNA C. DEXTER
Mailing Address 3705 STONINGTON DRIVE
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-7744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: RADIO HOST AND COMMENTATOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73022
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JANET DHILLON
Mailing Address 4004 MCFARLIN BLVD.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-1724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JC PENNEY COMPANY, INC.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71944
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813404

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. UTTAM DHILLON
Mailing Address 4004 MCFARLIN BLVD.
City: UNIVERSITY PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-1724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JCPENNEY | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64782
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. UTTAM DHILLON
Mailing Address 4004 MCFARLIN BLVD.
City: UNIVERSITY PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-1724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JCPENNEY | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70655
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. UTTAM DHILLON
Mailing Address 4004 MCFARLIN BLVD.
City: UNIVERSITY PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-1724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JCPENNEY | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70655B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -250.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12081340305

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. UTTAM DHILLON
Mailing Address 4004 MCFARLIN BLVD.
City: UNIVERSITY PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-1724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JCPENNEY | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73705
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. UTTAM DHILLON
Mailing Address 4004 MCFARLIN BLVD.
City: UNIVERSITY PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-1724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JCPENNEY | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73738
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANNA M. DIAZ
Mailing Address 238 CR 327
City: GEORGE WEST | State: TX | Zip Code: 78022-3667
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71379
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813406

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 341 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HELIODORO DIAZ
Mailing Address 4422 JEFFERSON STREET
ASSOCIATED BROKERS REALTY
City: NAPA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94558-1765

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67489

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

Name of Employer: ASSOCIATED BROKERS REALTY
Occupation: REALTOR

Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH DIAZ
Mailing Address 7342 OAK MANOR #1104
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78229-4558

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78364

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

Name of Employer: ALLERGY SA
Occupation: MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS H. DIBBLE
Mailing Address 405 S RUSSELL ST
City: MARION | State: IL | Zip Code: 62959-1307

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

Name of Employer: DENNIS DIUGUID
Occupation: MILK HAULER

Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813407

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 342 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOUGLAS H. DICKEY
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 306
City: MOUNT ENTERPRISE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75681-0306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65170
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GLEN DICKEY
Mailing Address 1103 ARCHER ST.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77009-3118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMPRESSOR AND TURBINE SERVICES | Occupation: SHOP FOREMAN
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63927
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GLEN DICKEY
Mailing Address 1103 ARCHER ST.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77009-3118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMPRESSOR AND TURBINE SERVICES | Occupation: SHOP FOREMAN
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 480.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813408

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 343 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOANNA DICKENS
Mailing Address 3321 MISSOURI AVE.
City: BRYAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77803-0712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS TRANSPORTATION INSTITUTE | Occupation: EDITOR
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66223
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOANNA DICKENS
Mailing Address 3321 MISSOURI AVE.
City: BRYAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77803-0712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS TRANSPORTATION INSTITUTE | Occupation: EDITOR
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79039
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANIEL DIDOCHA
Mailing Address 2083 HAVERFORD DR.
City: TROY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48098-5333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64209
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813409

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 344 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN DIETZ
Mailing Address 3605 AUSTIN AVENUE
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76710-7341
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CEN-TEX MONUMENTS
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77394
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN DIETZ
Mailing Address 3605 AUSTIN AVENUE
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76710-7341
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CEN-TEX MONUMENTS
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79976
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD C. DIETZ
Mailing Address 14 CRESCENT PARK
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78257-1314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70118
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813410

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 345 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD C. DIETZ
Mailing Address 14 CRESCENT PARK
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78257-1314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80163
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JULIE DIGGES
Mailing Address 179 NIBLICK RD SUITE F.
City: PASO ROBLES | State: CA | Zip Code: 93446-4845
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 212.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82118
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JACK DILLARD
Mailing Address 1005 CONGRESS, SUITE 850
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-2465
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALTRIA CLIENT SERVICES | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79635
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION_RD
REDESIGNATION/REATTRIBUTION REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5137.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813411

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 346 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALTER SCOTT DILLARD
Mailing Address 835 E28TH ST.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: T3 ENERGY
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79182
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 550.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANK S. DINGWERTH
Mailing Address 14 TWIN SPRINGS DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76016-4028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70167
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANK S. DINGWERTH
Mailing Address 14 TWIN SPRINGS DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76016-4028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80615
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 685.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813412

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 347 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES DISHMAN
Mailing Address 2520 ROBINHOOD STREET
APARTMENT 1407
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-2560
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78269
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANDON DIXON
Mailing Address 3904 WALTON AVENUE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76133-2602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NCR | Occupation: SOFTWARE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68904
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANDON DIXON
Mailing Address 3904 WALTON AVENUE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76133-2602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NCR | Occupation: SOFTWARE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77033
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12031341413

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 348 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DON DIXON
Mailing Address 206 MORNINGSIDE DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-4734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67682
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DON DIXON
Mailing Address 206 MORNINGSIDE DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-4734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78362
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RODNEY K. DIXON
Mailing Address 1200 FINNEY DRIVE
City: WEATHERFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76085-3738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BANK OF AMERICA/MERRILL LYNCH
Occupation: REGULATORY SUPERVISOR
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 272.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62717
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813414

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 349 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RODNEY K. DIXON
Mailing Address 1200 FINNEY DRIVE
City: WEATHERFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76085-3738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BANK OF AMERICA/MERRILL LYNCH
Occupation: REGULATORY SUPERVISOR
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 272.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64725
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIKOLA DJURIC
Mailing Address 885 BEAVERBROOK DRIVE NW
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30318-1602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUTHERLAND ASBILL & BRENNAN LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70857
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIKOLA DJURIC
Mailing Address 885 BEAVERBROOK DRIVE NW
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30318-1602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUTHERLAND ASBILL & BRENNAN LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71275
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

13202813415

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 350 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL P. DOAN
Mailing Address 22155 WILDWOOD PARK RD., #1237
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77469-5231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHEVRON PHILLIPS CHEMICAL CO., LP
Occupation: MECHANICAL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71106
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISS GLADYS E. DOANE
Mailing Address 3 BROADVIEW
City: KIRKSVILLE | State: MO | Zip Code: 63501-2758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 570.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67065
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISS GLADYS E. DOANE
Mailing Address 3 BROADVIEW
City: KIRKSVILLE | State: MO | Zip Code: 63501-2758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 570.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80146
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813416

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 351 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISS GLADYS E. DOANE
Mailing Address 3 BROADVIEW
City: KIRKSVILLE | State: MO | Zip Code: 63501-2758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 570.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80224
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNETTE DODSON
Mailing Address 10 S. BRIAR HOLLOW LN., #32
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-2894
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ANTIQUES DEALER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68518
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALBERT H. DOEPNER
Mailing Address 5306 WOLF RUN
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78749-1239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MENTAL HEALTH NET | Occupation: MILITARY FAMILY LIFE CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68612
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813417

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 352 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RANDALL HUGHES DOERTER
Mailing Address 730 SINCLAIR CIRCLE
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-3002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOOD & HYDE LEATHER CO.
Occupation: MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71966
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RANDALL HUGHES DOERTER
Mailing Address 730 SINCLAIR CIRCLE
City: BRENTWOOD | State: TN | Zip Code: 37027-3002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOOD & HYDE LEATHER CO.
Occupation: MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73749
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT A. DOGUIM
Mailing Address 5535 MEMORIAL DR., STE. F-204
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77007-8021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRO-TELLIGENT
Occupation: LAW ENFORCEMENT CONSULTANT-MEXIC
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68914
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813418

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 353 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT A. DOGUIM
Mailing Address 5535 MEMORIAL DR., STE. F-204
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77007-8021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRO-TELLIGENT
Occupation: LAW ENFORCEMENT CONSULTANT-MEXIC
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71340
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT A. DOGUIM
Mailing Address 5535 MEMORIAL DR., STE. F-204
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77007-8021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRO-TELLIGENT
Occupation: LAW ENFORCEMENT CONSULTANT-MEXIC
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76730
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDWARD D. DOHERTY
Mailing Address 4039 HERSCHEL AVENUE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219-2931
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78260
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813419

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 354 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JAN SUE DOIRON
Mailing Address 5240 MERLOT DRIVE
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77706-2576
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 570.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63810
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JAN SUE DOIRON
Mailing Address 5240 MERLOT DRIVE
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77706-2576
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 570.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65497
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JAN SUE DOIRON
Mailing Address 5240 MERLOT DRIVE
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77706-2576
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 570.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813420

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 355 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JAN SUE DOIRON
Mailing Address 5240 MERLOT DRIVE
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77706-2576
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 570.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80419
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DONALD R. DOLEZALEK
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 837
City: NASH | State: TX | Zip Code: 75569-0837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70178
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DONALD R. DOLEZALEK
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 837
City: NASH | State: TX | Zip Code: 75569-0837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77415
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028134211

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DONALD R. DOLEZALEK
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 837
City: NASH | State: TX | Zip Code: 75569-0837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80159
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT J. DONACHIE JR
Mailing Address 5128 RAIN FOREST TRIAL
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-7597
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 515.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70671
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANK J. DONATELLI
Mailing Address 831 HERBERT SPRINGS ROAD
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22308-1320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCGUIRE WOODS CONSULTING | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66768
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1535.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028134422

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 357 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALEXIS DONGHI
Mailing Address 2197 MOUNT PARAN RD. NW
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30327-2923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEASEPLAN USA | Occupation: EXEC
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 204.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75150
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DENNIS DONLEY
Mailing Address 8310 N. CAPITAL OF TEXAS HWY., STE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-1081
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NAMAN HOWELL SMITH & LEE, PLLC | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71964
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES L. DONNELL JR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 539
City: FOWLERTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 78021-0539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DONNELL MINERALS LP | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77827
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7500.00
CONTRIBUTION_RD
REDESIGNATION/REATTRIBUTION REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 7754.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813423

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 358 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD M. DONNELLY
Mailing Address 970 LONE PINE RD
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48302-2431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OSHKOSH CORP
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.58888
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER BOYD DOREMUS
Mailing Address 318 FULLER DRIVE
City: BERGHEIM | State: TX | Zip Code: 78004-1911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67540
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - ACT RIGHT PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HON. GRANT DORFMAN
Mailing Address 1710 ALBENS
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-1704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NABORS INDUSTRIES
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.61225B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813424

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 359 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HON. GRANT DORFMAN
Mailing Address 1710 ALBENS
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-1704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NABORS INDUSTRIES | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73480
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREG S. DOUGLAS
Mailing Address 610 SHOREWOOD DR
City: TAYLOR LAKE VILLAGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77586-4610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1685.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67834
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREG S. DOUGLAS
Mailing Address 610 SHOREWOOD DR
City: TAYLOR LAKE VILLAGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77586-4610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1685.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75582
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

32028134425

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 360 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREG S. DOUGLAS
Mailing Address 610 SHOREWOOD DR
City: TAYLOR LAKE VILLAGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77586-4610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1685.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75604
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREG S. DOUGLAS
Mailing Address 610 SHOREWOOD DR
City: TAYLOR LAKE VILLAGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77586-4610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1685.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76402
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEVIN S. DOUGLAS
Mailing Address 3010 ARROWHEAD
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479-1511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROSEMOUNT ANALYTICAL | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72256
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020812426

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 361 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEVIN S. DOUGLAS
Mailing Address 3010 ARROWHEAD
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479-1511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROSEMOUNT ANALYTICAL
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79386
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN DOWD
Mailing Address 1529 CROWELL ROAD
City: VIENNA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22182-1514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AKIN,GUMP,STRAUSS,HAUER & FELD,LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72272
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM C. DOWELL
Mailing Address 402 1/2 S DIXIE ST
City: EASTLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 76448-2529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EASTLAND COUNTY, TEXAS
Occupation: ASST. DISTRICT ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 465.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64654
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2640.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813427

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 362 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM C. DOWELL
Mailing Address 402 1/2 S DIXIE ST
City: EASTLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 76448-2529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EASTLAND COUNTY, TEXAS
Occupation: ASST. DISTRICT ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 465.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76285
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES DOWLING
Mailing Address 65 MEADOW RD
City: RIVERSIDE | State: CT | Zip Code: 06878-2507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SULLIVAN & CROMWELL LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64663
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES B. DOWNEY
Mailing Address 26000 NEWBRIDGE DRIVE
City: LOS ALTOS HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 94022-2631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALTOS SONOMA CORPORATION
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66335
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813428

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 363 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES B. DOWNEY
Mailing Address 26000 NEWBRIDGE DRIVE
City: LOS ALTOS HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 94022-2631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALTOS SONOMA CORPORATION
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67131
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES B. DOWNEY
Mailing Address 26000 NEWBRIDGE DRIVE
City: LOS ALTOS HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 94022-2631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALTOS SONOMA CORPORATION
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73154
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES B. DOWNEY
Mailing Address 26000 NEWBRIDGE DRIVE
City: LOS ALTOS HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 94022-2631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALTOS SONOMA CORPORATION
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77585
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12026813429

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 364 OF 1875
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES B. DOWNEY
Mailing Address 26000 NEWBRIDGE DRIVE
City: LOS ALTOS HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 94022-2631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALTOS SONOMA CORPORATION
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78916
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOM D. DOWNS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 840597
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77284-0597
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71031
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOM D. DOWNS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 840597
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77284-0597
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75151
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 430.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813450

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 365 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOM D. DOWNS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 840597
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77284-0597
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79232
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID A. DOYLE
Mailing Address 1243 EAGLES FLIGHT WAY
City: NORTH PORT | State: FL | Zip Code: 34287-4407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.83516
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JANE P. DOYLE
Mailing Address 3172 HORSLEY MILL ROAD
City: CARROLLTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30116-6644
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67722
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813431

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 366 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JANE P. DOYLE
Mailing Address 3172 HORSLEY MILL ROAD
City: CARROLLTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30116-6644
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70664
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JANE P. DOYLE
Mailing Address 3172 HORSLEY MILL ROAD
City: CARROLLTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30116-6644
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72709
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JANE P. DOYLE
Mailing Address 3172 HORSLEY MILL ROAD
City: CARROLLTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30116-6644
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73104
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813432

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JANE P. DOYLE
Mailing Address 3172 HORSLEY MILL ROAD
City: CARROLLTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30116-6644
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77479
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSEPH DOZIER
Mailing Address 4452 FIESTA CIRCLE WEST
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76133-5330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JTD STRATEGIES | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79113
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAY DEAN DREIBELBIS
Mailing Address 24607 NICHOLS SAWMILL RD
City: MAGNOLIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77355-3545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOODFOREST NATIONAL BANK | Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 15500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69520
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 13500.00
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION/REATTRIBUTION/REFUND REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 14600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813433

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 368 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT EUGENE DREYLING
Mailing Address 7547 CLUB LAKE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77095-2646
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70277
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT EUGENE DREYLING
Mailing Address 7547 CLUB LAKE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77095-2646
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77122
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BOB DRIEGERT
Mailing Address 3 SHADYWOOD PLACE
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75080-4927
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78416
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 675.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813434

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 369 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LARRY WAYNE DRISKILL
Mailing Address 6301 COUNTY ROAD 7410
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-8403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: BUILDER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67427
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CAROLYNNE DRORI
Mailing Address 49 BEVERLY PARK
City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90210-1546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77764
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ARDEN DRUCE
Mailing Address 2537 N. LA GRANDE DRIVE E.
City: CAMP VERDE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86322-7941
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64682
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813435

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 370 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ARDEN DRUCE
Mailing Address 2537 N. LA GRANDE DRIVE E.
City: CAMP VERDE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86322-7941
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67463
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ARDEN DRUCE
Mailing Address 2537 N. LA GRANDE DRIVE E.
City: CAMP VERDE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86322-7941
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72932
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD DRURY
Mailing Address 2004 PEACOCK AVE
City: WAUSAU | State: WI | Zip Code: 54401-7192
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NATIONWIDE INSURANCE | Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66513
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813436

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 371 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RONALD A. DUBNER
Mailing Address
City: PLANOÅ | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63864
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT DUDA
Mailing Address 12500 CAMINO REAL
City: KYLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78640-5004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONST. METAL PROD., INC. | Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76887
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GARY DUDLEY
Mailing Address 9311 SAN PEDRO STE. 600
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78216-4459
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHWEST BUSINESS CORPORATION | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

32081437

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 372 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOWARD DUDLEY
Mailing Address PO BOX 139
City: CLEBURNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76033-0139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RANCHER
Occupation: OWNER/OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78524
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES H. DUDLEY IV
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4405
City: HORSESHOE BAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78657-4405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: YATES LAW FIRM, LLC.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78719
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVEN J. DUFFIELD
Mailing Address 3516 S. UTAH ST.
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22206-1816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENDGAME STRATEGIES, LLC
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62560
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813438

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 373 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. D.A. DUGGAR
Mailing Address 12587 FAIR LAKES CIR., #259
City: FAIRFAX | State: VA | Zip Code: 22033-3822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ARENT FOX LLP | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69249
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JANIE DUGGER
Mailing Address 4510 RIVER PARK DRIVE
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78410-5671
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79873
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LT. COL. BURTON V. DUKE
Mailing Address 902 HEREFORD STREET
City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77840-6139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72590
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813439

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 374 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LT. COL. BURTON V. DUKE
Mailing Address 902 HEREFORD STREET
City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77840-6139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73162
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JIM DUKE
Mailing Address 34 HILLOCK WOODS
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77380-4606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOODFOREST NATIONL BANK
Occupation: EVP/CIO
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64728
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL I. DUKE
Mailing Address 902 HEREFORD ST
City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77840-6139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69049
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813440

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL I. DUKE
Mailing Address 902 HEREFORD ST
City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77840-6139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76489
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SHAMILA DULACEK
Mailing Address 15 REGENT SQUARE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-4212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: FINANCIAL MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71688
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES W W. DUNCAN III
Mailing Address 3335 CHEVY CHASE DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-3101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DUNCAN INTERESTS | Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71011
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813441

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 376 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. .

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES W W. DUNCAN III
Mailing Address 3335 CHEVY CHASE DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-3101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DUNCAN INTERESTS
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77280
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LESLIE R. DUNCAN
Mailing Address 3335 CHEVY CHASE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-3101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71010
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LESLIE R. DUNCAN
Mailing Address 3335 CHEVY CHASE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-3101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77086
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION_RD

REDESIGNATION/REATTRIBUTION REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 10000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028813442

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 377 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD DUNCAN
Mailing Address 25021 COUNTY ROAD 1260
City: GRACEMONT | State: OK | Zip Code: 73042-9407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: TRUCKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74005
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD DUNCAN
Mailing Address 25021 COUNTY ROAD 1260
City: GRACEMONT | State: OK | Zip Code: 73042-9407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: TRUCKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75792
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD DUNCAN
Mailing Address 25021 COUNTY ROAD 1260
City: GRACEMONT | State: OK | Zip Code: 73042-9407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: TRUCKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82090
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813443

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 378 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REAGAN B. DUNN
Mailing Address 24488 SE 179TH STREET
City: MAPLE VALLEY | State: WA | Zip Code: 98038-7343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KING COUNTY
Occupation: COUNCIL MEMBER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71942
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. WILLIAM ARTHUR DUNN
Mailing Address 309 SE OSCEOLA STREET SUITE 350
City: STUART | State: FL | Zip Code: 34994-2250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DUNN CAPITAL MANAGEMENT L.L.C.
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64853
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JULIE DUNNE
Mailing Address 1526 17TH ST. NW, APT. 404
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-6208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US SENATE
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71502
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813444

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 379 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS DUNSCOMBE
Mailing Address 217 SUGARBERRY CIRCLE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70403
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARK DURRELL
Mailing Address 1119 NE 6TH AVENUE
City: CAMAS | State: WA | Zip Code: 98607-1334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JHI ENGINEERING
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69047
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. PAMELA L. DURST
Mailing Address 4501 COUNTY ROAD 114
City: LLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78643-2673
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78107
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813445

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 380 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARRY DUSTIN
Mailing Address 1107 PUESTA DEL SOL AVE.
City: CAMANO ISLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98282-5502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68028
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JERRY DUVALL
Mailing Address 4817 N HWY 1417
City: SHERMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75092-6605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CS WEEK | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62927
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JERRY DUVALL
Mailing Address 4817 N HWY 1417
City: SHERMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75092-6605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CS WEEK | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72529
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813446

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 381 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEFFAN DYE
Mailing Address 969 MARKET ST. #1906
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92101-7292
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RIDGEWOOD | Occupation: MARKETING
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62791
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KENNETH L. DYSON
Mailing Address 407 GASTONBURY CT.
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-6211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VI ENGINEERING | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.55930
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KENNETH L. DYSON
Mailing Address 407 GASTONBURY CT.
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-6211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VI ENGINEERING | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79150
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813447

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 382 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RODNEY WAYNE EADS
Mailing Address 18305 KITZMAN RD.
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-1291
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79149
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRUCE WAYNE EBERLE
Mailing Address 1449 MONTAGUE DR.
City: VIENNA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22182-1440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EBERLE COMMUNICATIONS GROUP, INC.
Occupation: DIRECT MARKETING
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70854
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES EBROM
Mailing Address 213 SHEFFIELD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78213-2600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ZACHARY GROUP
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78354
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION/REATTRIBUTION REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813448

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 383 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES EBROM
Mailing Address 213 SHEFFIELD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78213-2600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ZACHARY GROUP
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78365
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION/REATTRIBUTION REQUESTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. LOIS S. EDGERLY
Mailing Address 32 HIGHLAND STREET
City: CAMBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02138-2210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79697
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRADY EDWARDS
Mailing Address 11503 RAINTREE CIRCLE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MORGAN LEWIS & BOCKIUS, LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62792
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 6100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813449

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ANNE EDWARDS
Mailing Address 11503 RAINTREE CIRCLE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64153
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED
(AUTOMATIC) REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRADY EDWARDS
Mailing Address 11503 RAINTREE CIRCLE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MORGAN LEWIS & BOCKIUS, LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62792B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES EDWARDS
Mailing Address 801 S GARNER ST
City: STATE COLLEGE | State: PA | Zip Code: 16801-5409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CLEARFIELD HOSPITAL
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 8500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75936
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
REDESIGNATION/REATTRIBUTION/REFUND
REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813450

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 385 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES EDWARDS
Mailing Address 801 S GARNER ST
City: STATE COLLEGE | State: PA | Zip Code: 16801-5409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CLEARFIELD HOSPITAL
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 8500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75937
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2900.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND REDESIGNATION/REATTRIBUTION/REFUND REQUESTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES NICHOLAS EDWARDS
Mailing Address 3820 RIVER ROAD
City: WIMBERLEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78676-5141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RIVER OAKS RESOURCES
Occupation: MANAGEMENT CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65612
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES NICHOLAS EDWARDS
Mailing Address 3820 RIVER ROAD
City: WIMBERLEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78676-5141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RIVER OAKS RESOURCES
Occupation: MANAGEMENT CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78737
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813451

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 386 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JIM EDWARDS
Mailing Address 12603 SW FREEWAY #200
City: STAFFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77477-3809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EDWARDS & ASSN.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 595.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67100
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DALE R. EHMER
Mailing Address 1206 MONICA DRIVE
City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75013-3351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OB/GYN ASSOCIATES OF DALLAS
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68777
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CLIFF EHRLICH
Mailing Address 9710 BEMAN WOODS WAY
City: POTOMAC | State: MD | Zip Code: 20854-5455
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69775
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 370.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020613452

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 387 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KATHY EHRLICH
Mailing Address 1806 TEXAS STREET
City: PERRYTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79070-5720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALLRED CONSTRUCTION
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80293
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NANCY EINHORN
Mailing Address 8205 N. RIVER ROAD
City: MILWAUKEE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53217-2546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65026
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHEN EINHORN
Mailing Address 8205 N. RIVER ROAD
City: MILWAUKEE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53217-2546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAPITAL MIDWEST
Occupation: VENTURE CAPITAL
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65025
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028134523

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 388 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALEX EISEMAN
Mailing Address 100 UN PLAZA, APT. 16
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10017-1713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MASON CAPITAL | Occupation: ANALYST
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.56488
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN W. ELDER
Mailing Address 1800 AUGUST DR., STE. 125
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-3130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78526
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RODNEY R. ELKINS
Mailing Address 12700 HILLCREST RD. STE 270
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-2030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RODNEY R. ELKINS & COMPANY | Occupation: LEGAL COUNSEL & REPRESENTATION
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67428
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813454

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 389 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES L. ELLER
Mailing Address 3587 CONRAD AVE
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92117-1703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81390
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN J. ELLIFF
Mailing Address 117 SUNRISE CANYON DR.
City: UNIVERSAL CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78148-3458
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68589
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JOYCE ELIZABETH ELLINGTON
Mailing Address 7618 WEDGEWOOD LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-6843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SBISD | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 366.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68525
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

13202813455

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 390 OF 1875
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID ELLIOTT
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 757
City: KAUFMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75142-0757
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65039
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID ELLIOTT
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 757
City: KAUFMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75142-0757
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80988
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JESSICA ERIN ELLIOTT
Mailing Address 121 E. MULBERRY AVE.
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78212-2947
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ARCHITECT
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72983
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813456

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 391 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JESSICA ERIN ELLIOTT
Mailing Address 121 E. MULBERRY AVE.
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78212-2947
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ARCHITECT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77047
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM WINSTON ELLIOTT
Mailing Address 819 MONTE CELLO
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-4524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FEI | Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64946
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES ELLISON
Mailing Address 3921 ALTO AVENUE
City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75007-2238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIDELITY PRESS AND GRAPHICS | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64656
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813457

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 392 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES ELLISON
Mailing Address 3921 ALTO AVENUE
City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75007-2238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIDELITY PRESS AND GRAPHICS
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66552
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. KAY W. ELLIS
Mailing Address 4501 SHINGLE OAK LANE
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76904-4518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78783
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LYLE MARK ELLIS
Mailing Address 3344 SW WILLAMETTE AVE.
City: CORVALLIS | State: OR | Zip Code: 97333-1507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 286.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73878
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 290.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813458

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LYLE MARK ELLIS
Mailing Address 3344 SW WILLAMETTE AVE.
City: CORVALLIS | State: OR | Zip Code: 97333-1507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 286.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74473
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 9.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LYLE MARK ELLIS
Mailing Address 3344 SW WILLAMETTE AVE.
City: CORVALLIS | State: OR | Zip Code: 97333-1507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 286.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74994
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. NORMA T. ELLIS
Mailing Address 2744 MANORWOOD TRAIL
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76109-9589
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DANNOR ANTIQUES GIFTS & INRRS | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72667
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 511.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028134156

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 394 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. NORMA T. ELLIS
Mailing Address 2744 MANORWOOD TRAIL
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76109-9589
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DANNOR ANTIQUES GIFTS & INRRS
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78192
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWARD ELMER
Mailing Address 1102 N. MAIN STREET
City: PLEASANTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 78064-2618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70945
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PHILLIP M. ELMER
Mailing Address 23545 F.M. 1314 ROAD
City: PORTER | State: TX | Zip Code: 77365-3724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PORTER ANIMAL HOSPITAL
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67259
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813460

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 395 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PHILLIP M. ELMER
Mailing Address 23545 F.M. 1314 ROAD
City: PORTER | State: TX | Zip Code: 77365-3724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PORTER ANIMAL HOSPITAL
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80417
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KEN L. EMBRY
Mailing Address 543 GOLDEN MEADOWS LANE
City: DUNCANVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75116-2720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67276
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KEN L. EMBRY
Mailing Address 543 GOLDEN MEADOWS LANE
City: DUNCANVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75116-2720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72920
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12026813461

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 396 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KEN L. EMBRY
Mailing Address 543 GOLDEN MEADOWS LANE
City: DUNCANVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75116-2720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80652
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TODD EMERINE
Mailing Address 523 WESTBURY DRIVE
City: GRAPEVINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76051-4463
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 817.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65910
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TODD EMERINE
Mailing Address 523 WESTBURY DRIVE
City: GRAPEVINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76051-4463
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 817.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68479
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813462

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 397 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TODD EMERINE
Mailing Address 523 WESTBURY DRIVE
City: GRAPEVINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76051-4463
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 817.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76205
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TODD EMERINE
Mailing Address 523 WESTBURY DRIVE
City: GRAPEVINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76051-4463
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 817.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78883
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRED R. EMMONS
Mailing Address 3319 POINT CLEAR DRIVE
City: MISSOURI CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459-3621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALIEF I.S.D. | Occupation: LIBRARIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65461
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813463

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 398 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KLAUS ENGELS
Mailing Address 5123 SPRINGMEADOW DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-4327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77985
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ROSE ENGELHARDT
Mailing Address 7751 FAIR OAKS PARKWAY
City: FAIR OAKS RANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 78015-4558
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NATIONWIDE PENANT AND FLAG MFG
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.57324
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES TED ENOS
Mailing Address 1253 TANGLEWOOD DRIVE
City: WEATHERFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76087-8159
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CERTREC
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79109
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12620813464

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARY JANE ENRIGHT
Mailing Address 1134 MICHAEL SEAN DRIVE
City: BEDFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76021-2331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70790
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARY JANE ENRIGHT
Mailing Address 1134 MICHAEL SEAN DRIVE
City: BEDFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76021-2331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76825
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARY JANE ENRIGHT
Mailing Address 1134 MICHAEL SEAN DRIVE
City: BEDFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76021-2331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80445
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813465

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 400 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAROL ERICKSON
Mailing Address 12903 CLUSTER PINE DRIVE
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-2026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71503
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHESLEY P. ERWIN JR.
Mailing Address 712 WOODRIDGE DRIVE
City: MANITOWOC | State: WI | Zip Code: 54220-8982
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72565
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLT ERWIN
Mailing Address 20 DODD LN
City: INMAN | State: SC | Zip Code: 29349-9679
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 299.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75399
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813466

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 401 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLT ERWIN
Mailing Address 20 DODD LN
City: INMAN | State: SC | Zip Code: 29349-9679
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 299.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76268
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 41.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLT ERWIN
Mailing Address 20 DODD LN
City: INMAN | State: SC | Zip Code: 29349-9679
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 299.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76269
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAROLYN ANDREA ESCHENBACH
Mailing Address 290 S TYGER LN
City: ROEBUCK | State: SC | Zip Code: 29376-3427
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70855
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 191.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813467

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 402 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAROLYN ANDREA ESCHENBACH
Mailing Address 290 S TYGER LN
City: ROEBUCK | State: SC | Zip Code: 29376-3427
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73879
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAROLYN ANDREA ESCHENBACH
Mailing Address 290 S TYGER LN
City: ROEBUCK | State: SC | Zip Code: 29376-3427
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74478
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAROLYN ANDREA ESCHENBACH
Mailing Address 290 S TYGER LN
City: ROEBUCK | State: SC | Zip Code: 29376-3427
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81314
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813468

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 403 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES R. ESKRIDGE III
Mailing Address 3726 NOTTINGHAM STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-2026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUSMAN GODFREY LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63024
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL P. ESPOSITO JR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 8908
City: LONGBOAT KEY | State: FL | Zip Code: 34228-8908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72592
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL P. ESPOSITO JR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 8908
City: LONGBOAT KEY | State: FL | Zip Code: 34228-8908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73165
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813469

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 404 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HESTIL D. ESTES
Mailing Address 1000 E. ASH LN.
APARTMENT 412
City: EULESS State: TX Zip Code: 76039-4735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 960.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69647
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HESTIL D. ESTES
Mailing Address 1000 E. ASH LN.
APARTMENT 412
City: EULESS State: TX Zip Code: 76039-4735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 960.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72168
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GIOVANNI ESTRADA
Mailing Address 3706 RUI COVE COURT
City: SPRING State: TX Zip Code: 77386-6014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EDG, INC.
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77720
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12026134760

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 405 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RANDALL L. ETHERINGTON
Mailing Address 5403 AMERICAN BEAUTY COURT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77041-6535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WEST CANYON PETROLEUM, INC
Occupation: PRESIDENT, DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65565
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DEBORAH EVANGELAKOS
Mailing Address 1220 PARK AVE.
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10128-1733
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64667
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVAN EVANSON
Mailing Address 2430 SUNSET RD
City: BRENTWOOD | State: CA | Zip Code: 94513-2828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75375
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12026813471

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 406 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HAROLD EVANS
Mailing Address 18124 WEDGE PKWY # 514
City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89511-8134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 316.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73880
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 66.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES W. EVANS
Mailing Address PO BOX 224446
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75222-4446
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63872
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JIM EVANS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 27409
City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68127-0409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CLEAN COUNTRY, INC. | Occupation: PRESIDENT/OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65851
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1466.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813472

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 407 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNETH EVANS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4943
City: INCLINE VILLAGE | State: NV | Zip Code: 89450-4943
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 262.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 16.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNETH EVANS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4943
City: INCLINE VILLAGE | State: NV | Zip Code: 89450-4943
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 262.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75984
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNETH EVANS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4943
City: INCLINE VILLAGE | State: NV | Zip Code: 89450-4943
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 262.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81847
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 154.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028134732

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 408 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT EVANS
Mailing Address 625 SOUTH LINDEN AVE.
City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15208-2812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ORACLE
Occupation: SVP
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70963
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEVEN W. EVANS
Mailing Address 6303 CENTRAL PARK LN. NW
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35806-5003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NASA
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65304
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNETH EVERETT
Mailing Address 103 BLISSETT DR., STE. 5
City: DOTHAN | State: AL | Zip Code: 36301-5385
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75003
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12026813474

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 409 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNETH EVERETT
Mailing Address 103 BLISSETT DR., STE. 5
City: DOTHAN | State: AL | Zip Code: 36301-5385
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75472
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DOUGLAS EYBERG
Mailing Address 1934 DUNSTAN ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-1620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GARDERE WYNNE SEWELL, L.L.P.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63744
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GARY FABIAN
Mailing Address 7003 BROOK RUN LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77040-4841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KING RANCH
Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65143
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813475

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 410 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GARY FABIAN
Mailing Address 7003 BROOK RUN LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77040-4841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KING RANCH
Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65468
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GARY FABIAN
Mailing Address 7003 BROOK RUN LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77040-4841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KING RANCH
Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79885
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS C. FABRY
Mailing Address 4992 IROQUOIS DRIVE
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75034-1265
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63866
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12029813475

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 411 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS C. FABRY
Mailing Address 4992 IROQUOIS DRIVE
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75034-1265
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71281
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KARL DAVID FAIRCHILD
Mailing Address 9207 GEYSER AVENUE
City: NORTHRIDGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91324-3026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63731
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KARL DAVID FAIRCHILD
Mailing Address 9207 GEYSER AVENUE
City: NORTHRIDGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91324-3026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77898
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813477

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 412 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN A. FAKULT
Mailing Address 232 E. 293RD STREET
City: WILLOWICK | State: OH | Zip Code: 44095-4650
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65383
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEIL FANNING
Mailing Address 220 RANGELY CT
City: SIMI VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 93065-5335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 272.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74482
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEIL FANNING
Mailing Address 220 RANGELY CT
City: SIMI VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 93065-5335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 272.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76351
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 162.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020812478

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 413 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEIL FANNING
Mailing Address 220 RANGELY CT
City: SIMI VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 93065-5335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 272.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81122
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD FANT
Mailing Address 5800 WESTVIEW DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-5416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW PROCESS STEEL
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76629
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION_RD
REDESIGNATION/REATTRIBUTION REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAROLYN FARB
Mailing Address 1814 LARCHMONT ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-3120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PHILANTHROPIST
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69229
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 6010.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12026813479

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAROLYN FARB
Mailing Address 1814 LARCHMONT ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-3120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PHILANTHROPIST
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71879
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID I. FARBER
Mailing Address 205 E 16TH ST. APT.6B
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10003-3790
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64668
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAWRENCE FARGHER
Mailing Address 830 KIELY BLVD STE 200
City: SANTA CLARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95051-5373
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REALCOM ASSOCIATES SELF
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76440
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12028813480

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 415 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DEBRA L. FARISH
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3
City: KEMPNER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76539-0003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65278
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUS FARIS
Mailing Address 4510 BROOK SHADOW
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77345-3016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NAILOR INDUSTRIES, INC.
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT OF ENGINEERING
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64976
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUS FARIS
Mailing Address 4510 BROOK SHADOW
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77345-3016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NAILOR INDUSTRIES, INC.
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT OF ENGINEERING
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68539
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813481

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUS FARIS
Mailing Address 4510 BROOK SHADOW
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77345-3016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NAILOR INDUSTRIES, INC.
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT OF ENGINEERING
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79411
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HARVEY R. FARISH
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3
City: KEMPNER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76539-0003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65279
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM S. FARISH
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 69
City: BOCA GRANDE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33921-0069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: HORSE BREEDER
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63852
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813482

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 417 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THANE SCOTT FARMER
Mailing Address 11197 WEATHERSTONE DRIVE
City: WAYNESBORO | State: PA | Zip Code: 17268-8833
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.58885
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THANE SCOTT FARMER
Mailing Address 11197 WEATHERSTONE DRIVE
City: WAYNESBORO | State: PA | Zip Code: 17268-8833
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76141
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THANE SCOTT FARMER
Mailing Address 11197 WEATHERSTONE DRIVE
City: WAYNESBORO | State: PA | Zip Code: 17268-8833
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77130
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813483

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 418 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID RICHARD FARNEY
Mailing Address 12383 W MONTGOMERY RD
City: PEORIA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85383-5001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 527.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75746
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID L. FARRAND
Mailing Address 16350 NE HOYT ST
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97230-5844
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USPS | Occupation: CLERK
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73310
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM G. FARRAR
Mailing Address 36 FAIRVIEW AVE
City: EAST WILLISTON | State: NY | Zip Code: 11596-2018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SULLIVAN & CROMWELL LLP | Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.57322
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813484

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 419 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ED FARRIS
Mailing Address 2511 ENCINO LN.
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77478-3605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FARRIS AND ASSOCIATES
Occupation: COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 253.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRIAN FASE
Mailing Address 13405 GREAT CREEK DR.
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77584-2168
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEPARTMENT OF VETERANS AFFAIRS
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62657
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JULIE M. FAUBEL
Mailing Address 35 N. REGENT OAK
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-6442
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 640.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62635
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 626.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028134985

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 420 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JULIE M. FAUBEL
Mailing Address 35 N. REGENT OAK
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-6442
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 640.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67025
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANN FAUCHEUX
Mailing Address 1446 JONES STATION RD.
City: ARNOLD | State: MD | Zip Code: 21012-2311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70690
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STAFFORD J. FEARNSIDE
Mailing Address 3150 W MARR ROAD
City: HOWELL | State: MI | Zip Code: 48855-8743
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68742
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813486

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 421 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STAFFORD J. FEARNSIDE
Mailing Address 3150 W MARR ROAD
City: HOWELL | State: MI | Zip Code: 48855-8743
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78419
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. A. H. H. FEIGE, JR. JR.
Mailing Address 1000 N. W. 134TH STREET
City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98177-4120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DECLINED
Occupation: DECLINED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68666
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN W. FEIK JR.
Mailing Address 727 ELIZABETH
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-6136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DPT
Occupation: BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77758
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813487

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 422 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRUCE ELLIS FEIN
Mailing Address 1105 PARK ROYAL COURT
City: GREAT FALLS | State: VA | Zip Code: 22066-1856
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BACKSTOP LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62581
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. SEYMOUR H. FEIN
Mailing Address 476 CANOE HILL ROAD
City: NEW CANAAN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840-3713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69578
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. LORETTA FELDERHOFF
Mailing Address 1262 N. FM 373
City: MUENSTER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76252-4524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALF MANAGEMENT LLC
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76520
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813488

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 423 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDA FELDMAN
Mailing Address 123 BAYSIDE DRIVE
City: CLEARWATER BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33767-2502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68720
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOE FELLER
Mailing Address 183 APPALOOSA LANE
City: VALPARAISO | State: IN | Zip Code: 46383-8008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HEINOLD AND FELLER TIRE CO INC | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68305
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 220.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES R. FENCIL
Mailing Address 1201 S. PRAIRIE AVE., #3301
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60605-3453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GIBRALTAR CHEMICAL WORKS, INC. | Occupation: CHEMIST
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71904
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 820.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813489

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK M. FENENBOCK
Mailing Address 405 CAMINO REAL AVENUE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79922-2003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: W. SILVER, INC. | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73558
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT FENTON
Mailing Address 410 HOUSTON STREET
City: SULPHUR SPRINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75482-2516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTHEAST TEXAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE | Occupation: ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66579
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT FENTON
Mailing Address 410 HOUSTON STREET
City: SULPHUR SPRINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75482-2516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTHEAST TEXAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE | Occupation: ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68888
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813490

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 425 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LISA N. FERGUSON
Mailing Address 137 DARROCH RD
City: DELMAR | State: NY | Zip Code: 12054-3825
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NIGRO COMPANIES | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76328
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JOYCE FERN
Mailing Address 668 MEADOW CANYON DRIVE
City: PITTSBURG | State: CA | Zip Code: 94565-2495
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 580.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63769
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARY LOU FERNANDEZ
Mailing Address 6 MARGAUX WAY
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-5408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GYMBOREE CORPORATION | Occupation: DISTRICT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64773
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813491

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 426 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK FERNWOOD
Mailing Address 450 MONTCREST PL.
City: DANVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94526-3245
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FERNWOOD GUN SUPPLY, INC
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79553
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. LISA FERRARO
Mailing Address 329 MARIONI RD.
City: NEW CANAAN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840-3318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.56485
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION/REATTRIBUTION/REFUND REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. LISA FERRARO
Mailing Address 329 MARIONI RD.
City: NEW CANAAN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840-3318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.56485B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028134492

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 427 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. LISA FERRARO
Mailing Address 329 MARIONI RD.
City: NEW CANAAN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840-3318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.83490
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES D. FERRER
Mailing Address 2601 HOLY CROSS
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75044-4629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ERICSSON
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65869
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES D. FERRER
Mailing Address 2601 HOLY CROSS
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75044-4629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ERICSSON
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70252
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813493

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES D. FERRER
Mailing Address 2601 HOLY CROSS
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75044-4629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ERICSSON | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76640
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES D. FERRER
Mailing Address 2601 HOLY CROSS
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75044-4629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ERICSSON | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77035
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. LOUIS ROBERT FERRI
Mailing Address 30 COLLEGE CREST ESTATES
City: HUDSON | State: NY | Zip Code: 12534-4238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76913
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813494

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 429 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. LOUIS ROBERT FERRI
Mailing Address 30 COLLEGE CREST ESTATES
City: HUDSON | State: NY | Zip Code: 12534-4238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANNY FEY FEY
Mailing Address 1905 SPRINGWOOD DRIVE
City: MESQUITE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75181-1789
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CITY OF DALLAS | Occupation: FIREFIGHTER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70868
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSEPH FIALKOWSKI
Mailing Address 516 CLAYTON RD
City: WILLIAMSTOWN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08094-3528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: IT FIELD
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1052.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68829
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813495

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 430 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSEPH FIALKOWSKI
Mailing Address 516 CLAYTON RD
City: WILLIAMSTOWN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08094-3528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: IT FIELD
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1052.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75562
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSEPH FIALKOWSKI
Mailing Address 516 CLAYTON RD
City: WILLIAMSTOWN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08094-3528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: IT FIELD
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1052.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79430
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSEPH FIALKOWSKI
Mailing Address 516 CLAYTON RD
City: WILLIAMSTOWN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08094-3528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: IT FIELD
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1052.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82462
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 103.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 303.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813496

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 431 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BERT FIELDS, JR.
Mailing Address 11835 PRESTON RD.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-2708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72349
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOUGLAS BEIRNE FIELD
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 567
City: LOCKHART | State: TX | Zip Code: 78644-0567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EDWARD JONES
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78896
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HON FRED F. FIELDING
Mailing Address 1602 MADDUX LN
City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-3200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MORGAN LEWIS & BOCKIUS
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63847
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813497

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 432 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JACK FIELDS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 56
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77492-0146
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67601
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JACK FIELDS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 56
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77492-0146
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80430
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JAN E. FIELDS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 56
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77492-0146
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80451
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813498

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 433 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENT FIELDS
Mailing Address 2200 USENER ROAD
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-4133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71583
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SAUNDRA FIELEK
Mailing Address 9980 PINE VALLEY TRAIL
City: BRIGHTON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48114-8963
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MEIJER, INC.
Occupation: DEPARTMENT STORE CLERK
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 233.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63573
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SAUNDRA FIELEK
Mailing Address 9980 PINE VALLEY TRAIL
City: BRIGHTON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48114-8963
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MEIJER, INC.
Occupation: DEPARTMENT STORE CLERK
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 233.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64450
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 333.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813499

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 434 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SAUNDRA FIELEK
Mailing Address 9980 PINE VALLEY TRAIL
City: BRIGHTON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48114-8963
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MEIJER, INC.
Occupation: DEPARTMENT STORE CLERK
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 233.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80025
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CYNTHIA FIGUEROA
Mailing Address 1745 TAMARACK DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75228-3703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE FIGUEROA LAW FIRM
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63824
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CYNTHIA FIGUEROA
Mailing Address 1745 TAMARACK DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75228-3703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE FIGUEROA LAW FIRM
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73404
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813500

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 435 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RUSSELL FILER
Mailing Address 13057 CALIFORNIA STREET
City: YUCAIPA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92399-4737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63786
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSHUA FILLER
Mailing Address 1711 MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-2101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FILLER SECURITY STRATEGIES
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71640
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
H. DUSTIN FILLMORE
Mailing Address 2712 MANORWOOD TRL
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76109-9589
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.83030
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813501

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 436 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHYLLIS S. FINE
Mailing Address 266 TRAILWOOD LN
ADDRESS 2
City: NORTHBROOK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60062-1031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 302.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62795
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHYLLIS S. FINE
Mailing Address 266 TRAILWOOD LN
ADDRESS 2
City: NORTHBROOK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60062-1031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 302.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65839
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHYLLIS S. FINE
Mailing Address 266 TRAILWOOD LN
ADDRESS 2
City: NORTHBROOK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60062-1031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 302.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75411
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813502

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 437 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARRY FINGER
Mailing Address 1900 CAMPUS COMMONS DRIVE
City: RESTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 20191-1535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71482
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RUDOLPH FINK
Mailing Address 1820 BINZ ST., APT. 2
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77004-7231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MORGAN LEWIS | Occupation: TECHNICAL SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71338
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEVEN B. FINK
Mailing Address 3610 SERRA RD.
City: MALIBU | State: CA | Zip Code: 90265-4917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78394
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12028135G3

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 438 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT B. FINKENBINER
Mailing Address 3610 WOODLEIGH DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-6031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FINKENBINER CLOCK SERVICE
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65610
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT B. FINKENBINER
Mailing Address 3610 WOODLEIGH DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-6031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FINKENBINER CLOCK SERVICE
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67605
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT B. FINKENBINER
Mailing Address 3610 WOODLEIGH DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-6031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FINKENBINER CLOCK SERVICE
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77694
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813504

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 439 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GREG FISCHER
Mailing Address 742 RIVERWATCH DR.
City: VILLA HILLS | State: KY | Zip Code: 41017-4475
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79566
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HENRY K. FISCHER
Mailing Address 1868 RIVER HEIGHTS LANE
City: VILLA HILLS | State: KY | Zip Code: 41017-3782
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FISCHER GROUP
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79567
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALAN DEREK FISHER
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4318
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210-4318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BG GROUP
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 04 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72254
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813505

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 440 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD G. FISHER
Mailing Address 8 WOODSTONE STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71013
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT D. FISHER
Mailing Address 727 S. FLORIDA AVENUE
City: DELAND | State: FL | Zip Code: 32720-6825
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72363
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROGER FISHMAN
Mailing Address 1522 CLOVERFIELD
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90404-5567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: CONSULTING
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77775
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813506

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 441 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RALPH H. FITE
Mailing Address 10222 DEL MONTE DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042-2436
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GSL WELCOME GROUP, LLC
Occupation: DIRECTOR OF FINANCE
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71348
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS C. FITZGIBBON SR.
Mailing Address 9640 REDING CIRCLE
City: DES PLAINES | State: IL | Zip Code: 60016-1551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67659
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEFF W. FITZWILLIAM
Mailing Address 7297 ROYALGREEN DRIVE
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45244-3650
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64452
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813507

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 442 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEFF W. FITZWILLIAM
Mailing Address 7297 ROYALGREEN DRIVE
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45244-3650
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69591
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN FLAA
Mailing Address 1616 ASHLAND AVENUE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-3808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COLONIAL SAVINGS | Occupation: SOFTWARE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65385
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CLARK C. FLATO
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1999
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78403-1999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: BROKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80364
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813508

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 443 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. NED FLEMING, III
Mailing Address 2 LINCOLN CENTRE, 5420 LBJ FREEWAY
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUNTX CAPITAL PARTNERS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71683
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAMELA FLESNER
Mailing Address 19 STORM VIEW LANE
City: SANTA FE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87506-8268
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74550
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAMELA FLESNER
Mailing Address 19 STORM VIEW LANE
City: SANTA FE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87506-8268
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76625
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813509

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 444 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GARY FLETCHER
Mailing Address 612 N SHORE
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79118-9340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: RANCHING
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 9000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.56097B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GARY FLETCHER
Mailing Address 612 N SHORE
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79118-9340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: RANCHING
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 9000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73560
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GARY FLETCHER
Mailing Address 612 N SHORE
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79118-9340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: RANCHING
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 9000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78382
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION/REATTRIBUTION/REFUND REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813510

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 445 OF 1875
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRACE FLORES-HUGHES
Mailing Address 5208 BEDLINGTON TERRACE
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22304-3551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: WRITER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71333
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRACE FLORES-HUGHES
Mailing Address 5208 BEDLINGTON TERRACE
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22304-3551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: WRITER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73428
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RANDY FLUITT
Mailing Address 888 PIONEER TRAIL
City: DRIPPING SPRINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78620-3315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIS
Occupation: TECHNOLOGY SERVICES
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71240
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813511

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 446 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER J. FLUOR
Mailing Address PO BOX 56586
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77256-6586
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS CRUDE ENERGY
Occupation: CHAIRMAN & CEO
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65295
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER J. FLUOR
Mailing Address PO BOX 56586
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77256-6586
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS CRUDE ENERGY
Occupation: CHAIRMAN & CEO
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65295B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER J. FLUOR
Mailing Address PO BOX 56586
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77256-6586
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS CRUDE ENERGY
Occupation: CHAIRMAN & CEO
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73668
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12029813512

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 447 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES A. FLYNN
Mailing Address 39 N. EMORY BEND PLACE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-3047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENCORE BANK | Occupation: BANKING
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77430
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CATHARINE K. FOCKE
Mailing Address 2113 BRUN ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-6505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79313
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CATHARINE K. FOCKE
Mailing Address 2113 BRUN ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-6505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81106
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020613513

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID FOEHNER
Mailing Address 810 COUNTY ROAD 107
City: BOLING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77420-9834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79738
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ERIK FOLDEN
Mailing Address 3245 W MAIN ST STE 235-400
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75034-4411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FOLDEN PROPERTIES
Occupation: BROKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78339
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. VIRGINIA E. FOLEY
Mailing Address 26 HALFMOON COURT
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77380-4600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80220
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813514

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 449 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM H. FOLLMER
Mailing Address 99-1647 AIRA HEIGHTS DRIVE
City: AIEA | State: HI | Zip Code: 96701-2913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: MATH TEACHER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 660.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69927
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM H. FOLLMER
Mailing Address 99-1647 AIRA HEIGHTS DRIVE
City: AIEA | State: HI | Zip Code: 96701-2913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: MATH TEACHER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 660.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73099
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM H. FOLLMER
Mailing Address 99-1647 AIRA HEIGHTS DRIVE
City: AIEA | State: HI | Zip Code: 96701-2913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: MATH TEACHER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 660.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77688
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12081351515

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 450 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JULIE R. FOLWELL
Mailing Address 757 AMARILLO
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79602-2301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65653
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 325.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. FRAN FONDREN
Mailing Address 5006 GREEN TREE RD.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-1404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73731
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES W. FOOS
Mailing Address 4512 BANYAN LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75287-7240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77749
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813516

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 451 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAROLYN R. FOOSE
Mailing Address 3129 HANOVER
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-7726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 652.18

Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72290
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 652.18
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES D. FORAN
Mailing Address 11815 MEADOWSPRING LN.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75218-1208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68327
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. DAVIS FORD
Mailing Address 704 LAUREL VALLEY RD.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-3510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DAVIS L FORD & ASSOCIATES
Occupation: ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64698
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5752.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813517

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 452 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. DAVIS FORD
Mailing Address 704 LAUREL VALLEY RD.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-3510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DAVIS L FORD & ASSOCIATES
Occupation: ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64698B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. DAVIS FORD
Mailing Address 704 LAUREL VALLEY RD.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-3510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DAVIS L FORD & ASSOCIATES
Occupation: ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73450
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAURICE FORD
Mailing Address 2080 GUSHER RD.
City: LEVELLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79336-7621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LUBBOCK COUNTY
Occupation: CIVIL SERVANT
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78996
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813518

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 453 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. R. BRUCE FORD
Mailing Address 5124 WESTWIND WAY
City: ANDERSON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29626-5644
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67674
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JANE FORDHAM
Mailing Address 2660 FEROL LANE
City: LYNN HAVEN | State: FL | Zip Code: 32444-3214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: EDUCATIONAL CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71505
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. DUNCAN LEE FOREST
Mailing Address 208 MESA DRIVE
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78628-1507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUMMER HOUSE
Occupation: PSYCHOLOGIST/BUSINESSMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79087
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813519

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 454 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTY FORTE
Mailing Address 4309 ALTA VISTA LN.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-2838
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65353
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ROXANNA FORTIER
Mailing Address 8018 WINDSWEPT LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77063-6136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65945
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTOPHER PAUL FOSTER
Mailing Address 4000 DRYDEN ROAD
City: PORT ARTHUR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77642-2841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOOZ ALLEN HAMILTON
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79021
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813520

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 455 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CORNELIA ADAMS FOSTER WOOD
Mailing Address 4511 ISLAND COVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-5142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67574
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CORNELIA ADAMS FOSTER WOOD
Mailing Address 4511 ISLAND COVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-5142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79556
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LEONARD FOSTER
Mailing Address 1316 GRINNELL DRIVE
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75081-5919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79619
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

13020813521

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 456 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LEONARD FOSTER
Mailing Address 1316 GRINNELL DRIVE
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75081-5919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79638
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REBECCA FOURNIER
Mailing Address 23 DIAMOND OAK CT
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-3453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70313
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES DONALD FOWLER
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 711
City: LAFAYETTE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94549-0711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PACIFIC MARITIME ASSOCIATION | Occupation: LONGSHOREMAN/FOREMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64972
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813522

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAMES DONALD FOWLER
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 711
City: LAFAYETTE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94549-0711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PACIFIC MARITIME ASSOCIATION
Occupation: LONGSHOREMAN/FOREMAN
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78799
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN FOWLER
Mailing Address: 50 PINE KNOB TERRACE
City: MILFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06461-1634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NATIONAL REVIEW
Occupation: PUBLISHER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66749
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETE FOWLER
Mailing Address: 330 COUNTY ROAD 328
330 COUNTY ROAD 328
City: ROTAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 79546-6118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68619
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813523

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 458 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JERRY J. FOYTIK
Mailing Address 222 SPRING ROAD
City: OLD HICKORY | State: TN | Zip Code: 37138-1130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70563
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CYNTHIA FRANCISCO
Mailing Address 3411 34TH PLACE NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-3135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64009
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED
(AUTOMATIC) REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEROLD FRANCUS
Mailing Address 1017 OLD CHESTER RD
City: FAR HILLS | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07931-2658
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DAVID LERNER ASSOCIATES | Occupation: INVESTMENT COUNSELOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68349
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813524

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 459 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEROLD FRANCUS
Mailing Address 1017 OLD CHESTER RD
City: FAR HILLS | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07931-2658
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DAVID LERNER ASSOCIATES
Occupation: INVESTMENT COUNSELOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75774
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. L. FREDERICK FRANCIS
Mailing Address 500 NORTH MESA ST.
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79901-1200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BANK OF THE WEST
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78452
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION/REATTRIBUTION REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. NOEL JOHN FRANCISCO
Mailing Address 3411 34TH PLACE NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-3135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JONES DAY
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64010
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED
(AUTOMATIC) REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12028135525

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 460 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED FRANCIS
Mailing Address 619 S TYLER ST., STE. 210
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79101-2303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CORLENA OIL COMPANY
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67850
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM FRANCART
Mailing Address 23216 W. 46TH STREET
City: SHAWNEE | State: KS | Zip Code: 66226-2407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78807
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANTHONY FRANKLIN
Mailing Address 117 SHADY TRAIL STREET
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78232-1313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.83300
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12028135 26

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 461 OF 1875
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. PATSY P. FRANK
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 22679
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77720-2679
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80006
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD FRANKLIN
Mailing Address 1235 MANOR LN
City: MT PLEASANT | State: SC | Zip Code: 29464-5188
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 741.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81856
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 91.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THEODORE H. FRANK
Mailing Address 901 N MONROE ST. #1007
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22201-2358
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.54372B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -250.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 591.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813527

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 462 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THEODORE H. FRANK
Mailing Address 901 N MONROE ST. #1007
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22201-2358
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73446
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARIAN SEALE FREELAND
Mailing Address 1 FREELAND DRIVE
City: ALPINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79830-1046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62716
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARIAN SEALE FREELAND
Mailing Address 1 FREELAND DRIVE
City: ALPINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79830-1046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78813
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

13020813528

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 463 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARTER FREEMAN
Mailing Address 26810 CHIPSTONE CT.
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77433-1676
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IRB VENTURES DBA THE FREEMAN AGENC
Occupation: MANAGING DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64900
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARTER FREEMAN
Mailing Address 26810 CHIPSTONE CT.
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77433-1676
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IRB VENTURES DBA THE FREEMAN AGENC
Occupation: MANAGING DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71134
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANNE P. FRENCH
Mailing Address 5139 TANGLE LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-2115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PEARCE INDUSTRIES
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69239
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813529

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 464 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ELIZABETH FRENCH
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 550765
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77255-0765
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67383
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ELIZABETH FRENCH
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 550765
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77255-0765
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77742
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LLOYD R. FRENCH III
Mailing Address 5139 TANGLE LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-2115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTHWIND ENERGY PARTNERS LLC
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69238
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028135D

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 465 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SUSAN FRENCH
Mailing Address 315 OLYMPIC DRIVE
City: ROCKPORT | State: TX | Zip Code: 78382-6833
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63765
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SUSAN FRENCH
Mailing Address 315 OLYMPIC DRIVE
City: ROCKPORT | State: TX | Zip Code: 78382-6833
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80629
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD C. FREYMAN
Mailing Address 5349 HUMBOLDT DRIVE
City: ROCKLIN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95765-4815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76633
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028135211

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 466 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRUCE FRIED
Mailing Address 2207 SLIDE ROAD
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79407-2213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 530.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66684
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BARBARA A. FRISCE
Mailing Address 807 INSPIRATION DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78228-1016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80206
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BOB FRITZ
Mailing Address 1221 CHEYENNE DRIVE
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75080-3957
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68869
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12029813532

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 467 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN J. FRONING
Mailing Address 4044 LONE WOLF CIR
City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38572-6565
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78350
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH B. FRUMKIN
Mailing Address 125 BROAD ST. 36TH FL.
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10004-2400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SULLIVAN & CROMWELL | Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64669
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BARRY FRY
Mailing Address 1465 BRIGGS ROAD
City: BERRYVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22611-3862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 314.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73079
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 106.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1156.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028425M3

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 468 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BARRY FRY
Mailing Address 1465 BRIGGS ROAD
City: BERRYVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22611-3862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 314.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78738
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ED FRY
Mailing Address 14722 FISHERS COVE
City: PINEHURST | State: TX | Zip Code: 77362-1928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FAITHSEARCH PARTNERS, INC.
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64754
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. GLENDA R. FUDGE
Mailing Address 1732 FARM 1177
City: WICHITA FALLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77368
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 455.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813534

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 469 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT FULBRIGHT
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 205
City: HEBBRONVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78361-0205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77316
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUDOLPH FUNKE
Mailing Address 184 INDIAN HEAD RD
City: RIVERSIDE | State: CT | Zip Code: 06878-2623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75110
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUDOLPH FUNKE
Mailing Address 184 INDIAN HEAD RD
City: RIVERSIDE | State: CT | Zip Code: 06878-2623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75390
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813535

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 470 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JANE A. FUNKHOUSER
Mailing Address 10211 CEDAR CREEK DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042-2049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67751
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANIEL FYLSTRA
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4288
City: INCLINE VILLAGE | State: NV | Zip Code: 89450-4288
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRONTLINE SYSTEMS INC.
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67885
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANIEL FYLSTRA
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4288
City: INCLINE VILLAGE | State: NV | Zip Code: 89450-4288
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRONTLINE SYSTEMS INC.
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74010
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813536

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 471 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILBERT D. GAEDCKE
Mailing Address 3651 OLYMPIA DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-3027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78763
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEORGE STERLING GAFFORD II
Mailing Address 408 KING RANCH ROAD
City: SOUTHLAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092-2026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: OIL & GAS/ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3530.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65293
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEORGE STERLING GAFFORD II
Mailing Address 408 KING RANCH ROAD
City: SOUTHLAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092-2026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: OIL & GAS/ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3530.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79443
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1780.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813537

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHELBY SCOTT GAILLE
Mailing Address 9870 GAYLORD #802
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-2670
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GAILLE GROUP
Occupation: ATTORNEY AND BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65079
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN W. GALBRAITH
Mailing Address 500 CRESTWOOD DR. APT. OFC
City: CHARLOTTESVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22903-4993
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73311
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN GALLAGHER
Mailing Address 5408 WOODLAND AVE
City: WESTERN SPRINGS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60558-1856
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68204
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813538

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 473 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN GALLAGHER
Mailing Address 5408 WOODLAND AVE
City: WESTERN SPRINGS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60558-1856
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74011
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN GALLAGHER
Mailing Address 5408 WOODLAND AVE
City: WESTERN SPRINGS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60558-1856
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76461
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN GALLAGHER
Mailing Address 5408 WOODLAND AVE
City: WESTERN SPRINGS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60558-1856
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82481
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813539

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 474 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CAROLYN K. GALLOWAY
Mailing Address 3405 AMHERST AVENUE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-7625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69829
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILLIP CURTIS GALLUP
Mailing Address 2906 LAKE AVENUE
City: FORT WAYNE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46805-5416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PUBLICIS TOUCHPOINT SOLUTIONS | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66495
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRED GALVAN, JR.
Mailing Address 17109 SPOTTED EAGLE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78248-1528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ZACHRY CONSTRUCTION CORPORATION | Occupation: SENIOR PROJECT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78836
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020135740

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 475 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SERGIO J. GALVIS
Mailing Address 830 PARK AVENUE
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021-2757
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SULLIVAN AND CROMWELL LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64795
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAZ I. GARCIA
Mailing Address 7901 CRADDOCK AVENUE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79915-4811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73031
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PHILIP T. GARCIA
Mailing Address 114 FOXPOINTE CIR.
City: WEATHERFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76087-5430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MERRILL LYNCH
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT- INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69503
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813541

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 476 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDWARD GARDEN
Mailing Address 77 ZACCHEUS MEAD LANE
City: GREENWICH | State: CT | Zip Code: 06831-3717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRIAN PARTNERS | Occupation: CIO
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.56483
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JUDITH H. GARDERE
Mailing Address 3519 EUCLID AVENUE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-3213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69825
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JUDITH H. GARDERE
Mailing Address 3519 EUCLID AVENUE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-3213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77559
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813542

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 477 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JUDITH H. GARDERE
Mailing Address 3519 EUCLID AVENUE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-3213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80423
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EUGENE GARDNER JR
Mailing Address 505 N SCHOOL LANE
City: LANCASTER | State: PA | Zip Code: 17603-2532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GARDNER RUSSO & GARDNER
Occupation: INVESTMENT ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72966
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NANCY GARNER
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 121083
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76012-1083
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GARNER LAW FIRM, P.C.
Occupation: CLIENT RELATIONS/MARKETING
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70838
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

14202813542

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 478 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHAUNEEN GARRAHAN
Mailing Address 8320 ARGENT CIRCLE
City: FAIRFAX STATION | State: VA | Zip Code: 22039-3104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS SCHOOL OF LAW
Occupation: STUDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76684
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BONILEE KEY GARRETT
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 885
City: LAMPASAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76550-0034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: RANCHING
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72099
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BONILEE KEY GARRETT
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 885
City: LAMPASAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76550-0034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: RANCHING
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80186
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813544

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 479 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDWARD R. GARRETT
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 868
City: SABINAL | State: TX | Zip Code: 78881-0868
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66038
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDWARD R. GARRETT
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 868
City: SABINAL | State: TX | Zip Code: 78881-0868
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69223
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. JAMES M. GARRETT
Mailing Address 190 COUNTY RD. 2055
City: NACOGDOCHES | State: TX | Zip Code: 75965-1066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70038
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028135145

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 480 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATRICK GARRETT
Mailing Address 6934 NORTHLEAF DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77086-1932
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HARRIS COUNTY | Occupation: CIVIL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 863.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68266
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATRICK GARRETT
Mailing Address 6934 NORTHLEAF DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77086-1932
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HARRIS COUNTY | Occupation: CIVIL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 863.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75682
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KENNETH GARSCHINA
Mailing Address 110 E. 59TH STREET, FL. 30
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-1324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MASON CAPTIAL MANAGEMENT | Occupation: PRINCIPAL
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.56486
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813546

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 481 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KENNETH GARSCHINA
Mailing Address 110 E. 59TH STREET, FL. 30
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-1324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MASON CAPTIAL MANAGEMENT
Occupation: PRINCIPAL
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.56486B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KENNETH GARSCHINA
Mailing Address 110 E. 59TH STREET, FL. 30
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-1324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MASON CAPTIAL MANAGEMENT
Occupation: PRINCIPAL
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73552
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOB GARTHWAIT, JR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1367
City: WATERBURY | State: CT | Zip Code: 06721-1367
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CLY-DEL MFG. CO.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74560
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028135547

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 482 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID H. GARTNER
Mailing Address 5725 KOHLER STREET
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77706-6326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80283
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ELIOT GARZA
Mailing Address 1703 CACTUS BLUFF
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78258-7451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NSIDE PUBLICATIONS | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78366
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. RUBYE B. GASTON
Mailing Address 6082 COUNTY ROAD 308A
City: CALDWELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77836-5323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67352
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 570.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813548

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 483 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. RUBYE B. GASTON
Mailing Address 6082 COUNTY ROAD 308A
City: CALDWELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77836-5323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78248
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DARAMANA GEORGE GATA
Mailing Address 2400 WESTRIDGE DRIVE
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75075-8317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PROFESSIONAL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76910
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DARAMANA GEORGE GATA
Mailing Address 2400 WESTRIDGE DRIVE
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75075-8317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PROFESSIONAL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78892
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813549

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. IVAN F. GATCHIK
Mailing Address 1405 COUNTY ROAD 382
City: ROSHARON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77583-5508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IDEA INTEGRATION
Occupation: INFORMATION SYSTEMS CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67480
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALONZO E. GATES II
Mailing Address 785 BURR RD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-6121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CATTLE RANCHER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 20000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78454
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15000.00
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION/REATTRIBUTION/REFUND REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUSAN GAU
Mailing Address 2008 SHELL
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-8643
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CCC, INC.
Occupation: COB
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63015
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 15550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813550

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 485 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. NICHOLAS C. GEALE
Mailing Address 1707 S. OAKLAND STREET
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22204-5035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US SENATE | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70472
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. IRWIN W. GEBHARDT
Mailing Address 4328 ARTHUR SHIPLEY ROAD
City: WESTMINSTER | State: MD | Zip Code: 21157-8204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64220
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ANTHONY N.M. GELDENS
Mailing Address 4323 FIR VALLEY DRIVE
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77345-1366
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76733
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028135551

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 486 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LESLIE MARSH GENTRY
Mailing Address 19810 MESSINA
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78258-3192
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INSURANCE ADJUSTER
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65179
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEBORA A. GEORGATOS
Mailing Address 6531 WAGGONER DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-5233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72283
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL GEORGE
Mailing Address 3209 MARQUETTE STREET
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-4836
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BLACKLAND GROUP, LLC
Occupation: PRIVATE EQUITY
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65890
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813552

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 487 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD A. GERE
Mailing Address 40 NORTH CHATSWORTH AVE.
City: LARCHMONT | State: NY | Zip Code: 10538-1938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71323
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SARAH ANNE GERVASE
Mailing Address 12165 PENDERVIEW TERRACE, #1006
City: FAIRFAX | State: VA | Zip Code: 22033-4770
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION OF AMI | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66420
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GILBERT S. GETLIN
Mailing Address 20615 OAKSBORO CIRCLE
City: WOODLAND HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91364-5667
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67694
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813552

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 488 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CARLES GIBSON
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 7748
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79708-7748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OILFIELD FISHING & RENTAL LLC
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67019
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CARLES GIBSON
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 7748
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79708-7748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OILFIELD FISHING & RENTAL LLC
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67019B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CARLES GIBSON
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 7748
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79708-7748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OILFIELD FISHING & RENTAL LLC
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73676
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813554

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 489 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARTIN GIBSON
Mailing Address 1615 PARK GARDEN COURT
City: CEDAR HILL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75104-7815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SENIOR DENTON U.S., L.L.P.
Occupation: OIL & GAS ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70656
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALISA G. GIDEON
Mailing Address 1004 S. GUADALUPE STREET
City: LOCKHART | State: TX | Zip Code: 78644-3640
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WASHING EQUIPMENT OF TEXAS, INC.
Occupation: HR MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65182
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALISA G. GIDEON
Mailing Address 1004 S. GUADALUPE STREET
City: LOCKHART | State: TX | Zip Code: 78644-3640
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WASHING EQUIPMENT OF TEXAS, INC.
Occupation: HR MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71414
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813555

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 490 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
R.D. D. GIELOW
Mailing Address 5260 MAIN ST
City: LEXINGTON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48450-9357
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GIELOW PICKLES, INC
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76207
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IRIS A. GILBERT
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 92
City: ADKINS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78101-0092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70947
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IRIS A. GILBERT
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 92
City: ADKINS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78101-0092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71381
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813556

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 491 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IRIS A. GILBERT
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 92
City: ADKINS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78101-0092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76565
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IRIS A. GILBERT
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 92
City: ADKINS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78101-0092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79453
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE S. GILL
Mailing Address 6363 WOODWAY, SUITE 1100
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-1796
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JONES GILL LLP | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71022
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813557

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 492 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT L. GILL
Mailing Address 30 RUE GRAND DR
City: LAKE SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63367-1220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALLEN EXPRESS | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76170
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHARLES W. GILLELAND
Mailing Address 100 COUNTRY CLUB DRIVE
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78412-2828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: C. W. GILLELAND, M.D., P.A. | Occupation: EMERGENCY MEDICINE PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66020
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN L. GILMER
Mailing Address 1119 REDBUD TRAIL
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-3415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DRILLING INFO, INC. | Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78888
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813558

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 493 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID LAWRENCE GILMER
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3208
City: PINETOP | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85935-3208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67882
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID LAWRENCE GILMER
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3208
City: PINETOP | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85935-3208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73757
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEFFREY M. GILMORE
Mailing Address 665 PINE STREET, #701
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94108-3222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ABLE ENGINEERING | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 368.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76983
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12031359

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 494 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KATE GILPIN
Mailing Address 4337 NORMANDY AVE.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-2041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69843
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JIM I. GINNINGS
Mailing Address 900 8TH STREET SUITE 820
City: WICHITA FALLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76301-6809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GINNINGS CO.
Occupation: OIL AND GAS PRODUCER
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77367
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BENJAMIN L. GINSBERG
Mailing Address 2836 ALLENDALE PLACE, NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20008-1038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PATTON BOGGS LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70847
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813560

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 495 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TERRENCE ERNEST GIROUX
Mailing Address 3614 THREEAWN TRAIL
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76904-7213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78174
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT J. GIUFFRA, JR.
Mailing Address 1148 FIFTH AVENUE
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10128-0807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SULLIVAN & CROMWELL LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69066
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MELBERN GLASSCOCK
Mailing Address PO BOX 22143
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77227-2143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS AROMATICS
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78530
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813561

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 496 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT GLASS
Mailing Address 2501 FM 2794
City: SPUR | State: TX | Zip Code: 79370-5742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75376
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT GLASS
Mailing Address 2501 FM 2794
City: SPUR | State: TX | Zip Code: 79370-5742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82796
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHEILA GLASS
Mailing Address 11103 HERON COVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78759-4766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69222
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813562

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 497 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHEILA GLASS
Mailing Address 11103 HERON COVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78759-4766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79439
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GERALD GLENN
Mailing Address 3 GRAND REGENCY CIR.
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-1607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71684
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOE GLENN
Mailing Address 932 HENLEY PL
City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28207-1618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82609
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 32.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1132.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813563

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 498 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. NADA L. GLOVER
Mailing Address 2620 SOUTHWOOD DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75233-2842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IDEAL SALES, INC.
Occupation: ACCOUNTING CLERK
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 427.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63527
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. NADA L. GLOVER
Mailing Address 2620 SOUTHWOOD DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75233-2842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IDEAL SALES, INC.
Occupation: ACCOUNTING CLERK
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 427.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69420
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. NADA L. GLOVER
Mailing Address 2620 SOUTHWOOD DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75233-2842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IDEAL SALES, INC.
Occupation: ACCOUNTING CLERK
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 427.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 72.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813564

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 499 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. NADA L. GLOVER
Mailing Address 2620 SOUTHWOOD DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75233-2842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IDEAL SALES, INC.
Occupation: ACCOUNTING CLERK
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 427.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76829
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. NADA L. GLOVER
Mailing Address 2620 SOUTHWOOD DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75233-2842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IDEAL SALES, INC.
Occupation: ACCOUNTING CLERK
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 427.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78108
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. NADA L. GLOVER
Mailing Address 2620 SOUTHWOOD DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75233-2842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IDEAL SALES, INC.
Occupation: ACCOUNTING CLERK
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 427.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813565

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES L. GOBLE
Mailing Address 11 SAINT LAURENT PLACE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-8111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78074
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD A. GOERS
Mailing Address 234 N QUINCY ST
City: HINSDALE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60521-3052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75369
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARGARET MASON GOFFREDA
Mailing Address 55 HUNTING RIDGE ROAD
City: EASTON | State: CT | Zip Code: 06612-1019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79891
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813566

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 501 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BERNARD G. GOGEL
Mailing Address 855 N. FREDERICK STREET
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22205-1108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM EDWARD GOGGIN
Mailing Address 11311 WHISPER GLEN STREET
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-3505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.83568
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DENNIS GOLDEN
Mailing Address 3700 SWEETBRIAR LANE
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-8681
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79175
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813567

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 502 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT GOLDMAN
Mailing Address 555 PAGE STREET
City: STOUGHTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02072-6026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTHEAST THEATRE CORP | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66383
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT GOLDMAN
Mailing Address 555 PAGE STREET
City: STOUGHTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02072-6026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTHEAST THEATRE CORP | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74613
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT GOLDMAN
Mailing Address 555 PAGE STREET
City: STOUGHTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02072-6026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTHEAST THEATRE CORP | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76469
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813568

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 503 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. R. KINNAN GOLEMON
Mailing Address 111 CONGRESS AVE., STE. 1400
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-4093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KG STRATEGIES, LLC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78750
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARK GOLOBY
Mailing Address 6702 GREEN STONE CT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77084-6240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TOTAL CELLULAR TECHNOLOGIES
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 776.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70705
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EMILIO GOMEZ-VILLALVA
Mailing Address 317 W 99TH STREET
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10025-5435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANALYST
Occupation: MASON CAPITAL
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.56498
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813569

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 504 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EMILIO GOMEZ-VILLALVA
Mailing Address 317 W 99TH STREET
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10025-5435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANALYST | Occupation: MASON CAPITAL
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.56498B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EMILIO GOMEZ-VILLALVA
Mailing Address 317 W 99TH STREET
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10025-5435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANALYST | Occupation: MASON CAPITAL
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73626
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JUDY SUE GOMEZ
Mailing Address 5329 30TH STREET
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79407-3515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77162
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813570

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 505 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JOSEPHINE P. GONZALEZ
Mailing Address 18210 APACHE SPRINGS DR
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78259-3601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67520
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JOSEPHINE P. GONZALEZ
Mailing Address 18210 APACHE SPRINGS DR
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78259-3601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81060
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAY GOODE
Mailing Address 8841 TAHOE CT
City: BOULDER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80301-5154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COGNIZANT TECHNOLOGY SOLUTIONS | Occupation: TECHNOLOGY ARCHITECT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75537
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12081357 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 506 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LEONARD A. GOODMAN III
Mailing Address 4911 MEADOWLARK DR.
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79922-2022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOODMAN FINANCIAL GROUP
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78445
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CHRISTINA GOODWIN
Mailing Address 4053 BUENA VISTA STREET
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204-7803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78409
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARY BRUCE GOOLSBY
Mailing Address 1602 KINGS CASTLE
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-4300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FTI CONSULTING, INC.
Occupation: SENIOR MANAGING DIRECTOR/CONSULTA
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71368
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 6250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813572

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 507 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARY BRUCE GOOLSBY
Mailing Address 1602 KINGS CASTLE
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-4300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FTI CONSULTING, INC.
Occupation: SENIOR MANAGING DIRECTOR/CONSULTA
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71368B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAYE T. GOOLSBY
Mailing Address 1602 KINGS CASTLE DR
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-4300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73703
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC) REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARY GORDON
Mailing Address 149 PATRIOTS RD
City: MORRIS PLAINS | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07950-1148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68350
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813573

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 508 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARY GORDON
Mailing Address 149 PATRIOTS RD
City: MORRIS PLAINS | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07950-1148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74015
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARY GORDON
Mailing Address 149 PATRIOTS RD
City: MORRIS PLAINS | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07950-1148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75516
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. LUCILLE DIANA GORDON
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 31853
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77231-1853
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71509
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813574

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 509 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. LUCILLE DIANA GORDON
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 31853
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77231-1853
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79119
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. FRANK W. GORMAN JR.
Mailing Address 1606 DEDE LANE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79902-2201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78706
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREG GORMAN
Mailing Address 215 KATY LAKE DRIVE
City: WAXAHACHIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75165-1616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69733
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813575

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 510 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS GORRIE
Mailing Address 1424 RICHMOND RD., APT. C7
City: CLEVELAND | State: OH | Zip Code: 44124-2424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 264.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68303
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS GORRIE
Mailing Address 1424 RICHMOND RD., APT. C7
City: CLEVELAND | State: OH | Zip Code: 44124-2424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 264.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73884
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS GORRIE
Mailing Address 1424 RICHMOND RD., APT. C7
City: CLEVELAND | State: OH | Zip Code: 44124-2424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 264.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75957
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 56.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813575

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 511 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS GORRIE
Mailing Address 1424 RICHMOND RD., APT. C7
City: CLEVELAND | State: OH | Zip Code: 44124-2424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 264.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81255
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GWYNN HANMER GORSUCH
Mailing Address 410 COACHMAN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SWAGELOK WEST HOUSTON | Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER/ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70466
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2985.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GWYNN HANMER GORSUCH
Mailing Address 410 COACHMAN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SWAGELOK WEST HOUSTON | Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER/ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3100.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70466B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -600.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2988.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028613577

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 512 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GWYNN HANMER GORSUCH
Mailing Address 410 COACHMAN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SWAGELOK WEST HOUSTON
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER/ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3100.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73563
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROB GORSUCH
Mailing Address 410 COACHMAN LN.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WEST HOUSTON VALVE & FITTING CO.
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71202
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES D. GOUDGE
Mailing Address 200 CLAIBORNE WAY
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-5119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BROADWAY BANK
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78433
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813578

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 513 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISS SARA R. GOWER
Mailing Address 700 COUNTY ROAD 244
City: FLORENCE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76527-4505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63723
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ELENA GOYANES
Mailing Address 11 OLD COUNTRY ROUTE 82A
City: LIVINGSTON MANOR | State: NY | Zip Code: 12758-5352
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63935
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROWTH
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EVERARDO GOYANES
Mailing Address 11 OLD COUNTY ROUTE 82A
City: LIVINGSTON MANOR | State: NY | Zip Code: 12758-2035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.48835
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROWTH
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813579

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EVERARDO GOYANES
Mailing Address 11 OLD COUNTY ROUTE 82A
City: LIVINGSTON MANOR | State: NY | Zip Code: 12758-2035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.48836B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROWTH REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EVERARDO GOYANES
Mailing Address 11 OLD COUNTY ROUTE 82A
City: LIVINGSTON MANOR | State: NY | Zip Code: 12758-2035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63934
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROWTH REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GUY W. GRACE
Mailing Address 11408 MUSKET RIM ST.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78738-6605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GTM CORP. | Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64670
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813580

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 515 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GUY W. GRACE
Mailing Address 11408 MUSKET RIM ST.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78738-6605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GTM CORP.
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64670B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -5000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GUY W. GRACE
Mailing Address 11408 MUSKET RIM ST.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78738-6605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GTM CORP.
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73481B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -5000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO RUNOFF

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MELINDA GRACE
Mailing Address 11408 MUSKET RIM
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78738-6605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65283
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813581

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 516 OF 1875
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MELINDA GRACE
Mailing Address 11408 MUSKET RIM
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78738-6605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65283B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MELINDA GRACE
Mailing Address 11408 MUSKET RIM
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78738-6605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73487
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHELE GRACE
Mailing Address 3823 MARQUETTE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-4309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71226
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813582

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 517 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. OLIVER R. GRACE JR.
Mailing Address 265 SUNRISE AVENUE, SUITE 204A
City: PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-3891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEVELOPMENT SERVICES, LLC
Occupation: MEMBER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75807
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GARY GRADINGER
Mailing Address 1721 CRISLER WAY
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90069-1501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MANAGEMENT FOX 21
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77769
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT E. GRADY
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1628
City: WILSON | State: WY | Zip Code: 83014-1628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHEYENNE CAPITAL FUND
Occupation: VENTURE CAPITALIST
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69069
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813503

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 518 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MAEJEL A. GRAF
Mailing Address 68 ELENE AVENUE
City: ATHERTON | State: CA | Zip Code: 94027-4026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69588
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD GRAF
Mailing Address 5 OLD JERICHO RD
City: CLINTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08809-1018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COLDWELL BANKER | Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 415.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65697
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD GRAF
Mailing Address 5 OLD JERICHO RD
City: CLINTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08809-1018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COLDWELL BANKER | Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 415.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81736
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 440.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813584

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 519 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RHONDA GRAFF
Mailing Address 511 S. POST OAK LN, 6A
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-1452
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73434
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. F. CAROLYN GRAGLIA
Mailing Address 3505 TAYLORS DRIVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703-1049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS
Occupation: PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65603
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. F. CAROLYN GRAGLIA
Mailing Address 3505 TAYLORS DRIVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703-1049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS
Occupation: PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78039
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12028135855

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 520 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ASHLEIGH GRAHAM
Mailing Address 1396 WESSYNGTON RD.
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30306-3244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PCH HOLDINGS GROUP
Occupation: ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78455
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7500.00
CONTRIBUTION_RD
REDESIGNATION/REATTRIBUTION REQUESTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAN GRAHAM
Mailing Address 3705 DOGWOOD CREEK CV.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-1317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: BUILDER/REAL ESTATE AGENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 8000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78966
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION/REATTRIBUTION/REFUND REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD A. GRAHAM
Mailing Address 12725 TAHOSA LANE
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80908-3220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: STORAGE
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69296
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 8600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813586

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 521 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOM GRANGER
Mailing Address 2612 WOOLDRIDGE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703-2538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MIDWIKIS & GRANGER
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73526
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KENNETH D. GRANT
Mailing Address 111 N. OAKRIDGE AVE.
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79416-3731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HI PLAINS DRILLING, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67449
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN L. GRAVES
Mailing Address 3421 OVERBROOK
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-4124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GRAVES & CO.
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63427
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813587

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 522 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN L. GRAVES
Mailing Address 3421 OVERBROOK
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-4124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GRAVES & CO.
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77881
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVE GRAVELY
Mailing Address 582 GRAVLEY RD
City: PICKENS | State: SC | Zip Code: 29671-8981
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JOCASSEE CONSULTING
Occupation: MANAGEMENT CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75573
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID W. GRAY
Mailing Address 721 MARKET STREET
City: LEWISBURG | State: PA | Zip Code: 17837-1453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67805
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813588

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 523 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DON GRAY
Mailing Address 211 HIGH BROOK DRIVE
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75080-2032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80623
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. GRETCHEN S. GRAY
Mailing Address 515 FAIRWAY DR
City: BROKEN ARROW | State: OK | Zip Code: 74011-8407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76199
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GREGORY GRAZIADIO
Mailing Address 3311 GOLDEN TEE COURT
City: MISSOURI CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459-3030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80239
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813589

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 524 OF 1875
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MATTHEW E. GRECO
Mailing Address 6049 RANCHO MISSION ROAD UNIT 104
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92108-2372
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72223
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM E. GREEHEY
Mailing Address ONE VALERO WAY
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78249-1616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VALERO ENERGY CORP.
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78497
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10000.00
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION/REATTRIBUTION/REFUND REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BILL GREENE
Mailing Address 790 BELFAST TER
City: SEBASTIAN | State: FL | Zip Code: 32958-6104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75725
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 10250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813590

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 525 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HOWARD GREENE, JR.
Mailing Address 277 CRYSTAL DRIVE
City: FRANKFORT | State: MI | Zip Code: 49635-9506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67776
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JOYCE M. GREEN
Mailing Address 214 BAYOU DR
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77705-8353
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76340
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MILTON S. GREESON, JR.
Mailing Address PO BOX 2509
City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77902-2509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: ATZENHOFFER CHEVROLET-CADILLAC/AU
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78357
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028613591

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAROL ANDERSON GREGG
Mailing Address 7523 PINETEX DRIVE
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77396-2682
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRADITION RESOURCES
Occupation: GEOLOGICAL TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78898
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN L. GREGG
Mailing Address 21 BORDEAUX
City: NEWPORT BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92660-6806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67807
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. REBECCA A. GREGORY
Mailing Address 3624 LOVERS LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-7423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CURRAN, TOMKO, TARSKI
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76532
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12028135 92

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 527 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. J. MARK GRESHAM
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 662
City: WHARTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77488-0662
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GRESHAM ROYALTIES
Occupation: PETROLEUM LANDMAN/OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72334
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN GREYTOK
Mailing Address 7800 N MOPAC EXPY STE 240
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78759-8961
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: LOBBYIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 545.20

Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79585
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 545.20
CONTRIBUTION
IN-KIND - CATERING

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CECIL O. GRIFFIN
Mailing Address 1926 WAKEFIELD DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77018-5029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77168
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1095.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813593

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 528 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GORDON M. GRIFFIN, JR.
Mailing Address 2800 NORTHWOOD ROAD
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703-1603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65347
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GORDON M. GRIFFIN, JR.
Mailing Address 2800 NORTHWOOD ROAD
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703-1603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72822
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GORDON M. GRIFFIN, JR.
Mailing Address 2800 NORTHWOOD ROAD
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703-1603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78531
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813594

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 529 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD STANDIFER GRIFFITH
Mailing Address 3417 MILAM ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002-9531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RICHARD S GRIFFITH | Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2725.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71088
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD STANDIFER GRIFFITH
Mailing Address 3417 MILAM ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002-9531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RICHARD S GRIFFITH | Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2725.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72327
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD STANDIFER GRIFFITH
Mailing Address 3417 MILAM ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002-9531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RICHARD S GRIFFITH | Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2725.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81377
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028135 95

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM GRIFFIN
Mailing Address 1002 JERVIS AVENUE
City: ROME | State: NY | Zip Code: 13440-2339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VARFLEX CORPORATION
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77268
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES COLE GRIGGS
Mailing Address 5918 HILLSIDE LANE
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75043-5671
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: TAX PREP-BUSINESS BOOKKEEPING
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77795
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. PATSY GRIGGS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1299
City: ROCKPORT | State: TX | Zip Code: 78381-1299
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80207
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 725.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813596

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 531 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID GRIMES
Mailing Address 3310 W MAIN ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77098-1822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GRIMES ENERGY INDUSTRIES
Occupation: OIL & GAS INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76559
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION/REATTRIBUTION REQUESTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES C. GRIMM
Mailing Address 595 ROUND ROCK WEST DR SUITE 305
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78681-5030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS POULTRY FEDERATION
Occupation: EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79631
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN GRIZZETTI
Mailing Address 25 DE GRAAF CT.
City: MAHWAH | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07430-2567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MASON CAPITAL
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.56497
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 10500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12026813597

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 532 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN GRIZZETTI
Mailing Address 25 DE GRAAF CT.
City: MAHWAH | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07430-2567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MASON CAPITAL
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.56497B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN GRIZZETTI
Mailing Address 25 DE GRAAF CT.
City: MAHWAH | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07430-2567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MASON CAPITAL
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73646
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL GRODHAUS
Mailing Address 6544 DEESIDE DRIVE
City: DUBLIN | State: OH | Zip Code: 43017-7613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF OHIO
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76583
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813598

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 533 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MYRA GROSBACH
Mailing Address 1393 HAYTON AVENUE
City: DELAND | State: FL | Zip Code: 32724-7361
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78275
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANCES GROSSMAN
Mailing Address 6132 BARROWS DRIVE
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90048-5302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77770
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ANNE LINDA GROSVENOR
Mailing Address 7148 SHADY OAKS DR
City: BARTLETT | State: TN | Zip Code: 38133-8931
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BUCKEYE TECHNOLOGIES
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 441.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68163
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813599

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 534 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ANNE LINDA GROSVENOR
Mailing Address 7148 SHADY OAKS DR
City: BARTLETT | State: TN | Zip Code: 38133-8931
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BUCKEYE TECHNOLOGIES | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 441.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73962
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ANNE LINDA GROSVENOR
Mailing Address 7148 SHADY OAKS DR
City: BARTLETT | State: TN | Zip Code: 38133-8931
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BUCKEYE TECHNOLOGIES | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 441.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75617
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ERIC GROTEN
Mailing Address 2 INWOOD COVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-4671
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VINSON & ELKINS | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79141
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 566.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028136008

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 535 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JACK M. GROUT
Mailing Address 9396 E. SANDY WHISKERS PLACE
City: TUSCON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85710-3217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78318
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. HELEN K. GROVES
Mailing Address 700 N. ST MARYS, SUITE 1200
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78205-3510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76511
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PHILLIP L. GROVES
Mailing Address 208 N EL DORADO
City: LAKEWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HAMPTON CAPITAL PARTNERS
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 647.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63820
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813601

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 536 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PHILLIP L. GROVES
Mailing Address 208 N EL DORADO
City: LAKEWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HAMPTON CAPITAL PARTNERS | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 647.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68984
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARY JO GRUNDHOEFER
Mailing Address 1500 STAG MEADOW
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78248-1346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WELLMED | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73246
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION_RD
REDESIGNATION/REATTRIBUTION REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BETTY L. GUDAT
Mailing Address 3214 LITCHFIELD ST.
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-4004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 565.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71789
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813502

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 537 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BETTY L. GUDAT
Mailing Address 3214 LITCHFIELD ST.
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-4004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 565.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77024
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JACK GUENTHER
Mailing Address 153 TREELINE PARK STE 300
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-1880
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GUENTHER AUTOPLEX | Occupation: AUTO DEALER
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JACK GUENTHER
Mailing Address 153 TREELINE PARK STE 300
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-1880
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GUENTHER AUTOPLEX | Occupation: AUTO DEALER
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73007B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12029813603

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 538 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. VALERIO GUENTHER
Mailing Address 153 TREELINE PARK, STE. 300
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-1880
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73729
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED
(AUTOMATIC) REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KAY D. GUILES
Mailing Address 340 M STREET SOUTHWEST
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20024-4002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
Occupation: LIBRARIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64296
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES PATRICK GUILLORY
Mailing Address 10705 DOERING LANE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78750-2003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CITY OF AUSTIN
Occupation: AIRPORT OPERATIONS SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66259
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813604

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 539 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES PATRICK GUILLORY
Mailing Address 10705 DOERING LANE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78750-2003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CITY OF AUSTIN
Occupation: AIRPORT OPERATIONS SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72768
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES PATRICK GUILLORY
Mailing Address 10705 DOERING LANE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78750-2003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CITY OF AUSTIN
Occupation: AIRPORT OPERATIONS SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79224
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARK GUILLOUD
Mailing Address 1413 KATY LANE
City: POTTSBORO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75076-6945
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PEPSICO
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63513
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813605

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 540 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARK GUILLOUD
Mailing Address 1413 KATY LANE
City: POTTSBORO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75076-6945
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PEPSICO
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68751
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALFRED B. GUINN
Mailing Address 1111 7TH STREET
City: WICHITA FALLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76301-2301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WATTS & WATTS, INC
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80441
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARRY MIKE GUINN
Mailing Address 1375 FRONTIER
City: SPRING BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 78070-5948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GUINN OPERATING CO.
Occupation: OIL & GAS PRODUCTION
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020812606

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 541 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARRY MIKE GUINN
Mailing Address 1375 FRONTIER
City: SPRING BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 78070-5948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GUINN OPERATING CO.
Occupation: OIL & GAS PRODUCTION
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71511
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DEBORAH GRACE GUITIAN ROAN
Mailing Address 3406 ERIN KNOLL CT.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77059-3715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70698
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. GAYLE GULL
Mailing Address 614 MYRTLE STREET
City: REDWOOD CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94061-1552
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72589
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813607

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. GAYLE GULL
Mailing Address 614 MYRTLE STREET
City: REDWOOD CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94061-1552
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77978
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SUSAN GUNDLACH
Mailing Address 835 UNION STREET, STE. 333
City: NEW ORLEANS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70112-1401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 833.33

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78453
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 833.33
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CONSTANCE C. GUSTAFSON
Mailing Address 11710 SPRIGGS WAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-2615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GUSTAFSON GROUP, INC. | Occupation: OFFICER
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78457
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3383.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813608

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 543 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARK GUTHRIE
Mailing Address 7616 JUNEGRASS LANE
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75035-3110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MATCH.COM
Occupation: SOFTWARE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66557
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KARL H
Mailing Address 1215 ARTHUR STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-4705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73405
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GORAN HAAG
Mailing Address 9806 AUDUBON PARK DR
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-5620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHAMPION FIBERGLASS, INC
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67780
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813609

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 544 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GLEN RICHARD HAAS
Mailing Address 2801 PINEHURST DR.
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75075-1910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ARAGIO SOLUTIONS
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 604.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74819
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROY HAASE
Mailing Address 2515 GRAYSTONE
City: LONGVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75605-3015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WHATABURGER
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66621
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROY HAASE
Mailing Address 2515 GRAYSTONE
City: LONGVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75605-3015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WHATABURGER
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66621B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5004.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028126 10

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 545 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROY HAASE
Mailing Address 2515 GRAYSTONE
City: LONGVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75605-3015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WHATABURGER | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73674
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. DOROTHY YTURRIA HABLINSKI
Mailing Address 5106 MORNINGSIDE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-2508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70712
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. LYNNE L. HACKEDORN CPL
Mailing Address 2011 BOLSOVER
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-1615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COBALT INTERNATIONAL ENERGY | Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT OF GOVERNMENT AND P
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2125.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70805
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813611

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 546 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. LYNNE L. HACKEDORN CPL
Mailing Address 2011 BOLSOVER
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-1615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COBALT INTERNATIONAL ENERGY
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT OF GOVERNMENT AND P
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2125.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71339
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARY K. HACKERMAN
Mailing Address 3402 ELLA LEE LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-4141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65375
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DODD L. HACKMAN
Mailing Address 4831 MENLO PARK DRIVE
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479-3828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: D.H. INVESTMENTS
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66911
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813612

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 547 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DODD L. HACKMAN
Mailing Address 4831 MENLO PARK DRIVE
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479-3828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: D.H. INVESTMENTS
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78780
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. RENEE HADAR
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3185
City: THOUSAND OAKS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91359-0185
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76518
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWARD F. HAERTEL
Mailing Address 17946 S. FM 148
City: SCURRY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75158-5187
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69140
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12029813613

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT L. HAFLEY
Mailing Address 605 SE 8TH AVENUE
City: DEERFIELD BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33441-4837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 241.52

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67559
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOE V. HAGAN
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 110
City: YOAKUM | State: TX | Zip Code: 77995-0110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63787
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GERALD D. HAGEE
Mailing Address 45 GALLERIA DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78257-1712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78384
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2752.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813614

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 549 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. H. ROBERT HAGER
Mailing Address 850 S. 17TH STREET
City: FORT DODGE | State: IA | Zip Code: 50501-5346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72359
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LARRY L. HAGERMAN
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3578
City: MANHATTAN BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90266-1578
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69583
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS HAGGERTY
Mailing Address 1408 LA PLAZA DR.
City: SAN MARCOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92078-4712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66085
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813615

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 550 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HAROLD W. HAHN
Mailing Address 2244 TRAWOOD DR
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79935-3058
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROCKY MOUNTAIN MORTGAGE CO
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78424
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION/REATTRIBUTION REQUESTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMERON HAIGHT
Mailing Address 118 SIGNAL POINT
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-7358
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GARTNER
Occupation: RESEARCH ANALYST
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LAURI HAINSFURTHER
Mailing Address 3204 GREENBRIER DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-4815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69826
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813616

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 551 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES HAISLIP
Mailing Address 2275 HICKORY DR
City: MELBOURNE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32935-7217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: L-3 COMMUNICATIONS
Occupation: AEROSPACE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3750.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75365
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID HALBERG
Mailing Address 114 E 90TH ST., APT. 2A
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10128-1562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INSURANCE BROKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75590
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CLOVIS HALE
Mailing Address 208 DOUBLE OAK DRIVE N.W.
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35806-4208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TELEDYNE BROWN ENG.
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73175
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813617

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 552 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JAMES A. HALE
Mailing Address 4109 TERRACE DRIVE
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109-5526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63740
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JAMES A. HALE
Mailing Address 4109 TERRACE DRIVE
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109-5526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69497
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVE HALE
Mailing Address BOX 428
City: MIAMI | State: TX | Zip Code: 79059-0428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: AGRI
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63444
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813618

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 553 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. C. VICTORY HALEY
Mailing Address PO DRAWER 631668
City: NACOGDOCHES | State: TX | Zip Code: 75963-1668
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FAIRCHILD, PRICE, HALEY LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78504
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EVETTS HALEY JR.
Mailing Address 1901 BRUNSON AVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79701-6924
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67450
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EVETTS HALEY JR.
Mailing Address 1901 BRUNSON AVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79701-6924
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68447
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813619

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 554 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEFF HALEY
Mailing Address 13330 HWY 273
City: MCLEAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 79057-5501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69259
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEFFREY HALIS
Mailing Address 941 PARK AVE.
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10028-0318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TYNDALL MANAGEMENT
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63027
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. DEBRA WHITE HALL
Mailing Address 1308 MEADOW RANCH ROAD
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75071-8037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63868
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12029813620

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 555 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. DEBRA WHITE HALL
Mailing Address 1308 MEADOW RANCH ROAD
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75071-8037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79030
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ELIZABETH B. HALL
Mailing Address 1536 E. OVERLOOK ROAD
City: MONTEREY | State: TN | Zip Code: 38574-7207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78190
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEFF HALL
Mailing Address 6755 MIRA MESA BLVD. #123-233
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92121-4392
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INDUSTRIAL ELECTRIC
Occupation: TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71795
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813621

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 556 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATTHEW HALL
Mailing Address 7159 WINDWATER PKWY S
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77036-3223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNEMPLOYED
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 620.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70396
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT HALL
Mailing Address 2400 PARADISE DR.
City: TIBURON | State: CA | Zip Code: 94920-1218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71457
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEVEN G. HALLER
Mailing Address
City: MANDEVILLEA | State: LA | Zip Code: 70470
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FLASH GAS & OIL SOUTHWEST
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012.
Transaction ID : SA11.76513
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813622

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 557 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRIAN R. HALLILA
Mailing Address 15127 LIVE OAK BEND WAY
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-5240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EAST-WEST MINISTRIES INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: CULTURAL EXCHANGE
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79880
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JASON B. HALSTEAD
Mailing Address 5730 ROOT RD.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77389-3773
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE WOODLANDS FINANCIAL GROUP
Occupation: BRANCH OWNER/AGENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69480
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ART HALVORSON
Mailing Address 462 INDIAN GREENS LANE
City: MANNS CHOICE | State: PA | Zip Code: 15550-8042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64938
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 585.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12029813623

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 558 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRUCE HAMBY
Mailing Address 788 ELKINS LAKE
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77340-7319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65193
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRUCE HAMBY
Mailing Address 788 ELKINS LAKE
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77340-7319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76920
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AL HAMILTON
Mailing Address 301 EAGLE DRIVE
City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006-9411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73507
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED
(AUTOMATIC) REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813624

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 559 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID HAMILTON
Mailing Address 431 KICKERILLO DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-7413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DELOITTE & TOUCHE LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69244
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. J. KERN HAMILTON
Mailing Address 800 BLOSSOM HILL ROAD UNIT E324
City: LOS GATOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95032-3568
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63999
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. J. KERN HAMILTON
Mailing Address 800 BLOSSOM HILL ROAD UNIT E324
City: LOS GATOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95032-3568
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73178
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

32028136 25

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 560 OF 1875
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL R. HAMILTON
Mailing Address 413 W. CREEK STREET
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-3113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67261
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SANDRA HAMILTON
Mailing Address 301 EAGLE DRIVE
City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006-9411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73506
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED
(AUTOMATIC) REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN HAMMACK
Mailing Address 3801 MOCKINGBIRD LN.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-2126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: OIL & GAS BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78533
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION/REATTRIBUTION REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813626

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 561 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRET A. HAMMETT
Mailing Address 12418 OVERCUP DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-4914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOODRICH PETROLEUM, INC
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64430
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRY HAMMERLY
Mailing Address 4501 GULF SHORE BLVD. N APT. 1404
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34103-2764
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73888
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LESLIE K. HAMMOND
Mailing Address 1326 SYLVAN
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79605-4926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAUREN ENGINEERS & CONSTRUCTORS, IN
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.58942
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813627

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 562 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ALICE HANLEY
Mailing Address 250 JUNGLE ROAD
City: PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-4812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEXINGTON MANAGEMENT
Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72500
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION_RD
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
REDESIGNATION/REATTRIBUTION REQUESTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RUSSELL L. HANLIN
Mailing Address 119 E. UNION STREET
SUITE C.
City: PASADENA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91103-3951
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73094
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES E. HANSEN
Mailing Address 9304 HIGH DR.
City: SHAWNEE | State: KS | Zip Code: 66206-1919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67773
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813528

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 563 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK HANSEN
Mailing Address 3328 BRIDGEBERRY LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77082-6854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.58862
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARGARET L. HANSON
Mailing Address 240 WALNUT STREET
City: BRISTOL | State: PA | Zip Code: 19007-4929
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67312
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARGARET L. HANSON
Mailing Address 240 WALNUT STREET
City: BRISTOL | State: PA | Zip Code: 19007-4929
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72145
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 330.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020313629

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 564 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARGARET L. HANSON
Mailing Address 240 WALNUT STREET
City: BRISTOL | State: PA | Zip Code: 19007-4929
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. STEPHANIE M. HANSON
Mailing Address PO BOX 9295
City: AVON | State: CO | Zip Code: 81620-9203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73222
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD HANUS
Mailing Address 5217 PINE STREET
City: BELLAIRE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77401-4820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ERNST & YOUNG | Occupation: BUSINESSMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63053
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4040.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12028136

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 565 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JERRY HARBEN
Mailing Address 123 DOWNING DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-6405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69660
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISS CHARLOTTE H. HARBS
Mailing Address 6486 82ND PLACE
City: MIDDLE VILLAGE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11379-2341
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 685.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66968
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISS CHARLOTTE H. HARBS
Mailing Address 6486 82ND PLACE
City: MIDDLE VILLAGE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11379-2341
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 685.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77971
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813631

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 566 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRYAN HARDEMAN
Mailing Address 2711 SCENIC DRIVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703-1038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MERCEDES BENZ OF AUSTIN
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67786
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRYAN HARDEMAN
Mailing Address 2711 SCENIC DRIVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703-1038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MERCEDES BENZ OF AUSTIN
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67786B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. REBECCA HARDEMAN
Mailing Address 2711 SCENIC DRIVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703-1038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73727
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED
(AUTOMATIC) REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813632

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 567 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DARLENE C. HARDEER
Mailing Address: 6900 W GRANT RANCH BLVD
City: LITTLETON | State: CO | Zip Code: 80123-5161
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.58969
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILL HARDEMAN
Mailing Address: 202 RIDGEWOOD RD
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-4640
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONTINENAL AUTOMOTIVE GROUP | Occupation: CAR DEALER
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65084
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. TIM LIPSEY HARDING
Mailing Address: 15696 HARDING ROAD
City: BRYAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77807-4121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80471
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12620813623

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 568 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL HARGETT
Mailing Address 13307 VIRGINIA WILLOW DRIVE
City: FAIRFAX | State: VA | Zip Code: 22033-1222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GATE GOURMET
Occupation: CORPORATE FINANCE
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1950.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73411
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. WILLIAM O. HARGROVE JR.
Mailing Address 2209 WARD PARKWAY
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76110-1713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78766
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TERRY HARMAN
Mailing Address 4809 ABERDEN
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79119-4913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76832
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813634

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 569 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
M. K. HARMON
Mailing Address 3345 PLAZA 10 DR. SUITE B
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77707-2553
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67575
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN HARPER
Mailing Address 718 RICHFIELD DR
City: WINDCREST | State: TX | Zip Code: 78239-2124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USAMEDCOM
Occupation: ANALYST
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81694
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAUL HARPOLE
Mailing Address 6803 STONEHAM DR
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109-7406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PAUL HARPOLE MOTORS, LLC
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71637
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020812635

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 570 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. BARBARA F. HARRELL
Mailing Address 2702 26TH AVENUE N.
City: TEXAS CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77590-3905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL BRANCH
Occupation: CLERK
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77909
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERIC GLENN HARRELSON
Mailing Address 11815 FIELDCREST DR.
City: LA PORTE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77571-9311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TSWM, INC. D/B/A WEBB-MURRAY
Occupation: INDUSTRIAL FIRE PROTECTION
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 617.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74827
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANNE F. HARRILL
Mailing Address 1227 WOODS HAVEN RD
City: EVERGREEN | State: CO | Zip Code: 80439-4248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74655
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 128.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813636

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 571 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANNE F. HARRILL
Mailing Address 1227 WOODS HAVEN RD
City: EVERGREEN | State: CO | Zip Code: 80439-4248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75741
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHARLIE HARRISON
Mailing Address 907 E STONE RD
City: WYLIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75098-5404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VERIZON
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 630.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68236
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 88.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHARLIE HARRISON
Mailing Address 907 E STONE RD
City: WYLIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75098-5404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VERIZON
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 630.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74657
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 9.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 297.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813637

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 572 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHARLIE HARRISON
Mailing Address 907 E STONE RD
City: WYLIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75098-5404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VERIZON | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 630.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74829
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHARLIE HARRISON
Mailing Address 907 E STONE RD
City: WYLIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75098-5404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VERIZON | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 630.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80928
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHARLIE HARRISON
Mailing Address 907 E STONE RD
City: WYLIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75098-5404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VERIZON | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 630.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82213
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 11.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 38.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813638

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 573 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
D. HARRIS
Mailing Address 2530 S COOPER ST., STE. A
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76015-1649
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GMCC ENT INC.
Occupation: WORKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75377
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DENTON HARRIS
Mailing Address 735 THOMAS ROAD
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77706-4616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77536
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ED C. HARRISON
Mailing Address 1950 ST. ANDREWS
City: OVILLA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75154-5825
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HARRISON HOMES
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65104
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813629

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 574 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ED C. HARRISON
Mailing Address 1950 ST. ANDREWS
City: OVILLA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75154-5825
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HARRISON HOMES | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75354
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ELLIE G. HARRIS
Mailing Address 1502 COUNTRY CLUB DRIVE
City: ESTES PARK | State: CO | Zip Code: 80517-7595
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63996
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES SPENCER HARRIS
Mailing Address 1921 W. 39TH STREET
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-6016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TPPF | Occupation: ANALYST
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71243
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813640

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JESSICA HARRIS
Mailing Address 2804 39TH ST
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79413-2816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70297
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOE HARRISON
Mailing Address 4381 FM 995
City: ATLANTA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75551-6409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: TREE FARMER
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62874
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. JOSEPH DENTON HARRIS IV
Mailing Address 735 THOMAS ROAD
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77706-4616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65344
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 760.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12620813641

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 576 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAREN H. HARRIS
Mailing Address 159 THORNTON LANE
City: LAKEHILLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78063-4314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MEDICINE FOR THE HEART MINISTRIES
Occupation: MINISTER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78810
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDSEY HARRIS
Mailing Address 2929 BUFFALO SPEEDWAY #608
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77098-1714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOUSTON EYE ASSOCIATES
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62827
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARTIN HARRIS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 6328
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-0328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77823
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813642

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 577 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PHILLIP HARRISON
Mailing Address 246 CHIMNEY ROCK RD.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-5600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78534
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRYAN HART
Mailing Address 14423 MAYPORT LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-3553
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SHAW ENERGY AND CHEMICALS
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80097
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAN HART
Mailing Address 71 HIBURY DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71811
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813643

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 578 OF 1875
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SHANNON P. HART
Mailing Address 201 MAIN STREET
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76102-3105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63450
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK L. HART
Mailing Address 201 MAIN STREET
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76102-3105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CORRIENTE ADVISORS
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64272
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED
(AUTOMATIC) REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SHANNON P. HART
Mailing Address 201 MAIN STREET
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76102-3105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63450B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813644

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TERRY L. HARTER
Mailing Address 202 OVERLOOK COURT
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 22405-1956
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEPT. OF NAVY
Occupation: SCIENTIST (PHYSICIST)
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64094
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TERRY L. HARTER
Mailing Address 202 OVERLOOK COURT
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 22405-1956
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEPT. OF NAVY
Occupation: SCIENTIST (PHYSICIST)
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77568
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN HARTFORD
Mailing Address 4756 CLAYTON ROAD #231
City: CONCORD | State: CA | Zip Code: 94521-2939
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67206
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028136845

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 580 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALLEN R. HARTMAN
Mailing Address 2909 HILLCROFT STE. 420
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-5815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72103
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DON HARTMAN
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 163
City: GERONIMO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78115-0163
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66231
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEFF C. HARTSELL
Mailing Address 8412 CR 6935
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79407-5702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CITY OF LUBBOCK
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66686
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813646

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 581 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEFF C. HARTSELL
Mailing Address 8412 CR 6935
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79407-5702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CITY OF LUBBOCK
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73553
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARILYN HASLEY
Mailing Address 8029 S. BRIDGE WAY
City: MAUMEE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43537-8948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67731
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALAN HASSENFLU
Mailing Address 3701 GARNET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-3715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIDELIS REALTY PARNTERS
Occupation: REAL ESTATE INVESTMENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69227
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813647

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 582 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MELVIN HATAWAY JR.
Mailing Address 108 BARNES BRIDGE ROAD
City: SUNNYVALE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75182-9409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64350
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MELVIN HATAWAY JR.
Mailing Address 108 BARNES BRIDGE ROAD
City: SUNNYVALE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75182-9409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77417
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWARD HATFIELD
Mailing Address 4905 BURLEY HILLS DR.
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45243-4011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RIVER TRADING COMPANY
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72241
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813648

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 583 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE RONALD HATFIELD
Mailing Address 1 SHADY DALE LANE
City: ROCKWALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75032-5802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HATFIELD AND COMPANY, INC
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77789
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAN HAUSER
Mailing Address 75 N EMORY BEND PL.
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-3047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69536
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LYNN M. HAWTHORNE
Mailing Address 332 HIGHGATE AVENUE
City: WORTHINGTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 43085-3017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PESSURE CONNECTIONS
Occupation: DATA ENTRY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69593
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

13020813549

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 584 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARBARA L. HAYDEN
Mailing Address 739 W OAK ESTATES
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78260-6806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68594
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BETTY C. HAYES
Mailing Address 139 S. CAPRI DRIVE
City: DUNCANVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75116-4311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77161
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN HAYES
Mailing Address 4214 OAK HOLLOW DR
City: HIGH POINT | State: NC | Zip Code: 27265-9651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75890
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813650

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 585 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN HAYES
Mailing Address 4214 OAK HOLLOW DR
City: HIGH POINT | State: NC | Zip Code: 27265-9651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81416
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LYNN HAYES
Mailing Address 3427 OAK HILL ST
City: SIERRA VISTA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85650-5146
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 419.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76048
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LYNN HAYES
Mailing Address 3427 OAK HILL ST
City: SIERRA VISTA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85650-5146
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 419.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81378
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 169.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020815651

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 586 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHARLES HAYMORE
Mailing Address 2143 ZERCHER ROAD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-1122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ATTORNEY/CPA
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69741
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARRY HEALE
Mailing Address 411 DEL VALLE DR.
City: FALLBROOK | State: CA | Zip Code: 92028-9269
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS L. HEALEY
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1938
City: BEEVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78104-1938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69203
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813652

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 587 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS L. HEALEY
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1938
City: BEEVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78104-1938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71382
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HERBERT HEARD
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1111
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76902-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.83293
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. E. HEARD
Mailing Address 3205 WEST MALL STREET
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BERG MOTOR COMPANY | Occupation: PRESIDENT AND DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79924
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813653

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 588 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAN T. HEDERMAN
Mailing Address 2323 TWIN LAKES CIRCLE
City: JACKSON | State: MS | Zip Code: 39211-6758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MORNINGSIDE PARTNERSHIP
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69777
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DANIEL K. HEDGES
Mailing Address 1000 MAIN ST FL 36
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002-6341
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PORTER & HEDGES
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76509
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANNE HEILIGENSTEIN
Mailing Address 5330 BALCONES DR., APT. D
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-4924
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CASEY FAMILY PROGRAMS
Occupation: POLICY CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 668.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71771
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813654

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 589 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANNE HEILIGENSTEIN
Mailing Address 5330 BALCONES DR., APT. D
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-4924
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CASEY FAMILY PROGRAMS
Occupation: POLICY CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 668.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76834
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN C. HELBING SR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 62490
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76906-2490
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: OIL AND GAS PRODUCER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63593
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID WILLIAM HELDENBRAND
Mailing Address 3423 RIVERS EDGE TRAIL
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-2634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BISON ENGINEERING.COM
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 990.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62835
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 245.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028136555

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 590 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID WILLIAM HELDENBRAND
Mailing Address 3423 RIVERS EDGE TRAIL
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-2634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BISON ENGINEERING.COM
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 990.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72402
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID WILLIAM HELDENBRAND
Mailing Address 3423 RIVERS EDGE TRAIL
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-2634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BISON ENGINEERING.COM
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 990.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72769
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID WILLIAM HELDENBRAND
Mailing Address 3423 RIVERS EDGE TRAIL
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-2634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BISON ENGINEERING.COM
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 990.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79418
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 345.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813656

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 591 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID WILLIAM HELDENBRAND
Mailing Address 3423 RIVERS EDGE TRAIL
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-2634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BISON ENGINEERING.COM | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 990.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80332
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH HELLMERS
Mailing Address 42635 ADDISON AVENUE
City: CANTON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48187-3410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71184
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH HELLMERS
Mailing Address 42635 ADDISON AVENUE
City: CANTON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48187-3410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80158
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813657

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 592 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDD HENDEE
Mailing Address 7 RADNEY ROAD ESTATES
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TASTE OF TEXAS
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63977
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDD HENDEE
Mailing Address 7 RADNEY ROAD ESTATES
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TASTE OF TEXAS
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63977B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDD HENDEE
Mailing Address 7 RADNEY ROAD ESTATES
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TASTE OF TEXAS
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73523
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813658

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 593 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES C. HENDERSON
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 5132
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79704-5132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67358
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. JOHN A. HENDERSON IV
Mailing Address 9 OAK TRACE
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77706-2554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77221
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. NINA J. HENDEE
Mailing Address 7 RADNEY ROAD ESTATES
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TASTE OF TEXAS RESTAURANT
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7545.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.54231B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813553

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 594 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. NINA J. HENDEE
Mailing Address 7 RADNEY ROAD ESTATES
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TASTE OF TEXAS RESTAURANT
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7545.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66629
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION/REATTRIBUTION/REFUND REQUESTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. NINA J. HENDEE
Mailing Address 7 RADNEY ROAD ESTATES
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TASTE OF TEXAS RESTAURANT
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7545.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.83405
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT J. HENDERSON
Mailing Address 8607 MIDWAY ROAD
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75209-1713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71291
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813660

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 595 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT S. HENDERSON
Mailing Address 894 SADDLEBROOK DRIVE
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75034-8874
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VAPE LOUNGE
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71039
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BOBBY HENDRIX
Mailing Address 3712 ASCOT LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77092-8304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67389
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID C. HENGST
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 916
City: EAGLE LAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77434-0916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64337
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020613661

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 596 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID C. HENGST
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 916
City: EAGLE LAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77434-0916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67747
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID C. HENGST
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 916
City: EAGLE LAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77434-0916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77752
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANIEL KRAFT HENNESSY
Mailing Address 4405 BEVERLY DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-3001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GARFIELD TRAUB DEVELOPMENT LLC
Occupation: GENERAL COUNSEL
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69142
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

32028136562

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 597 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANIEL KRAFT HENNESSY
Mailing Address 4405 BEVERLY DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-3001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GARFIELD TRAUB DEVELOPMENT LLC
Occupation: GENERAL COUNSEL
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76836
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RONALD W. HENRIKEN
Mailing Address 8831 STABLE LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3525.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62131B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RONALD W. HENRIKEN
Mailing Address 8831 STABLE LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3525.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73561
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813563

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 598 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHERI C. HENRIKSEN
Mailing Address 8831 STABLE LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69231
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLLY HENRY
Mailing Address 20710 CRANFIELD DR.
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INSPERITY
Occupation: ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78434
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SAM C. HENRY
Mailing Address 6511 KODES CLAY COURT
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-7730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: GDF SUEZ ENERGY MARKETING NA, INC.
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78458
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813664

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 599 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM HENDRICK HENRY
Mailing Address 14955 ROYAL BIRKDALE STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77095-2812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM HENDRICK HENRY
Mailing Address 14955 ROYAL BIRKDALE STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77095-2812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.83581
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHEN HEPFER
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 201660
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-1660
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67030
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12028136565

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHEN HEPFER
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 201660
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-1660
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78300
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANIEL SLEDGE HERBERT
Mailing Address 3661 CHEVY CHASE DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-3009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPAIPA SA | Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64984
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAREN L. HERBST
Mailing Address 5458 KESWICK DRIVE
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75034-1814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPUR RESOURCE CORPORATION | Occupation: OIL & GAS LANDMAN
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4895.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65059
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12026813666

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 601 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAREN L. HERBST
Mailing Address 5458 KESWICK DRIVE
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75034-1814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPUR RESOURCE CORPORATION
Occupation: OIL & GAS LANDMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4895.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76741
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAREN L. HERBST
Mailing Address 5458 KESWICK DRIVE
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75034-1814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPUR RESOURCE CORPORATION
Occupation: OIL & GAS LANDMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4895.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76837
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARLOS M. HERNANDEZ
Mailing Address 39 QUAIL ROAD
City: GREENWICH | State: CT | Zip Code: 06831-3322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JPMORGAN SECURITIES
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65087
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813667

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 602 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. CHRISTINA HERNANDEZ
Mailing Address 6501 EASTRIDGE ROAD, C5
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762-5225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HARVARD RISK MANAGEMENT CORPORATI
Occupation: CERTIFIED AND LICENSED MANAGEMENT I
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71783
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEIDI B. HERNANDEZ
Mailing Address 113 DOMINICA CT.
City: SLIDELL | State: LA | Zip Code: 70458-5797
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHILDREN'S INTERNATIONAL, LLC
Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1475.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75587
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN P. HERNANDEZ
Mailing Address 3333 ALLEN PARKWAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-1836
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMEGY BANK OF TEXAS
Occupation: SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.13

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70355
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 520.13
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 820.13

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813668

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. H. DAVID HERNDON
Mailing Address 2903 TARRY TRL.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703-1106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GRAVES DOUGHERTY HEARON & MOODY
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78791
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT D. HERNDON
Mailing Address 5726 S. PAGOSA WAY
City: CENTENNIAL | State: CO | Zip Code: 80015-3014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: T.A.S.C.
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64873
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARY ALICE HERRON
Mailing Address 4803 KOPPE BRIDGE RD
City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845-7028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 373.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62575
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813569

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 604 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARY ALICE HERRON
Mailing Address 4803 KOPPE BRIDGE RD
City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845-7028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 373.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76921
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARY ALICE HERRON
Mailing Address 4803 KOPPE BRIDGE RD
City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845-7028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 373.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79074
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARY ALICE HERRON
Mailing Address 4803 KOPPE BRIDGE RD
City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845-7028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 373.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81450
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 133.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813670

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALAN HERTZ
Mailing Address 512 LAKE VALLEY DRIVE
City: LA VERNIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78121-5154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: ALLIED FIRE PROTECTION | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79112
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANK S. HERTZOG
Mailing Address 7900 SHADOW BEND DRIVE
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35802-3914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65606
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANK S. HERTZOG
Mailing Address 7900 SHADOW BEND DRIVE
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35802-3914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1650.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78078
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813571

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 606 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANK S. HERTZOG
Mailing Address 7900 SHADOW BEND DRIVE
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35802-3914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1650.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80136
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHARLES W. HESS
Mailing Address 70 KENDALL DR
City: RINGWOOD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07456-1841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE SHAW GROUPT | Occupation: NUCLEAR ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81612
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARTHA R. HESTER
Mailing Address 3012 MAPLE HILL CIRCLE
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76708-1557
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77912
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

13020813672

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 607 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELIZABETH HETZ
Mailing Address 14 SUMMIT AVENUE
City: KENNEBUNKPORT | State: ME | Zip Code: 04046-6356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71963
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ELVA A. HIBBS
Mailing Address 8230 SPICEWOOD SPRINGS RD., NO. 5
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78759-6865
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AUSTIN SKIERS | Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78781
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHELE HICKLE
Mailing Address 2404 TOPEKA AVENUE
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79407-2333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66685
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813673

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 608 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. PAULA C. HICKS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1117
City: GRANBURY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76048-8117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72944
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. PAULA C. HICKS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1117
City: GRANBURY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76048-8117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80453
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. R. STEVEN HICKS
Mailing Address 1703 WEST FIFTH ST., STE. 800
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703-4893
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAPSTAR PARTNERS LLC | Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 15000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73218
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15000.00
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION/REATTRIBUTION/REFUND REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 15200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813674

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 609 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT B. HIGGINS
Mailing Address 2322 REFLECTION CT.
City: MISSOURI CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459-2324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AECOM
Occupation: ENGINEERING MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65249
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BILLIE HIGHTOWER
Mailing Address 2514 QUAIL POINT
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-6365
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69710
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TIMOTHY L. HILDENBRAND
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 508
City: CASTROVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78009-0508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HILMONT OIL & GAS, LTD.
Occupation: GEOLOGICAL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7650.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70625
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1400.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813675

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 610 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TIMOTHY L. HILDENBRAND
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 508
City: CASTROVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78009-0508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HILMONT OIL & GAS, LTD.
Occupation: GEOLOGICAL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7650.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70625B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1250.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TIMOTHY L. HILDENBRAND
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 508
City: CASTROVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78009-0508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HILMONT OIL & GAS, LTD.
Occupation: GEOLOGICAL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7650.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.83530
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1250.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARBARA S. HILL
Mailing Address 4204 CHURCH HILL DOWNS DRIVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-1108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66258
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12981367676

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 611 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DON HILL
Mailing Address 419 CLERMONT
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75223-1205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROWLETT HILL COLLINS LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71763
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HAMILTON HILL
Mailing Address 1701 W. WRIGHTWOOD
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60614-1913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BARTLIT BECK
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65263
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KATHLEEN M. HILL
Mailing Address 2700 ASHLEY CT.
City: PHARR | State: TX | Zip Code: 78577-6905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73158
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 480.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813677

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KATHLEEN M. HILL
Mailing Address 2700 ASHLEY CT.
City: PHARR | State: TX | Zip Code: 78577-6905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79035
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD P. HILL
Mailing Address 1424 IVY LANE
City: EDINBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78539-5331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: J & D PRODUCE, INC. | Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63439
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEFFREY J. HINCK
Mailing Address 465 BOVEY RD
City: WAYZATA | State: MN | Zip Code: 55391-9530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EL DORADO VENTURES | Occupation: VENTURE CAPITAL
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67407
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5400.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5505.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028136788

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 613 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEFFREY J. HINCK
Mailing Address 465 BOVEY RD
City: WAYZATA | State: MN | Zip Code: 55391-9530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EL DORADO VENTURES
Occupation: VENTURE CAPITAL
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67407B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2700.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEFFREY J. HINCK
Mailing Address 465 BOVEY RD
City: WAYZATA | State: MN | Zip Code: 55391-9530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EL DORADO VENTURES
Occupation: VENTURE CAPITAL
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.83858B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC) REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEFFREY J. HINCK
Mailing Address 465 BOVEY RD
City: WAYZATA | State: MN | Zip Code: 55391-9530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EL DORADO VENTURES
Occupation: VENTURE CAPITAL
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.83860
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC) REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813679

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MICHELLE HINCK
Mailing Address 465 BOVEY
City: WAYZATA | State: MN | Zip Code: 55391-9530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: WRITER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.83857
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED
(AUTOMATIC) REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MICHELLE HINCK
Mailing Address 465 BOVEY
City: WAYZATA | State: MN | Zip Code: 55391-9530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: WRITER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.83857B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED
(AUTOMATIC) REDESIGNATION TO PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MICHELLE HINCK
Mailing Address 465 BOVEY
City: WAYZATA | State: MN | Zip Code: 55391-9530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: WRITER
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.83864
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED
(AUTOMATIC) REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12026136880

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 615 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MICHELLE HINCK
Mailing Address 465 BOVEY
City: WAYZATA | State: MN | Zip Code: 55391-9530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: WRITER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.83863B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED
(AUTOMATIC) REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MICHELLE HINCK
Mailing Address 465 BOVEY
City: WAYZATA | State: MN | Zip Code: 55391-9530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: WRITER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.83866
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED
(AUTOMATIC) REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS L. HINSON, JR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 19626
City: BIRMINGHAM | State: AL | Zip Code: 35219-9626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68156
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12620613631

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 616 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARILYN HINTON
Mailing Address 1005 MARIPOSA ST
City: VALLEJO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94590-3958
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRIAN A. HINTZE
Mailing Address 2000 POST OAK BOULEVARD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-4499
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APACHE CORPORATION
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71513
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RALPH H. HINZE
Mailing Address 6522 ABERDEEN AVE.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-5302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69845
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12028136832

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 617 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAN HIRSCH
Mailing Address 8421 BROOKSBY DR.
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75024-3759
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAMACAR INC
Occupation: WEB/HR MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65273
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAN HIRSCH
Mailing Address 8421 BROOKSBY DR.
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75024-3759
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAMACAR INC
Occupation: WEB/HR MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69124
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAN HIRSCH
Mailing Address 8421 BROOKSBY DR.
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75024-3759
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAMACAR INC
Occupation: WEB/HR MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74062
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 127.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12028136835

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 618 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEFFREY A. HIRSCH
Mailing Address 10516 LINDBROOK DRIVE
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90024-3326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73586
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TIM HIXON
Mailing Address 315 E. COMMERCE, SUITE 300
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78205-2947
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76508
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10000.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KAREN HIXON
Mailing Address 315 E. COMMERCE, SUITE 300
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78205-2947
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76555
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED
(AUTOMATIC) REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 10250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813684

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TIM HIXON
Mailing Address 315 E. COMMERCE, SUITE 300
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78205-2947
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76508B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -5000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LOUIS HOBBS
Mailing Address 2100 WARWICK CIRCLE WEST
City: LONGVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75601-3143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EASTMAN CHEMICAL COMPANY | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.56184
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LOMA L. HOBSON
Mailing Address 10305 JALOWY RD.
City: SEALY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77474-2081
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63656
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813685

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 620 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAROLYN HODGES
Mailing Address 11710 LONGLEAF LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GREATER HOUSTON COUNCIL OF FEDERAT
Occupation: INSTALLATION OFFICER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73435
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. NORMAN K.A. HOFFER
Mailing Address PO BOX 126127
City: HARRISBURG | State: PA | Zip Code: 17112-6127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRUCE HOFFMAN
Mailing Address 1206 CASTILE AVENUE
City: CORAL GABLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33134-4744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUNTON & WILLIAMS
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65175
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813668

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 621 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CATHERINE HOFFMAN
Mailing Address 27019 SW LADD HILL ROAD
City: SHERWOOD | State: OR | Zip Code: 97140-8489
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAKE GROVE VETERINARY CLINIC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64078
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. PAT H. HOFFMAN
Mailing Address 116 RIVERSIDE DRIVE E.
City: LLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78643-9522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63886
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. PAT H. HOFFMAN
Mailing Address 116 RIVERSIDE DRIVE E.
City: LLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78643-9522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73067
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12026813687

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. PAT H. HOFFMAN
Mailing Address 116 RIVERSIDE DRIVE E.
City: LLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78643-9522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79591
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANIEL LEE HOGANS
Mailing Address 4824 16TH ROAD NORTH
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22207-2027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MORGAN, LEWIS & BOCKIUS LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70379
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SOL N. HOKE
Mailing Address 1801 BACHMANS VALLEY RD
City: WESTMINSTER | State: MD | Zip Code: 21158-3206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72200
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813688

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. C. RAY HOLBROOK
Mailing Address 1420 AVENUE L.
City: SANTA FE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77510-8900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79681
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KEVIN C. HOLDER
Mailing Address 8502 CLAIRMONT COVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78749-3423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AUSTEX LITIGATION SUPPORT | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 248.98

Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72355
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 248.98
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAY WINSTON HOLLAND
Mailing Address 2326 LYNBROOK DRIVE
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79606-4379
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOLLAND HEARNG CENTER | Occupation: AUDIOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64650
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 573.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813689

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 624 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAY WINSTON HOLLAND
Mailing Address 2326 LYNBROOK DRIVE
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79606-4379
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOLLAND HEARNG CENTER
Occupation: AUDIOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77783
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. JOSEPH W. HOLLAND JR.
Mailing Address 4865 LITTLEWOOD DRIVE
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77706-8700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SETGA
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65997
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. JOSEPH W. HOLLAND JR.
Mailing Address 4865 LITTLEWOOD DRIVE
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77706-8700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SETGA
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65997B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12068136908

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 625 OF 1875
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. JOSEPH W. HOLLAND JR.
Mailing Address 4865 LITTLEWOOD DRIVE
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77706-8700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SETGA
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73513
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURRAY TAFT HOLLAND
Mailing Address 4416 N. VERSAILLES AVE.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-3013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65015
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SHIRLEY B. HOLLADAY
Mailing Address 1413 LYNHURST LANE
City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76205-8081
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69633
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020613691

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 626 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES WARREN HOLLENBACH
Mailing Address 4201 10TH ST NE
City: ST PETERSBURG | State: FL | Zip Code: 33703-5209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SIMULATION STRATEGIES, INC.
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 276.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75678
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRAIG A. HOLLINGSHEAD
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 113
City: KINGSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78364-0113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USAF
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62735
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. NICK HOLLIS
Mailing Address 720 IVY LANE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-2829
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNITED ALLERGY SERVICES
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73415
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813692

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSCOE C. HOLLIDAY
Mailing Address 2042 WESTMINSTER DR.
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79602-6240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66045
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GENE F. HOLLOWAY
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 204473
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78720-4473
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77989
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT E. HOLLOWAY
Mailing Address 12518 OVERCUP DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-4916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONSTRUCTION SERVICES GROUP
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT - CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67365
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020812693

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 628 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALAN L. HOLMES
Mailing Address 14910 E. 48TH STREET
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64136-1320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65377
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES W. HOLMES
Mailing Address 26 SPOTTED FAWN CT.
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-3894
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PETRODOME | Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65169
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KAY HOLMES
Mailing Address 55 WAUGH DRIVE, SUITE 1111
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77007-5837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1245.62

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82857
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1245.62
CONTRIBUTION
IN KIND - CATERING/PARKING SVC/DECORATIONS

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1545.62

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813694

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 629 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KELLY HOLMES
Mailing Address 1927 BOULDER RIDGE DR.
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77304-4691
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOODFOREST NATIONAL BANK
Occupation: CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63859
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KELLY HOLMES
Mailing Address 1927 BOULDER RIDGE DR.
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77304-4691
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOODFOREST NATIONAL BANK
Occupation: CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71358
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE MAURICE HOLMES
Mailing Address 530 WEST O'BRIEN DR.
City: HAGATNA | State: GU | Zip Code: 96910-4926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHERN MEDIA, INC.
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4999.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68801
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020613695

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 630 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE MAURICE HOLMES
Mailing Address 530 WEST O'BRIEN DR.
City: HAGATNA | State: GU | Zip Code: 96910-4926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHERN MEDIA, INC.
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4999.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75564
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE MAURICE HOLMES
Mailing Address 530 WEST O'BRIEN DR.
City: HAGATNA | State: GU | Zip Code: 96910-4926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHERN MEDIA, INC.
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4999.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82474
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 299.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARK HOLMES
Mailing Address 8104 MASON RIDGE LN
City: WILMINGTON | State: NC | Zip Code: 28409-3031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GE-HITACHI NUCLEAR
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 456.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81507
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 456.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1255.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813696

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARY JANE HOLMES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3728
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79702-3728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73499
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED
(AUTOMATIC) REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. NED S. HOLMES SR.
Mailing Address 55 WAUGH DRIVE, #1111
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77007-5837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOLMES INVESTMENTS INC.
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77757
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS J. HOLMES, JR.
Mailing Address 3717 ELLA LEE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-4018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THOMAS J. HOLMES, JR., P.C.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69727
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12028136697

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 632 OF 1875
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS J. HOLMES, JR.
Mailing Address 3717 ELLA LEE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-4018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THOMAS J. HOLMES, JR., P.C.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76839
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM L. HOLMES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3728
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79702-3728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: OIL AND GAS ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73500
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED
(AUTOMATIC) REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD A. HOLT
Mailing Address 421 PATTERSON AVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-5630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67771
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12028136968

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 633 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LEYLA G. HOLTON
Mailing Address 10288 IRON ORE ROAD
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77303-2410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70725
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LEYLA G. HOLTON
Mailing Address 10288 IRON ORE ROAD
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77303-2410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76840
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LEYLA G. HOLTON
Mailing Address 10288 IRON ORE ROAD
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77303-2410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77350
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813699

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 634 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES M. HOLZBERLEIN
Mailing Address 1233 MARSHALL ST.
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79605-4103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GARBO'S LOCKSMITH SERVICE
Occupation: LOCKSMITH
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65665
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ANN R. HOPKINS
Mailing Address 1845 DUBLIN DRIVE
City: VIDOR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77662-2903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VIC'S ROAD SERVICE, INC
Occupation: PRESIDENT AND DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67609
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. SCOTT JAMES HOPKINS
Mailing Address 140 WILLIAMSBURG LANE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-1738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PINNACLE ANESTHESIA
Occupation: DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1001.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73061
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12026813700

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 635 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALBERT D. HOPPE
Mailing Address 20406 KELLIWOOD LAKES COURT
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-5786
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70079
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DENNIS HORAK
Mailing Address 711 W. MARVIN AVENUE
City: WAXAHACHIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75165-3021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77291
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID HORBINSKI
Mailing Address 5480 THOMPSON RD
City: CLARENCE | State: NY | Zip Code: 14031-1125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 412.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74853
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 612.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12029813701

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 636 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID HORBINSKI
Mailing Address 5480 THOMPSON RD
City: CLARENCE | State: NY | Zip Code: 14031-1125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 412.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76466
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAREN HORD
Mailing Address 270 LOCH NESS RD
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76901-9521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JIS MEASUREMENT | Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68505
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DEBBIE HORN
Mailing Address 43 N PALMIERA CIR.
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-2800
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64924
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020812702

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM HEUERMANN HORNBERGER

Mailing Address 3620 PURDUE

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-7206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: JACKSON WALKER L.L.P.

Occupation: ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2012

Transaction ID : SA11.78849

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL HORNER

Mailing Address 707 WEST WOODBURY ROAD

City: ALTADENA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91001-5370

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: TOM SAWYER CAMPS, INC.

Occupation: EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2012

Transaction ID : SA11.72227

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KELLY HORSLEY

Mailing Address 5619 BEAR MEADOW LN

City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77449-7550

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF

Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF

Election Cycle-to-Date: 6000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012

Transaction ID : SA11.65091

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813703

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 638 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KELLY HORSLEY
Mailing Address 5619 BEAR MEADOW LN
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77449-7550
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KELLY HORSLEY
Mailing Address 5619 BEAR MEADOW LN
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77449-7550
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70708B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KELLY HORSLEY
Mailing Address 5619 BEAR MEADOW LN
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77449-7550
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.83493
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028613704

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 639 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KELLY HORSLEY
Mailing Address 5619 BEAR MEADOW LN
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77449-7550
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70709
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KELLY HORSLEY
Mailing Address 5619 BEAR MEADOW LN
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77449-7550
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70709B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KELLY HORSLEY
Mailing Address 5619 BEAR MEADOW LN
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77449-7550
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.83492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12021370505

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 640 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KELLY HORSLEY
Mailing Address 5619 BEAR MEADOW LN
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77449-7550
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78459
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION_RD

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARKSDALE HORTENSTINE
Mailing Address 329 SHASTA DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6945
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ERNST & YOUNG
Occupation: TAX ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66628
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEORGE V. HORVAT
Mailing Address 6041 REVERE PLACE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206-5725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: POURSHINS/SUPPLAIR
Occupation: DIRECTOR OF SALES AND SERVICE
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71619
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813706

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HOWARD HOSEK
Mailing Address 9945 EASTHAVEN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77075-3201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRICKFIELD BUILDERS INC
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70706
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HOWARD HOSEK
Mailing Address 9945 EASTHAVEN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77075-3201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRICKFIELD BUILDERS INC
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70707
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER E. HOSEY
Mailing Address 112 E. PECAN STREET SUITE 2400
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78205-1510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JACKSON WALKER
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78536
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813707

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 642 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM B. HOTALING
Mailing Address 125 QUASSAICK AVE
City: NEW WINDSOR | State: NY | Zip Code: 12553-6635
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74023
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM B. HOTALING
Mailing Address 125 QUASSAICK AVE
City: NEW WINDSOR | State: NY | Zip Code: 12553-6635
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75497
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM B. HOTALING
Mailing Address 125 QUASSAICK AVE
City: NEW WINDSOR | State: NY | Zip Code: 12553-6635
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75830
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813708

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 643 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM B. HOTALING
Mailing Address 125 QUASSAICK AVE
City: NEW WINDSOR | State: NY | Zip Code: 12553-6635
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82297
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVEN HOTZE
Mailing Address 20214 BRAIDWOOD DRIVE, # 215
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-2140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78425
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. CHRISTINE HOWARD
Mailing Address 12811 ASHFORD HILLS DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-3730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INVENSYS
Occupation: PROJECT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71354
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12026813709

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 644 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES WARREN HOWARD
Mailing Address 11 WOODS ESTATES DR.
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77304-1311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69246
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KELLY J. HOWARD
Mailing Address 1419 MAPLE AVENUE
P.O. BOX 1222
City: PANHANDLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79068-3012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: B. T. W. PANTEX
Occupation: SECURITY SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78114
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUSSELL C. HOWARD
Mailing Address 13340 INWWOD DR.
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77713-9478
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALPINEASSOCAITES INC.
Occupation: INDUSTRIAL SALES
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68579
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813718

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM HOWARD
Mailing Address 338 S. AMHERST DR.
City: WEST COLUMBIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77486-9602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENGLOBAL
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78460
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM E. HOWARD, JR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 642
City: SAN MARCOS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78667-0642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66254
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HARRY HOWE
Mailing Address 107 SOUTH HALL - SUNY
City: GENESEO | State: NY | Zip Code: 14454
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE UNIVERSITY OF NEW YORK
Occupation: COLLEGE PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63992
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813711

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 646 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
H W SCOTT HOWELL
Mailing Address 3900 WILLOW STREET
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75226-1246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ADVERTISING PR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71769
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES M. HOWELL
Mailing Address 7503 HILL MEADOW CIRCLE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78736-1909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GUERRERO & HOWELL, L.L.C.
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 865.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65373
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES M. HOWELL
Mailing Address 7503 HILL MEADOW CIRCLE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78736-1909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GUERRERO & HOWELL, L.L.C.
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 865.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78193
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12028127112

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 647 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT HOY, JR.
Mailing Address 201 VILLA SERENA CT
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79922-1050
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76514
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANTHONY HOYDILLA
Mailing Address 350 SPRING ST
City: MERIDEN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06451-5319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76049
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH F. HRADSKY
Mailing Address 7810 DANIELS AVENUE
City: PARKVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21234-5834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64859
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813713

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH F. HRADSKY
Mailing Address 7810 DANIELS AVENUE
City: PARKVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21234-5834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77157
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DICK HUBER
Mailing Address 6 ST PETERS GATE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-2763
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70735
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DICK HUBER
Mailing Address 6 ST PETERS GATE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-2763
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70735B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813714

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 649 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DICK HUBER
Mailing Address 6 ST PETERS GATE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-2763
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73634
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LAWRENCE F. HUBERTUS
Mailing Address 779 BRIARBEND DRIVE
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-2324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1175.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62478
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LAWRENCE F. HUBERTUS
Mailing Address 779 BRIARBEND DRIVE
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-2324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1175.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68588
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813715

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 650 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LAWRENCE F. HUBERTUS
Mailing Address 779 BRIARBEND DRIVE
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-2324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1175.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76841
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SHANE W. HUDSON
Mailing Address 3718 BELLE GROVE LANE
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479-3285
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIZER BECK
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 570.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65980
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM PERRY HUDSON
Mailing Address 7466 CESSNA DRIVE
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78412-5111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66242
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813716

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 651 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM PERRY HUDSON
Mailing Address 7466 CESSNA DRIVE
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78412-5111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80303
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. ALLEN S. HUDSPETH
Mailing Address 211 KNOLLWOOD STREET
City: WINSTON SALEM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27104-4129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67652
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. ALLEN S. HUDSPETH
Mailing Address 211 KNOLLWOOD STREET
City: WINSTON SALEM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27104-4129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67712
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813717

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 652 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ARTHUR HUEBNER
Mailing Address INFO REQUESTED
City: INFO REQUESTED | State: XX | Zip Code: 99999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: C.L.L. GROUP INC.
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77450
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. EUGENIE HUFER
Mailing Address 835 UNION ST.
City: NEW ORLEANS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70112-1401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CANAL BARGE COMPANY, INC.
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 833.34

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78478
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 833.34
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DONALD HUFFINES
Mailing Address 3619 CRESCENT AVE.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-3910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70660
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3833.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813718

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DONALD HUFFINES
Mailing Address 3619 CRESCENT AVE.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-3910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70660B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARY CATHERINE HUFFINES
Mailing Address 3619 CRESCENT AVE.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-3910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73697
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DONALD HUFFINES
Mailing Address 3619 CRESCENT AVE.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-3910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813719

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 654 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILLIP HUFFINES
Mailing Address 4415 S VERSAILLES
City: HIGHLAND PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-3012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUFFINES COMMUNITIES, INC
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.59667
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILLIP HUFFINES
Mailing Address 4415 S VERSAILLES
City: HIGHLAND PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-3012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUFFINES COMMUNITIES, INC
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.59667B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILLIP HUFFINES
Mailing Address 4415 S VERSAILLES
City: HIGHLAND PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-3012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUFFINES COMMUNITIES, INC
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73625
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813720

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 655 OF 1875
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RONALD HARLEY HUFFMAN
Mailing Address 2527 COPPER CREEK LANE
City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75006-2023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AVIS BUDGET RENTAL GROUP
Occupation: DRIVER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78946
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. WAYNE JR. HUGHES
Mailing Address 22917 PACIFIC COAST HWY #300A
City: MALIBU | State: CA | Zip Code: 90265-4959
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MALIBU MANAGEMENT
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.47984B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. WAYNE JR. HUGHES
Mailing Address 22917 PACIFIC COAST HWY #300A
City: MALIBU | State: CA | Zip Code: 90265-4959
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MALIBU MANAGEMENT
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73528
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813721

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 656 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RANDALL G. HUGHES
Mailing Address 209 CALADIUM DRIVE
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78626-4762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77369
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RALPH T. HULL
Mailing Address 2121 KIRBY DRIVE, UNIT 79
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-6066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYMAR, INC.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76895
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN S. HUMMER
Mailing Address 1111 BAY STREET APARTMENT 401
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94123-2365
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68394
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813722

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 657 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES M. HUMPHREYS, JR.
Mailing Address 4504 PRINCETON
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79703-4710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES WALKER HUMRICHOUSE
Mailing Address 8508 SAN FERNANDO WAY
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75218-4305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PINNACLE TECHNICAL RESOURCES, INC.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70657
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOE V. HUNT
Mailing Address 4432 HYER STREET
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-1051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 663.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70663
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813723

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 658 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOE V. HUNT
Mailing Address 4432 HYER STREET
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-1051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 663.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73221
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WOODY L. HUNT
Mailing Address PO BOX 12220
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79913-0220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUNT COMPANIES
Occupation: PRESIDENT/CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78462
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7500.00
CONTRIBUTION_RD
REDESIGNATION/REATTRIBUTION REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHARLES R. HURLBUT
Mailing Address 675 FM 1856
City: SWEETWATER | State: TX | Zip Code: 79556-5609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LUDLUM MEASUREMENTS INC.
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65038
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 8048.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813724

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 659 OF 1875
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT LINWOOD HURST
Mailing Address 15 CHAMPIONS BEND CIRCLE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77069-1865
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1720.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73587
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS HUSBANDS
Mailing Address 5000 LIME KILN ROAD
City: SAN MARCOS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78666-8305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: RANCHMAN
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63718
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS HUSBANDS
Mailing Address 5000 LIME KILN ROAD
City: SAN MARCOS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78666-8305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: RANCHMAN
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78044
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813725

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 660 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ROSEMARIE HUSNEY
Mailing Address 1170 CHAMBERS RD APT 20B
City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43212-1708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69465
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CONSTANCE H. HUTCHINSON
Mailing Address 5019 MONTOYA DRIVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79922-2031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64322
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CONSTANCE H. HUTCHINSON
Mailing Address 5019 MONTOYA DRIVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79922-2031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80289
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 240.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813726

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 661 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HARRY P. HUTCHENS
Mailing Address 568 TRIANON ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-4620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80817
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM F. IGOE JR.
Mailing Address 476 MUNROE AVENUE
City: SLEEPY HOLLOW | State: NY | Zip Code: 10591-1622
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77169
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM F. IGOE JR.
Mailing Address 476 MUNROE AVENUE
City: SLEEPY HOLLOW | State: NY | Zip Code: 10591-1622
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79803
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813727

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 662 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MEREDITH ILER
Mailing Address 11410 CARSON FIELD LANE
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77433-2292
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STRATEGIC ALLIANCE
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2699.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78422
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEAN D. ILLGES
Mailing Address 43 SPRING HARBOR CIR
City: COLUMBUS | State: GA | Zip Code: 31904-4617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82425
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEAN D. ILLGES
Mailing Address 43 SPRING HARBOR CIR
City: COLUMBUS | State: GA | Zip Code: 31904-4617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82426
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813728

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JACKELYN V. ILOFF
Mailing Address 5587 DOLIVER DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-2319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78428
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROLAND R. ILSEN
Mailing Address 6847 ABBOTTSWOOD DR.
City: RANCHO PALOS VERDES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90275-3058
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67806
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTINE F. IOTT
Mailing Address 5245 KEENER ROAD
City: MONCLOVA | State: OH | Zip Code: 43542-9453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66484
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028137729

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 664 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICH IOTT
Mailing Address 5245 KEENER ROAD
City: MONCLOVA | State: OH | Zip Code: 43542-9453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRAEBURN ENTERTAINMENT, LTD.
Occupation: FILM PRODUCER
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66485
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICH IOTT
Mailing Address 5245 KEENER ROAD
City: MONCLOVA | State: OH | Zip Code: 43542-9453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRAEBURN ENTERTAINMENT, LTD.
Occupation: FILM PRODUCER
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66486
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KERRY IRONS
Mailing Address 701 W. LOOP 340
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76712-6841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: SELF/MEDICAL DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68261
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028137

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KERRY IRONS

Mailing Address 701 W. LOOP 340

City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76712-6841

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF

Occupation: SELF/MEDICAL DOCTOR

Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012

Transaction ID : SA11.78407

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARC M. IVERSON

Mailing Address 6037 SHARON RD

City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28210-6827

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(

Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012

Transaction ID : SA11.58333B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARC M. IVERSON

Mailing Address 6037 SHARON RD

City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28210-6827

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(

Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012

Transaction ID : SA11.73504

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813731

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 666 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEN E. IVEY III
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 640
City: HONDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78861-0640
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: OIL & GAS CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66682
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONWAY IVY
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1408
City: BEAUFORT | State: SC | Zip Code: 29901-1408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: DOES NOT APPLY
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68446
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIANE IVY
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1408
City: BEAUFORT | State: SC | Zip Code: 29901-1408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68448
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 7500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12028137132

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 667 OF 1875
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRIAN T. JACKSON
Mailing Address 7014 SHAY COURT
City: HIGHLAND | State: CA | Zip Code: 92346-7700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 555.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63794
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRIAN T. JACKSON
Mailing Address 7014 SHAY COURT
City: HIGHLAND | State: CA | Zip Code: 92346-7700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 555.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72082
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CLYDE JACKSON, JR.
Mailing Address 6001 ST. ANDREWS
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-1729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WYNNE/JACKSON | Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69537
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1085.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028137M

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 668 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DON JACKSON
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 13264
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79768-3264
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMEICAN RENTAL
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63749
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DON JACKSON
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 13264
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79768-3264
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMEICAN RENTAL
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79754
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ELIZABETH ANN JACKSON
Mailing Address 724 CLAYTON CORNERS DRIVE
City: BALLWIN | State: MO | Zip Code: 63011-2839
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028137734

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ELIZABETH ANN JACKSON
Mailing Address 724 CLAYTON CORNERS DRIVE
City: BALLWIN | State: MO | Zip Code: 63011-2839
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71145
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES P. JACKSON
Mailing Address 3711 SAN FELIPE STREET #1J
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-4043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80128
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. PAULA JACKSON
Mailing Address 6011 WEST COURTYARD DRIVE, SUITE 4
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78730-5114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78413
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813735

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 670 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. PAULA JACKSON
Mailing Address 6011 WEST COURTYARD DRIVE, SUITE 4
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78730-5114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78414
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT JACKSON
Mailing Address 40200 ROAD 28
City: KINGSBURG | State: CA | Zip Code: 93631-8839
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.61549
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ADRIENNE C. JACOBSON
Mailing Address 1610 WINDSONG LN.
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77406-8156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69155
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813736

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 671 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ADRIENNE C. JACOBSON
Mailing Address 1610 WINDSONG LN.
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77406-8156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1450.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76307
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ADRIENNE C. JACOBSON
Mailing Address 1610 WINDSONG LN.
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77406-8156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1450.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76698
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. UMESH JAIN
Mailing Address 17 SAINT PETERS WALK
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479-2525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72925
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813757

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 672 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID JAKAB
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1188
City: YOUNG HARRIS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30582-1188
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 228.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80954
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 228.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT JAMES
Mailing Address 814 MOFFATT CIR
City: SIMI VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 93065-5633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KROSS, INC.
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 206.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72024
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - ACT RIGHT PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT JAMES
Mailing Address 814 MOFFATT CIR
City: SIMI VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 93065-5633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KROSS, INC.
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 206.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - ACT RIGHT PAC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 278.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12026813738

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT JAMES
Mailing Address 814 MOFFATT CIR
City: SIMI VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 93065-5633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KROSS, INC.
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 206.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74083
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT JAMES
Mailing Address 814 MOFFATT CIR
City: SIMI VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 93065-5633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KROSS, INC.
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 206.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75943
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SARA A. JAMES
Mailing Address 326 CANYON TRAIL
City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006-8250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: HEALTHCARE INDUSTRY
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.57326
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 281.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813739

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 674 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHAN AUBREY JAMES
Mailing Address 3030 CLIFF OVERLOOK
City: SPICEWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 78669-3095
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65379
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHAN AUBREY JAMES
Mailing Address 3030 CLIFF OVERLOOK
City: SPICEWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 78669-3095
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77317
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL JANAK
Mailing Address 5203 WILLOW CLIFF LN
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479-4825
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WELLS FARGO
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81477
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813748

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 675 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES L. JANES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 216
City: BULVERDE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78163-0216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: RETAIL ART GALLERY
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65248
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES L. JANES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 216
City: BULVERDE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78163-0216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: RETAIL ART GALLERY
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76010
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. M. H. JANG
Mailing Address 2105 BRIARGLEN DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-3711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70713
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813741

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 676 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ERNEST J. JANIK JR.
Mailing Address 5116 SPYGLASS DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75287-7556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.83043
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. NORA JANJAN
Mailing Address 14446 HIGHWAY 6
City: NAVASOTA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77868-6368
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.56182
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOE F. JANSEN
Mailing Address 12312 ARCHDALE DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-2302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOODY GOODY LIQUOR
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77240
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION/REATTRIBUTION REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

13020817742

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 677 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JOHNETTE JARVIS
Mailing Address 9207 COUNTY ROAD E
City: STINNETT | State: TX | Zip Code: 79083-7202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMING/RANCHING
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72978
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JOHNETTE JARVIS
Mailing Address 9207 COUNTY ROAD E
City: STINNETT | State: TX | Zip Code: 79083-7202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMING/RANCHING
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79651
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. PATRICIA JASPER
Mailing Address 14907 SUN HARBOR DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77062-2827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1490.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67827
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813743

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 678 OF 1875
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. PATRICIA JASPER
Mailing Address 14907 SUN HARBOR DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77062-2827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1490.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68529
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. PATRICIA JASPER
Mailing Address 14907 SUN HARBOR DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77062-2827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1490.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82337
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 29.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT F. JASPER
Mailing Address 2601 HIDDEN VALLEY TRL
City: SHERMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75092-7659
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS INSTRUMENTS | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68756
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 179.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813744

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 679 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KENNY JASTROW
Mailing Address 1242 PT RANCH RD.
City: ROUND MOUNTAIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78663-5990
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEMPLE-INLAND | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 15000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72853
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15000.00
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION/REATTRIBUTION/REFUND REQUESTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. T. SCOTT JAYNES
Mailing Address 262 STONE MDW.
City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77905-3967
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79568
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JENKINS
Mailing Address 7040 PASADENA AVENUE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214-3816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHWEST FREIGHT DISTRIBUTORS, INC. | Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70340
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 17750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028137455

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 680 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JENKINS
Mailing Address 7040 PASADENA AVENUE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214-3816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHWEST FREIGHT DISTRIBUTORS, INC.
Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78875
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. LYDIA L. JENKINS
Mailing Address 60 PALM BLVD.
City: MISSOURI CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459-4552
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64513
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETER JENKINSON
Mailing Address 4744 WESTWOOD CT
City: RICHMOND | State: CA | Zip Code: 94803-2441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIBERTY GYMNASTICS
Occupation: GYMNASTICS COACH
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 510.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67922
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028137746

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETER JENKINSON
Mailing Address 4744 WESTWOOD CT
City: RICHMOND | State: CA | Zip Code: 94803-2441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIBERTY GYMNASTICS
Occupation: GYMNASTICS COACH
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 510.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76387
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PHIL JENKINS
Mailing Address 221 GLENWOOD DR
City: PALESTINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75801-5311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78773
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIKE JENNER
Mailing Address 4 W. CEDAR AVE.
City: OAKLYN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08107-1042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70843
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028137747

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CRAIG JENNINGS
Mailing Address 5204 LAKECREEK CT.
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-7589
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71685
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDWIN J. JENNINGS III
Mailing Address 14 SHADOW LN.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77080-7106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64671
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRED M. JENNINGS
Mailing Address 15 COUNTRY CLUB PLACE
City: BEEVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78102-9710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JENNINGS EXPLORATION COMPANY
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63792
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813748

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GARY L. JENNINGS
Mailing Address 19C SMISER SMITH RD
City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006-7857
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65260
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JENNINGS
Mailing Address 3108 NEW BRITTON DRIVE
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-3453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS INSTRUMENTS
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62692
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAM JENSEN
Mailing Address 1100 FOUNTAIN PARKWAY
City: GRAND PRAIRIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75050-1513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMPLEX CORPORATION
Occupation: DISTRIBUTION/ORDER FULFILLMENT
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64741
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813749

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 684 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALICE JENSEN
Mailing Address 1117 COTTONWOOD COURT
City: CLEBURNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76033-6662
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71312
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALICE JENSEN
Mailing Address 1117 COTTONWOOD COURT
City: CLEBURNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76033-6662
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73567
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALICE JENSEN
Mailing Address 1117 COTTONWOOD COURT
City: CLEBURNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76033-6662
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76699
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813750

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAY JENSEN
Mailing Address 1117 COTTONWOOD COURT
City: CLEBURNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76033-6662
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62897
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAY JENSEN
Mailing Address 1117 COTTONWOOD COURT
City: CLEBURNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76033-6662
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76842
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES J. JENTGEN
Mailing Address 1778 YORK ISLAND DRIVE
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34112-4271
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PROGENY LI INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70105
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020612751

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 686 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER JEPSEN
Mailing Address 616 INDIAN FIELD RD.
City: GREENWICH | State: CT | Zip Code: 06830-7240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GRAHAM CAPITAL MANAGEMENT
Occupation: PORTFOLIO MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64672
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. W. C. JERNIGAN
Mailing Address 5 TURNBERRY PLACE
City: SHOAL CREEK | State: AL | Zip Code: 35242-5934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63729
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. W. C. JERNIGAN
Mailing Address 5 TURNBERRY PLACE
City: SHOAL CREEK | State: AL | Zip Code: 35242-5934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71800
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813752

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 687 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANK R. JIMENEZ
Mailing Address 300 S. BISCAYNE BLVD., #818
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33131-5359
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BUNGE LIMITED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71390
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CINDY E. JOCHETZ
Mailing Address 12323 RIP VAN WINKLE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-4945
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73493
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE E. JOCHETZ III
Mailing Address 12323 RIP VAN WINKLE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-4945
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GATEWAY EXPLORATION, LLC
Occupation: OIL AND GAS EXPLORATION
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813753

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 688 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ANN M. JOHNSTON
Mailing Address 105 AUTUMN WOOD COURT
City: WEATHERFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76087-2807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65156
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ANN M. JOHNSTON
Mailing Address 105 AUTUMN WOOD COURT
City: WEATHERFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76087-2807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77713
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. D.H. H. JOHNSTON
Mailing Address 1803 BROOKHAVEN DRIVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78704-2748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: CAPITALIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68607
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813754

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 689 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID JOHNSTON
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1457
City: TULARE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93275-1457
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JAS
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67914
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID JOHNSTON
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1457
City: TULARE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93275-1457
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JAS
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69015
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID JOHNSTON
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1457
City: TULARE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93275-1457
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JAS
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73813
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813755

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 690 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID JOHNSTON
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1457
City: TULARE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93275-1457
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JAS
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81662
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID M. JOHNSON
Mailing Address 103 WISTERIA LANE
City: FRANKFORT | State: KY | Zip Code: 40601-7828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 226.99

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67759
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID M. JOHNSON
Mailing Address 103 WISTERIA LANE
City: FRANKFORT | State: KY | Zip Code: 40601-7828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 226.99

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69394
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 43.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813756

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 691 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID M. JOHNSON
Mailing Address 103 WISTERIA LANE
City: FRANKFORT | State: KY | Zip Code: 40601-7828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 226.99

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72690
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.07
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DENNIS NICHOLAS JOHNSTON
Mailing Address 11000 KEMWOOD DRIVE SUITE 700
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VISTA BROKERAGE SERVICES
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76897
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GLENN HAMILTON JOHNSON
Mailing Address 12118 BROKEN BOUGH DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-4216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JOHNSO & WURZER P.C.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62526
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3008.07

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813757

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 692 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HAROLD V. JOHNSON III
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 151322
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76108-5322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69529
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JIM JOHNSON
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3053
City: CHANDLER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85244-3053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: CHLOR RID
Occupation: MARKETING
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75434
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JIM JOHNSON
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3053
City: CHANDLER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85244-3053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: CHLOR RID
Occupation: MARKETING
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75973
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813758

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 693 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KENNETH W. JOHNSON
Mailing Address 2165 STOPPER DRIVE
City: MONTOURSVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 17754-9697
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66915
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KENNETH W. JOHNSON
Mailing Address 2165 STOPPER DRIVE
City: MONTOURSVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 17754-9697
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79454
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETER S. JOHNSON
Mailing Address 314 PEBBLEBROOK DR
City: EL LAGO | State: TX | Zip Code: 77586-6011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AIRENERGI | Occupation: ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 474.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74089
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 154.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813759

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 694 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETER S. JOHNSON
Mailing Address 314 PEBBLEBROOK DR
City: EL LAGO | State: TX | Zip Code: 77586-6011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AIRENERGI
Occupation: ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 474.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81905
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETER S. JOHNSON
Mailing Address 314 PEBBLEBROOK DR
City: EL LAGO | State: TX | Zip Code: 77586-6011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AIRENERGI
Occupation: ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 474.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82841
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD L. JOHNSON
Mailing Address 2183 RAINBOW ROAD
City: GALVA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67443-8822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNITED RADIOLOGY
Occupation: RADIOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73429
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 320.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813760

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 695 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD L. JOHNSON
Mailing Address 2183 RAINBOW ROAD
City: GALVA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67443-8822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNITED RADIOLOGY
Occupation: RADIOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76607
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RONALD E. JOHNSON
Mailing Address 127 SAINT ANDREWS LANE
City: ALEDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76008-6905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68893
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RONALD GRANT JOHNSEY
Mailing Address 4434 CROOKED LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-4107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AXIOMETRICS INC.
Occupation: REAL ESTATE RESEARCH
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3850.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.50184B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813761

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 696 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RONALD GRANT JOHNSEY
Mailing Address 4434 CROOKED LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-4107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AXIOMETRICS INC.
Occupation: REAL ESTATE RESEARCH
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3850.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73475
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SCOTT A. JOHNSON
Mailing Address 12134 CYPRESSWOOD DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070-2729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTERPRISE PRODUCTS
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65537
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SCOTT A. JOHNSON
Mailing Address 12134 CYPRESSWOOD DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070-2729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTERPRISE PRODUCTS
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77895
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12028137762

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 697 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALTER E. JOHNSON II
Mailing Address 3230 CREEKSIDE DRIVE
City: PONDER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76259-5201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAMA'S DAUGHTERS DINER
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66174
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM JOHNSON
Mailing Address 949 BIDWELL AVE
City: SUNNYVALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94086-5959
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VERIFONE
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62551
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CARL W. JOLLY
Mailing Address 6348 3RD AVENUE
City: KENOSHA | State: WI | Zip Code: 53143-5102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FOLLETT SOFTWARE COMPANY
Occupation: SOFTWARE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65142
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028137763

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 698 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CARL W. JOLLY
Mailing Address 6348 3RD AVENUE
City: KENOSHA | State: WI | Zip Code: 53143-5102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FOLLETT SOFTWARE COMPANY
Occupation: SOFTWARE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79412
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRIAN D. JONAS
Mailing Address 506 BELLA VISTA DRIVE
City: SUISUN CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94585-3072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67709
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ALOISIA JONES
Mailing Address 11714 N. P. STREET
City: LA PORTE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77571-9379
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRO-DYN EPES
Occupation: GARDENER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65478
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813764

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 699 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANITA JONES
Mailing Address 4236 BEVERLY DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-3021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: L & L DESIGNS
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72968
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BILL R. JONES
Mailing Address 2930 BURNS LANE
City: NORMANGEE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77871-4257
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76161
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BILL R. JONES
Mailing Address 2930 BURNS LANE
City: NORMANGEE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77871-4257
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79094
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813765

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 700 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CHRISTINE M. JONES
Mailing Address 3314 SIERRA COURT
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76904-6937
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73065
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DENNIS M. JONES
Mailing Address 1700 S WARSON RD
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63124-1146
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 730.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81042
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 730.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. DUDLEY D. JONES
Mailing Address 300 N. CREEKWOOD DRIVE
City: MANSFIELD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76063-5428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMEROPATHA, INC. | Occupation: PATHOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77701
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 855.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813766

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 701 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWIN A. JONES, JR.
Mailing Address 9659 LANDINGS DR
City: PORT ST LUCIE | State: FL | Zip Code: 34986-3248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANGUS INVESTMENTS INC.
Occupation: REAL ESTATE BROKER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62507
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWIN A. JONES, JR.
Mailing Address 9659 LANDINGS DR
City: PORT ST LUCIE | State: FL | Zip Code: 34986-3248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANGUS INVESTMENTS INC.
Occupation: REAL ESTATE BROKER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69105
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWIN A. JONES, JR.
Mailing Address 9659 LANDINGS DR
City: PORT ST LUCIE | State: FL | Zip Code: 34986-3248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANGUS INVESTMENTS INC.
Occupation: REAL ESTATE BROKER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81682
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813767

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 702 OF 1875
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ELAINE J. JONES
Mailing Address 835 UNION ST.
City: NEW ORLEANS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70112-1401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CANAL BARGE COMPANY, INC.
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 833.33

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78477
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 833.33
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GILBERT A. JONES
Mailing Address 8 MARINA DR
City: BELLINGHAM | State: WA | Zip Code: 98229-7926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71986
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACK R. JONES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1333
City: YORKTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78164-1333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76709
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 958.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813768

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 703 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOANNE JONES
Mailing Address 501 N LEVITT COURT
City: CHARLESTON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29492-7571
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68704
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. MICHAEL C. JONES
Mailing Address 703 S. ADAMS STREET
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-4444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HILL COUNTRY UROLOGY CLINIC | Occupation: UROLOGIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72060
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RALPH JONES
Mailing Address 8194 PEACE AVE
City: BROOKSVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 34601-2789
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75947
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813769

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT JONES
Mailing Address 1300 JERONIMO DRIVE
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34103-3257
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71516
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT JONES
Mailing Address 1300 JERONIMO DRIVE
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34103-3257
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76580
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT JONES
Mailing Address 1300 JERONIMO DRIVE
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34103-3257
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813770

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 705 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT JONES
Mailing Address 1300 JERONIMO DRIVE
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34103-3257
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76843
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT JONES
Mailing Address 1300 JERONIMO DRIVE
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34103-3257
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79098
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROLAND JONES JR.
Mailing Address 381 COUNTY ROAD 1070
City: CLIFTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76634-4501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77602
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813771

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 706 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SAUNDERS JONES
Mailing Address 66 PINE CREST ROAD
City: MOUNTAIN BRK | State: AL | Zip Code: 35223-1262
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78103
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TERRY WALLACE JONES
Mailing Address 881 COUNTRY LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REYNOLDS & REYNOLDS | Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72333
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZANE JONES
Mailing Address 915 N. PENELOPE
City: BELTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76513-2637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BROOKSHIRE BROTHERS | Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2530.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66180
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12081377 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 707 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZANE JONES
Mailing Address 915 N. PENELOPE
City: BELTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76513-2637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BROOKSHIRE BROTHERS | Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2530.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66180B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -30.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZANE JONES
Mailing Address 915 N. PENELOPE
City: BELTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76513-2637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BROOKSHIRE BROTHERS | Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2530.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73670
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZANE JONES
Mailing Address 915 N. PENELOPE
City: BELTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76513-2637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BROOKSHIRE BROTHERS | Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2530.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66181
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020313772

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 708 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANA MARIE JORDAN
Mailing Address 2001 S. MOPAC EXPWY # 426
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-7535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS ATTORNEY GENERAL
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2541.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64014
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED
(AUTOMATIC) REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEVIN JORDAN
Mailing Address 23 BEACH HEAD RD
City: NOTTINGHAM | State: NH | Zip Code: 03290-4921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: MARKETING
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63441
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEVIN JORDAN
Mailing Address 23 BEACH HEAD RD
City: NOTTINGHAM | State: NH | Zip Code: 03290-4921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: MARKETING
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81579
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813774

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 709 OF 1875
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHELLE JORDAN
Mailing Address 6804 WINTERBERRY DR.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78750-8338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE BAR OF TEXAS
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66680
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SEAN DANIEL JORDAN
Mailing Address 2001 16925 DORMAN DR
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78681
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL OF TE
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64015
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED
(AUTOMATIC) REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JACK O. JORGENSON
Mailing Address 4873 FM 344 E
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703-9227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73502
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED
(AUTOMATIC) REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813775

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 710 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. PATRICIA M. JORGENSON
Mailing Address 4873 FM 344 E
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703-9227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73501
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED
(AUTOMATIC) REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TOM JOSEPH
Mailing Address 6191 HOLLYHOCK ROAD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78240-2501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70447
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TOM JOSEPH
Mailing Address 6191 HOLLYHOCK ROAD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78240-2501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79981
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12030137.6

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 711 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL C. JOST
Mailing Address 1500 OCEAN DRIVE UNIT 1105
City: MIAMI BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33139-3133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PAUL JOST INVESTMENT FUND, LLC
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67779
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. AMY JUBA
Mailing Address 3220 S. MILAM
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109-3420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HARRINGTON CANCER CENTER
Occupation: CAMPAIGN COORDINATOR
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70315
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BOB JUBA
Mailing Address 3220 S MILAM ST
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109-3420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MERRILL LYNCH
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADIVSER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78412
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813777

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 712 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EUGENE JURKIW
Mailing Address 1733 WESTRIDGE DRIVE
City: ROCHESTER HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48306-3274
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76844
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL C. JURKUS
Mailing Address 67 PROSEWOOD DR
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-4159
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EXXONMOBIL GLOBAL SERVICES
Occupation: PROJECT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69151
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KENNETH I. JUSTER
Mailing Address 15 WEST 63RD ST., APT. 25A
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023-7165
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WARBURG PINCUS LLC
Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65242
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028137.8

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 713 OF 1875
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATTHEW JOSEPH KACSMARYK
Mailing Address 204 AUTUMNWOOD DRIVE
City: ALEDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76008-4564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Occupation: ASSISTANT UNITED STATES ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66622
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARY C. KAEHLER
Mailing Address 1025 E. ARMSTRONG ROAD
City: LODI | State: CA | Zip Code: 95242-9346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 540.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70506
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARY C. KAEHLER
Mailing Address 1025 E. ARMSTRONG ROAD
City: LODI | State: CA | Zip Code: 95242-9346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 540.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70507
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813779

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 714 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARY C. KAEHLER
Mailing Address 1025 E. ARMSTRONG ROAD
City: LODI | State: CA | Zip Code: 95242-9346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 540.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77635
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KARL A. KAIL
Mailing Address 85 EASTPOINT RD
City: MONTROSE | State: PA | Zip Code: 18801-8174
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74097
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KARL A. KAIL
Mailing Address 85 EASTPOINT RD
City: MONTROSE | State: PA | Zip Code: 18801-8174
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76448
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813780

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 715 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KARL A. KAIL
Mailing Address 85 EASTPOINT RD
City: MONTROSE | State: PA | Zip Code: 18801-8174
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81574
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LADDIE W. KAJS
Mailing Address 4935 HEATHERGLEN DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77096-4213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRIGGS & VESELKA CO. | Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65960
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TOM G. KALLENBERG
Mailing Address 1377 CR 456
City: PRINCETON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75407-5089
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76990
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 555.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813781

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 716 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SHIRLEY M. KAMM
Mailing Address 11055 CASSIANO ROAD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78223-4442
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65564
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL KAMPS
Mailing Address 214 GLENN AVENUE
City: ROCKWALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75087-4149
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JEFFERSON DIRECT CORPORATION
Occupation: MORTGAGE RMLO
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL KAMPS
Mailing Address 214 GLENN AVENUE
City: ROCKWALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75087-4149
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JEFFERSON DIRECT CORPORATION
Occupation: MORTGAGE RMLO
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68754
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813782

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 717 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL KAMPS
Mailing Address 214 GLENN AVENUE
City: ROCKWALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75087-4149
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JEFFERSON DIRECT CORPORATION
Occupation: MORTGAGE RMLO
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71048
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL KAMPS
Mailing Address 214 GLENN AVENUE
City: ROCKWALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75087-4149
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JEFFERSON DIRECT CORPORATION
Occupation: MORTGAGE RMLO
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79036
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JANE L. KANE
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 149
City: AMBOY | State: WA | Zip Code: 98601-0149
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75427
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028137835

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 718 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOEL D. KAPLAN
Mailing Address 4715 FULTON ST. NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-1024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FACEBOOK
Occupation: VP US PUBLIC POLICY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78297
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRYAN KARLAN
Mailing Address 1200 CIRCLE J TRAIL
City: PROSPER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75078-9423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KELLER WILLIAMS
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63939
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARY E. KARLSRUHER
Mailing Address 35 SAN POINT
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-4261
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CSA DESIGN GROUP
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77241
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12026813784

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 719 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JUDY KARONIKA
Mailing Address 2914 LAKEFIELD WAY
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479-2022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: F.V. FOWLER CO.
Occupation: DISTRICT SALES MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68566
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARVEY KARP
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 32
City: EAST HAMPTON | State: NY | Zip Code: 11937-0032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MUELLER INDUSTRIES, INC.
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75433
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOUGLAS KASAI
Mailing Address 2943 SILVA ST
City: LAKEWOOD | State: CA | Zip Code: 90712-2936
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOS ANGELES U.S.D.
Occupation: SPECIAL EDUCATION TEACHER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67894
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12029813785

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 720 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOUGLAS KASAI
Mailing Address 2943 SILVA ST
City: LAKEWOOD | State: CA | Zip Code: 90712-2936
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOS ANGELES U.S.D.
Occupation: SPECIAL EDUCATION TEACHER
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67895
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOUGLAS KASAI
Mailing Address 2943 SILVA ST
City: LAKEWOOD | State: CA | Zip Code: 90712-2936
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOS ANGELES U.S.D.
Occupation: SPECIAL EDUCATION TEACHER
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76162
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUSSEL KASSNER
Mailing Address 237 LAREDO
City: HEWITT | State: TX | Zip Code: 76643-3037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEVON ENERGY
Occupation: LEASE OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63052
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813785

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 721 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHARLES KASTNER
Mailing Address 1805 FRAZIER AVE.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78704-4032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 256.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70937
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 56.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETER VASIL KATSAMPES
Mailing Address 1427 KELLIWOOD OAKS DRIVE
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-4349
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 765.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79020
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARY KATZ
Mailing Address 9021 GROVE CREST LANE
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89134-0522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COLLEGE LOAN CORPORATION | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66066
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2656.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813787

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 722 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACQUELINE KATZ
Mailing Address 9021 GROVE CREST LN
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89134-0522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75545
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND REDESIGNATION/REATTRIBUTION/REFUND REQUESTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. LAURA M. KAUFFMANN
Mailing Address 1565 BAY POINT DRIVE
City: SARASOTA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34236-8407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64612
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. LAURA M. KAUFFMANN
Mailing Address 1565 BAY POINT DRIVE
City: SARASOTA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34236-8407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80058
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12028817888

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 723 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. NANCY E. KAYS
Mailing Address 2231 N. INDIAN HILL BLVD.
City: CLAREMONT | State: CA | Zip Code: 91711-1727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS ACCOUNTING
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63571
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. NANCY E. KAYS
Mailing Address 2231 N. INDIAN HILL BLVD.
City: CLAREMONT | State: CA | Zip Code: 91711-1727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS ACCOUNTING
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70480
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. NANCY E. KAYS
Mailing Address 2231 N. INDIAN HILL BLVD.
City: CLAREMONT | State: CA | Zip Code: 91711-1727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS ACCOUNTING
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80277
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813789

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 724 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN R. KEANE
Mailing Address 33 ELLSWORTH AVENUE
City: STATEN ISLAND | State: NY | Zip Code: 10312-2501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64318
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN R. KEANE
Mailing Address 33 ELLSWORTH AVENUE
City: STATEN ISLAND | State: NY | Zip Code: 10312-2501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78038
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PATRICK KEARNS
Mailing Address 10522 HUNTINGTON WOOD DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77099-3724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63559
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813790

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 725 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PATRICK KEARNS
Mailing Address 10522 HUNTINGTON WOOD DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77099-3724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77146
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN KEATING
Mailing Address 4749 JERRAL DRIVE
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75034-2211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: COMMUNITY VOLUNTEER, FRISCO CITY CC
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71785
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LISA KEEP
Mailing Address 11421 89TH RD
City: LIVE OAK | State: FL | Zip Code: 32060-7175
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82284
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 560.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813791

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 726 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DENNIS KELL
Mailing Address 307 22ND AVE
City: LONGVIEW | State: WA | Zip Code: 98632-1203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75861
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DENNIS KELL
Mailing Address 307 22ND AVE
City: LONGVIEW | State: WA | Zip Code: 98632-1203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81338
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GLEN P. KELLEY
Mailing Address 27204 ROBINSON RD.
City: HEMPSTEAD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77445-7656
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ATWOOD OCEANICS | Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1540.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028137792

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 727 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GLEN P. KELLEY
Mailing Address 27204 ROBINSON RD.
City: HEMPSTEAD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77445-7656
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: ATWOOD OCEANICS
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1540.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70382
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GLEN P. KELLEY
Mailing Address 27204 ROBINSON RD.
City: HEMPSTEAD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77445-7656
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: ATWOOD OCEANICS
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1540.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74931
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JIM L. KELLER
Mailing Address 5929 WILD HORSE RUN
City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845-2346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: TEXAS A&M
Occupation: DIRECTOR OF DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62578
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 157.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813793

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JIM L. KELLER
Mailing Address 5929 WILD HORSE RUN
City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845-2346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS A&M
Occupation: DIRECTOR OF DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69200
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JIM L. KELLER
Mailing Address 5929 WILD HORSE RUN
City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845-2346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS A&M
Occupation: DIRECTOR OF DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78912
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JIM L. KELLER
Mailing Address 5929 WILD HORSE RUN
City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845-2346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS A&M
Occupation: DIRECTOR OF DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80102
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813794

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 729 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOE KELLEY
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 246
City: GUFFEY | State: CO | Zip Code: 80820-0246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PROVIDENCE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
Occupation: PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81671
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STILES A. KELLETT, JR.
Mailing Address 200 GALLERIA PKWY, STE. 1800
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30339-5946
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KELLETT INVESTMENT CORP.
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78399
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. TERRY Y. KELLEY
Mailing Address 35 BROCKER ROAD E.
City: METAMORA | State: MI | Zip Code: 48455-9772
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SHEPHERD
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69582
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813795

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 730 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GAIL KELLY
Mailing Address 3439 WELLSPRINGS DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-2511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67840
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GAIL KELLY
Mailing Address 3439 WELLSPRINGS DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-2511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68967
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GAIL KELLY
Mailing Address 3439 WELLSPRINGS DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-2511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70948
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813796

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 731 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GAIL KELLY
Mailing Address 3439 WELLSPRINGS DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-2511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79132
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEON E. KELLY
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 921
City: FOLSOM | State: CA | Zip Code: 95763-0921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEK ENTERPRISES, INC | Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 287.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68797
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEON E. KELLY
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 921
City: FOLSOM | State: CA | Zip Code: 95763-0921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEK ENTERPRISES, INC | Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 287.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74123
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.00
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 94.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020812797

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 732 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSDEN KELLY
Mailing Address 30100 TORREY PINE CIRCLE
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78628-1100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79796
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATRICK KELLY
Mailing Address 891 14TH STREET, #3405
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80202-3280
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PATRICK KELLY CONSULTING; LLC
Occupation: MANAGEMENT CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70780
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TODD KELLY
Mailing Address 5118 YARWELL DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77096-5314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71606
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028137798

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 733 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TODD KELLY
Mailing Address 5118 YARWELL DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77096-5314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76743
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WAYNE M. KELLY
Mailing Address 25275 LA LOMA DRIVE
City: LOS ALTOS HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 94022-4582
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69776
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEBORAH LEATHERMAN KELTING
Mailing Address 13310 KIMBERLEY LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-6002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PARTNERS WEALTH MANAGEMENT GROUP
Occupation: OWNER/INSURANCE INVESTMENT
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70704
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020812799

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ALANA L. KEMMY
Mailing Address 8126 PIMLICO
City: FAIR OAKS RANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 78015-4452
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UMR (A UNITED HEALTHCARE COMPANY)
Occupation: PROVIDER NETWORK REPORTING SPECIA
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62660
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ALANA L. KEMMY
Mailing Address 8126 PIMLICO
City: FAIR OAKS RANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 78015-4452
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UMR (A UNITED HEALTHCARE COMPANY)
Occupation: PROVIDER NETWORK REPORTING SPECIA
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79966
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DONALD KENAGA
Mailing Address 27215 103RD PLACE SE
City: KENT | State: WA | Zip Code: 98030-7060
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE BOEING COMPANY
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64961
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	550.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

12026031800

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 735 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GAIL H. KENDALL
Mailing Address 509 MORAN
City: BRYAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77801-3426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SIGURD S KENDALL DDS
Occupation: DENTAL ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67537
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - ACT RIGHT PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. RANDY KENDRICK
Mailing Address 3964 E. PARADISE VIEW DRIVE
City: PARADISE VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85253-3800
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.50458B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. RANDY KENDRICK
Mailing Address 3964 E. PARADISE VIEW DRIVE
City: PARADISE VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85253-3800
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73496
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020831380 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 736 OF 1875
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DEAN M. KENNEDY III
Mailing Address 1004 S SIERRA VISTA AVE
City: ALHAMBRA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91801-4818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1025.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64294
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAUL KENYON
Mailing Address 4530 GRAND BLVD
City: CLARKLAKE | State: MI | Zip Code: 49234-9726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: SURGEON
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76375
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JONATHAN WALTER KERN
Mailing Address 3108 LATING STREAM LN
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-2004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BALCONESIMAGING.COM
Occupation: RADIOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78769
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813802

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 737 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN KERR JR.
Mailing Address 320 CLAREMONT AVENUE
APARTMENT A3
City: MONTCLAIR | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07042-2222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71701
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID A. KESSELMAN
Mailing Address 307 COLD SPRINGS DRIVE
City: MANCHESTER | State: PA | Zip Code: 17345-1267
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GRAHAM PACKAGING CO | Occupation: DIRECTOR OF R&D ENGINEERING
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68839
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REBECCA KEVOIAN
Mailing Address 10897 EAST 75TH STREET
City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46236-9750
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: MUSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70338
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12620813803

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 738 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES W. KEY
Mailing Address 5010 91ST #12
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-4800
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LNB
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67451
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROGER KEY
Mailing Address 4624 94TH STREET
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-5016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KEY & TERRELL LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1565.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64917
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID H. KEYSTON
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 7066
City: CARMEL BY THE SEA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93921-7066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3850.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67469
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813804

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 739 OF 1875
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID H. KEYSTON
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 7066
City: CARMEL BY THE SEA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93921-7066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3850.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72772
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM T. KIDD
Mailing Address 6505 MATLOCK ROAD
City: GRANBURY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76049-6322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63633
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM T. KIDD
Mailing Address 6505 MATLOCK ROAD
City: GRANBURY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76049-6322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65454
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12029813805

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 740 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARY E. KIEWLICH
Mailing Address 415 EAGLE
City: LAKEWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734-5004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 238.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81407
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LOYD E. KILE
Mailing Address 7508 IMPERIAL DRIVE N.
City: BROOKLYN PARK | State: MN | Zip Code: 55443-3218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65370
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LOYD E. KILE
Mailing Address 7508 IMPERIAL DRIVE N.
City: BROOKLYN PARK | State: MN | Zip Code: 55443-3218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72198
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 88.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813805

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 741 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. LAURA KILGORE
Mailing Address 3918 BRYNMAWR DRIVE
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77406-8132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 820.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67347
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. LAURA KILGORE
Mailing Address 3918 BRYNMAWR DRIVE
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77406-8132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 820.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73062
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. LAURA KILGORE
Mailing Address 3918 BRYNMAWR DRIVE
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77406-8132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 820.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79862
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813807

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WENDY COYTE KILHEFFER
Mailing Address 247 KEY DEER BLVD.
City: BIG PINE KEY | State: FL | Zip Code: 33043-4905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LKMC
Occupation: R.N.
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69037
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JULIAN KILLEY
Mailing Address 123 HAMPTON'S GRANT COURT
City: COLUMBIA | State: SC | Zip Code: 29209-1972
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FURMAN UNIVERSITY
Occupation: LECTURER IN FRENCH
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63058
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 85.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JANICE KIMBALL
Mailing Address 3621 COX CIRCLE
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78410-4305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KIMBALL & SCHEXNAYDER PC
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1195.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69211
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 360.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028138838

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 743 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JANICE KIMBALL
Mailing Address 3621 COX CIRCLE
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78410-4305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KIMBALL & SCHEXNAYDER PC
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1195.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70769
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KEVIN KIMBALL
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 201328
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78720-1328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: K.V.A., INC.
Occupation: ASSET MANGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65608
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. GAIL R. KIMBELL
Mailing Address 6510 DIAMOND COURT
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79124-1317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: H&R BLOCK
Occupation: TAX SPECIALIST 3
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68617
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813809

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 744 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. GAIL R. KIMBELL
Mailing Address 6510 DIAMOND COURT
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79124-1317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: H&R BLOCK
Occupation: TAX SPECIALIST 3
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76720
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID KIMBLE
Mailing Address 173 GREENWAY BEND
City: POTTSBORO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75076-4585
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64948
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIL KIMMELMAN
Mailing Address 305 S. EL PASO ST.
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79901-2315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CDG ENTERPRISES, INC.
Occupation: RETAILER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79003
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813810

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 745 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS KINCAID
Mailing Address 15214 SUMMERTON OAK
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78232-4037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 645.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62869
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS KINCAID
Mailing Address 15214 SUMMERTON OAK
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78232-4037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 645.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70950
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS KINCAID
Mailing Address 15214 SUMMERTON OAK
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78232-4037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 645.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79102
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 245.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813813

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 746 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIDDENS KING
Mailing Address 33 PARADISE LN
City: TREASURE ISLAND | State: FL | Zip Code: 33706-1129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70278
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. GORDON E. KING
Mailing Address 2057 SOUTHGATE BLVD.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77030-2119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80616
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT E. KING
Mailing Address 4517 DRAKE LANE APARTMENT 836
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76137-4593
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KYSOR PANEL SYSTEMS
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78147
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813812

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 747 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHERIDAN KING
Mailing Address 1713 CUNNINGHAM COURT
City: BEDFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76021-3401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62695
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHERIDAN KING
Mailing Address 1713 CUNNINGHAM COURT
City: BEDFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76021-3401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66600
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHERIDAN KING
Mailing Address 1713 CUNNINGHAM COURT
City: BEDFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76021-3401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69189
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813813

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHERIDAN KING
Mailing Address 1713 CUNNINGHAM COURT
City: BEDFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76021-3401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79044
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TERRY KING
Mailing Address 8311 SOUTHMEADOW CIRCLE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75231-1612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: HUMAN RESOURCES
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66586
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOE BOB KINSEL
Mailing Address
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KINSEL PARTNERSHIP LTD
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66833
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12026813814

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOUG KIRK
Mailing Address 1928 VICTORIA CIRCLE
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-2320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INSOURCE GROUP
Occupation: SOFTWARE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71519
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANDON KIRKHAM
Mailing Address 1310 CORBIN PLACE, NE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-6444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARATHON OIL
Occupation: LOBBYIST
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67802
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT WALES KIRKLAND
Mailing Address 7630 EAST JORDAN COVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-5053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WAPITI ENERGY, LLC
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76939
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813815

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 750 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HARRY J. KIRSCHNER
Mailing Address 2395 SUNSET DRIVE
City: VENTURA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93001-2450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: TAX PREPARER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73159
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HARRY J. KIRSCHNER
Mailing Address 2395 SUNSET DRIVE
City: VENTURA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93001-2450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: TAX PREPARER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78180
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT M. KITTREDGE
Mailing Address 622 N. DARTMOUTH ROAD
City: SPOKANE VALLEY | State: WA | Zip Code: 99206-3821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 770.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67257
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813816

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 751 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT M. KITTREDGE
Mailing Address 622 N. DARTMOUTH ROAD
City: SPOKANE VALLEY | State: WA | Zip Code: 99206-3821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 770.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77353
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT M. KITTREDGE
Mailing Address 622 N. DARTMOUTH ROAD
City: SPOKANE VALLEY | State: WA | Zip Code: 99206-3821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 770.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79864
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MANUEL KLAUSNER
Mailing Address 5538 RED OAK DR.
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90068-2551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KLAUSNER LAW OFFICES | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66296
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813817

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 752 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD MIFFLIN KLEBERG III
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 17777
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78217-0777
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SFD ENTERPRISES
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80076
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONATHAN KLEES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 204
City: NAPLES | State: NC | Zip Code: 28760-0204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UACL
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79167
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID F. KLEIN
Mailing Address 3760 HILL CIRCLE
City: PORT ANGELES | State: WA | Zip Code: 98362-6724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70823
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813818

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 753 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. E. ALFRED KLEINER SR.
Mailing Address 45 SPRINGFIELD DRIVE
City: NORTH EAST | State: MD | Zip Code: 21901-1332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75748
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACQUELINE KLEIN
Mailing Address 16131 CHAMPION FOREST DRIVE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-7136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KLEIN FUNERAL HOME | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68933
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM ROBERT KLESSE
Mailing Address 109 TURNBERRY WAY
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-5651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78509
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813819

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 754 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANK C. KLOKE
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 8464
City: HORSESHOE BAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78657-8464
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65446
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIANE KNIPPA
Mailing Address 17048 WESTGROVE DRIVE
City: ADDISON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75001-5040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOCIETY OF PETROLEUM ENGINEERS
Occupation: MEETING PLANNER / MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65044
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JUDITH JEAN KNOCKE
Mailing Address 75 VINTAGE PATH PLACE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-4387
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JUNIOR ACHIEVEMENT OF SOUTHEAST TE>
Occupation: SR. OPERATIONS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66208
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813820

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 755 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATRICIA KNOOP
Mailing Address 1500 GREENSBURG CIRCLE
City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89509-6833
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67444
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATRICIA KNOOP
Mailing Address 1500 GREENSBURG CIRCLE
City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89509-6833
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70654
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE KOBDISH
Mailing Address 6239 DYKES WAY
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-1811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCCALL, PARKHUSRT & HORTON L.L.P.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76685
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12028813821

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 756 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN A. KOBER
Mailing Address 1200 PROVINCE LANE
City: SOUTHLAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092-9627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MORGAN LEWIS
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76975
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANNA B. KOCH
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2256
City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67201-2256
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73394
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. C. CHASE KOCH
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2256
City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67201-2256
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KOCH AGRONOMIC SERVICES, LLC
Occupation: SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73392
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 7500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813822

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 757 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES G. KOCH
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2256
City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67201-2256
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KOCH INDUSTRIES, INC.
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73393
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELIZABETH B. KOCH
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2256
City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67201-2256
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73391
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT F. KOCH
Mailing Address 2409 SAM HOUSTON DR.
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75044-7509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79136
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020812822

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARY GUBBELS KOEHL
Mailing Address 1307 MANOR LAKE COURT
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77406-7999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72083
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARY GUBBELS KOEHL
Mailing Address 1307 MANOR LAKE COURT
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77406-7999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73063
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAREN KOELKER
Mailing Address 7990 ARCHER AVE
City: FAIR OAKS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95628-5905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813824

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 759 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAREN KOELKER
Mailing Address 7990 ARCHER AVE
City: FAIR OAKS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95628-5905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77011
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAREN KOELKER
Mailing Address 7990 ARCHER AVE
City: FAIR OAKS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95628-5905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81819
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 13.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAY CHRISTOPHER KOJIMA
Mailing Address 800 FIFTH AVENUE, APT. 20A
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10065-7289
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOLDMAN, SACHS & CO. | Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65047
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2539.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028138825

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MATT T. KOKKONEN
Mailing Address 1103 JOHNSON AVENUE
City: SAN LUIS OBISPO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93401-3303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MATT KOKKONEN INSURANCE AND FINANC
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67662
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. DEBORAH L. KOLB
Mailing Address 546 OLD MILL CREEK DRIVE
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76712-6455
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79730
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STANLEY F. KOLNIAK
Mailing Address 2207 SURREY LANE
City: BOSSIER CITY | State: LA | Zip Code: 71111-5541
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67188
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813826

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 761 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STANLEY F. KOLNIAK
Mailing Address 2207 SURREY LANE
City: BOSSIER CITY | State: LA | Zip Code: 71111-5541
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77467
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALEXANDER KOMAROVSKY
Mailing Address 16 THRUSH GROVE PL.
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-3036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CERIDAIN | Occupation: PROGRAMMER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63861
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD DONEN KOMER
Mailing Address 6432 LAKEVIEW DRIVE
City: FALLS CHURCH | State: VA | Zip Code: 22041-1311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INSTITUTE FOR JUSTICE | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62774
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 770.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813827

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 762 OF 1875
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERIN WAYNELLE KONKEL
Mailing Address 12903 INDIAN WELLS
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77066-1503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65947
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BARBARA T. KONO
Mailing Address 87481 74TH AVENUE
City: THERMAL | State: CA | Zip Code: 92274-9630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63683
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD KOON
Mailing Address 11216 ENID WILSON LN.
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79936-4625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67978
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813828

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT C. KOONS
Mailing Address 10516 OAK VIEW DRIVE
City: AUSTIN State: TX Zip Code: 78759-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS
Occupation: PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77043
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT KOPPLE
Mailing Address 10866 WILSHIRE BLVD
City: LOS ANGELES State: CA Zip Code: 90024-4300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77780
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BONNIE BOWMAN KORBELL
Mailing Address 222 PARK HILL DR.
City: SAN ANTONIO State: TX Zip Code: 78212-2512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.83849
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813829

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 764 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL DEAN KORENMAN
Mailing Address 5959 ASHFORD COURT
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76133-3013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS HEALTH CARE, PLLC
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68903
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL DEAN KORENMAN
Mailing Address 5959 ASHFORD COURT
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76133-3013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS HEALTH CARE, PLLC
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77748
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JACQUELINE KOSECOFF
Mailing Address 1474 BIENVENEDA AVENUE
City: PACIFIC PALISADES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90272-2346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77782
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813820

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 765 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRUCE KOVACS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3389
City: SEAL BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90740-2389
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66937
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - ACT RIGHT PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRUCE KOVACS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3389
City: SEAL BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90740-2389
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72866
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - ACT RIGHT PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRUCE KOVACS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3389
City: SEAL BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90740-2389
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78650
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - ACT RIGHT PAC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813831

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 766 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AARON KOZMETSKY
Mailing Address 6611 HILLCREST AVENUE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-1301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KMS VENTURES
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77755
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CONRAD R. KRACK
Mailing Address 2129 SOUTHWOOD DRIVE
City: MARYVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37803-6351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63984
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES W. KRAMER
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 488
City: FLORHAM PARK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07932-0488
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72202
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12031388312

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES H. KRAUSE
Mailing Address 265 OLD DUBLIN ROAD
City: PETERBOROUGH State: NH Zip Code: 03458-1336
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INVESTMENT ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68825
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK C. KRAUSE
Mailing Address 5146 LOCH LOMOND
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77096-2617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PRINCIPAL
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77359
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANN KREBES
Mailing Address 1921 JAMES AVE.
City: SAINT PAUL State: MN Zip Code: 55105-1716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72417
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813833

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 768 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. KATHERINE KREHBIEL
Mailing Address 3806 LAKE STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77098-5524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARATHON OIL
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2775.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69245
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. KATHERINE KREHBIEL
Mailing Address 3806 LAKE STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77098-5524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARATHON OIL
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2775.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78970
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ODED KREMER
Mailing Address 256 S ROBERTSON BLVD., #1802
City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90211-2811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 539.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66298
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813834

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 769 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ODED KREMER
Mailing Address 256 S ROBERTSON BLVD., #1802
City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90211-2811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 539.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69076
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ODED KREMER
Mailing Address 256 S ROBERTSON BLVD., #1802
City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90211-2811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 539.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76773
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ODED KREMER
Mailing Address 256 S ROBERTSON BLVD., #1802
City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90211-2811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 539.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79393
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813825

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 770 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ODED KREMER
Mailing Address 256 S ROBERTSON BLVD., #1802
City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90211-2811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 539.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82804
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN KRIEG
Mailing Address 8080 N. CENTRAL EXPWY #1250
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206-1890
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70424
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN KRIEG
Mailing Address 8080 N. CENTRAL EXPWY #1250
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206-1890
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70424B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5010.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12030136336

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN KRIEG
Mailing Address 8080 N. CENTRAL EXPWY #1250
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206-1890
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73695
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. KARL L. KROHN
Mailing Address 1701 JUNIPER LANE
City: LUFKIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75904-5376
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KROHN INTERNAL MEDICINE ASSOCIATION
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77604
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. KYLE KROHN
Mailing Address 2403 COPELAND
City: LUFKIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75904-5380
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KROHN INTERNAL MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813837

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 772 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KARL KRONBERG
Mailing Address 838 ARNOLD RD
City: LOWELL | State: OH | Zip Code: 45744-7195
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 605.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76444
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KARL KRONBERG
Mailing Address 838 ARNOLD RD
City: LOWELL | State: OH | Zip Code: 45744-7195
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 605.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81802
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM WAYNE KRUMPACK
Mailing Address 4104 CAT MOUNTAIN DR.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-3703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2125.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66676
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813638

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 773 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM WAYNE KRUMPACK
Mailing Address 4104 CAT MOUNTAIN DR.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-3703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2125.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70938
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM WAYNE KRUMPACK
Mailing Address 4104 CAT MOUNTAIN DR.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-3703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2125.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76652
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM WAYNE KRUMPACK
Mailing Address 4104 CAT MOUNTAIN DR.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-3703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2125.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77075
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813859

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 774 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BONNIE KRUPP
Mailing Address 572 ESTE MADERA DR.
City: SONOMA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95476-7734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66139
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BONNIE KRUPP
Mailing Address 572 ESTE MADERA DR.
City: SONOMA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95476-7734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73579
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LAYNE KRUSE
Mailing Address 1301 MCKINNEY ST. FL. 45
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77010-3031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FULBRIGHT & JAWORSKI/ | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73379
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813840

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 775 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARVIN KUHN
Mailing Address 6122 FM. 723 ROAD
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77406-9751
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MUSTANG DELIVERY SERVICE
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70520
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MERRILLYN B. KULIS
Mailing Address 51 W. ARTIST GROVE PLACE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-2044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69471
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES KULL
Mailing Address 3208 RIVA RIDGE RD.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-1423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CYPRESS POINT WEALTH MGMT
Occupation: WEALTH MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76847
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813841

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 776 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STAN KUPER
Mailing Address 8 RAIN HOLLOW PLACE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-4307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FORESIGHT PROPERTIES
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69464
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEVEN KUPKA
Mailing Address 750 17TH STREET, NW, #1000
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006-4656
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUSCH BLACKWELL LAW
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70335
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVE KURTIN-STEINBERG
Mailing Address 13972 AUBREY RD.
City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90210-1040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PACIFIC VENTURE GROUP
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77763
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813842

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 777 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JULIE E. LA CHAPELLE
Mailing Address 4680 ELEN COURT
City: SHINGLE SPRINGS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95682-9519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: L & J
Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 630.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71462
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JULIE E. LA CHAPELLE
Mailing Address 4680 ELEN COURT
City: SHINGLE SPRINGS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95682-9519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: L & J
Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 630.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76848
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES ANNENBERG LA VEA
Mailing Address 2579 SPANISH RIVER ROAD
City: BOCA RATON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33432-8130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63853
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12026138843

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 778 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES ANNENBERG LA VEA
Mailing Address 2579 SPANISH RIVER ROAD
City: BOCA RATON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33432-8130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63853B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES ANNENBERG LA VEA
Mailing Address 2579 SPANISH RIVER ROAD
City: BOCA RATON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33432-8130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73636
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT S. LAFORTE
Mailing Address 3606 E. PEACH HOLLOW
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77584-4016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79621
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

32020813844

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 779 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN R. LAGANA
Mailing Address 35 WEST JEFFERSON AVE
City: PEARL RIVER | State: NY | Zip Code: 10965-2217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USIS | Occupation: CONTRACTING
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62851
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARC N. LAIRD
Mailing Address 466 GINGHAM DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CORNERSTONE MORTGAGE COMPANY | Occupation: RESIDENTIAL MORTGAGE LENDER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71916
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARC N. LAIRD
Mailing Address 466 GINGHAM DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CORNERSTONE MORTGAGE COMPANY | Occupation: RESIDENTIAL MORTGAGE LENDER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73438
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 7750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813845

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 780 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ANN LAIRD
Mailing Address 466 GINGHAM DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: LAIRD CONSOLIDATED LTD
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73536
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED
(AUTOMATIC) REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARC N. LAIRD
Mailing Address 466 GINGHAM DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CORNERSTONE MORTGAGE COMPANY
Occupation: RESIDENTIAL MORTGAGE LENDER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73438B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WALTER LAKE
Mailing Address 6421 MOUNT SHASTA DR.
City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93309-2443
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAIN FOR RENT
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63993
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020815846

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 781 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRETCHEN LAMBETH
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 5076
City: KAILUA KONA | State: HI | Zip Code: 96745-5076
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HAWAIIAN ISLE REAL ESTATE | Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67933
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER JOHN LAMBERT
Mailing Address 2602 24TH ST.
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79410-1632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOFTWARE BUILDERS COTTON SYSTEMS, I | Occupation: PROGRAMMER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67470
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TROY LAMBERT
Mailing Address 5831 FM 389
City: BRENHAM | State: TX | Zip Code: 77833-6928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70272
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813847

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 782 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. GAYLA LAMBERT
Mailing Address 5831 FM 389
City: BRENHAM | State: TX | Zip Code: 77833-6928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73564
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED
(AUTOMATIC) REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TROY LAMBERT
Mailing Address 5831 FM 389
City: BRENHAM | State: TX | Zip Code: 77833-6928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70272B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. STEPHEN L. LAMENDOLA
Mailing Address 940 THOMAS ROAD
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77706-4621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65453
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813848

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 783 OF 1875
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CARL F. LAMMERS
Mailing Address 8440 N. SAM HOUSTON PARKWAY E.
APARTMENT 517
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77396-2966
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WEATHERFORD | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69521
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARK LAMMERT
Mailing Address 410 MACGREGOR RD
City: WINTER SPRINGS | State: FL | Zip Code: 32708-5328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMPLIANCE SOLUTIONS INC | Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75453
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUSAN LAMONDE
Mailing Address 1166 FLAMAN RD.
City: CANYON LAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78133-3131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 213.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69206
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813849

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 784 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUSAN LAMONDE
Mailing Address 1166 FLAMAN RD.
City: CANYON LAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78133-3131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 213.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75021
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MICHELLE LANCASTER
Mailing Address 14918 TIMBERCHASE PLACE
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-1872
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DAVIS VISION
Occupation: CLIENT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69159
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JANE J. LANCTOT
Mailing Address 74 PIEDMONT STREET
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94117-4508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64445
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 203.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020138550

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 785 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JANE J. LANCTOT
Mailing Address 74 PIEDMONT STREET
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94117-4508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78188
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. CLAUDETTE L. LANDESS
Mailing Address 9 TEAL COURT
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79106-4001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71426
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTOPHER L. LANDIS, SR.
Mailing Address 3807 CYPRESSWOOD DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77388-5729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HNC AMUSEMENTS, INC.
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76619
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813851

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 786 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES MARK LANDRUM
Mailing Address 12039 ENSENADA CANYON LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77041-6199
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRIDENT RISK MANAGEMENT, LLC
Occupation: CONSULTING ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69235
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES MARK LANDRUM
Mailing Address 12039 ENSENADA CANYON LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77041-6199
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRIDENT RISK MANAGEMENT, LLC
Occupation: CONSULTING ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71523
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES MARK LANDRUM
Mailing Address 12039 ENSENADA CANYON LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77041-6199
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRIDENT RISK MANAGEMENT, LLC
Occupation: CONSULTING ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71523B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028143852

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 787 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES MARK LANDRUM
Mailing Address 12039 ENSENADA CANYON LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77041-6199
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRIDENT RISK MANAGEMENT, LLC
Occupation: CONSULTING ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.83546
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LINDA M. LANDRY
Mailing Address 11 BALMORAL PL.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-1339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75584
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARK LANDRY
Mailing Address 5348 SOUTHERN AVENUE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75209-5912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66616
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813852

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 788 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSS LANDRY
Mailing Address 11 BALMORAL PLACE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-1339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71096
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES LANGE
Mailing Address 5170 W INDIAN CAMP RD
City: PRESCOTT | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86305-1544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73942
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES LANGE
Mailing Address 5170 W INDIAN CAMP RD
City: PRESCOTT | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86305-1544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82465
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813854

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 789 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DONALD LANGSTON
Mailing Address 103 SAND HILLS DR.
City: LUFKIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75901-7766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LANGSTON CONSTRUCTION, INC.
Occupation: GENERAL CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62498
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TOMMY G. LANKFORD
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 468
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77377-0468
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66978
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TOMMY G. LANKFORD
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 468
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77377-0468
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70536
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020613855

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 790 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ALICE W. LAPHAM
Mailing Address 102 LOMA VISTA
City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77901-4820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69436
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DENIS LARRIVEE
Mailing Address 224 BEAVER RUN LN
City: WILLIAMSTON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29697-9400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: WRITER/PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62665
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DENIS LARRIVEE
Mailing Address 224 BEAVER RUN LN
City: WILLIAMSTON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29697-9400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: WRITER/PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70418
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 360.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813856

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 791 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DENIS LARRIVEE
Mailing Address 224 BEAVER RUN LN
City: WILLIAMSTON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29697-9400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: WRITER/PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78960
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DENIS LARRIVEE
Mailing Address 224 BEAVER RUN LN
City: WILLIAMSTON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29697-9400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: WRITER/PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82769
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. DAVID LARSEN
Mailing Address 7013 WESTMONT DRIVE
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-7266
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BLUE STAR RADIOLOGY ASSOCIATES
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65137
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813857

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 792 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAY LARSEN
Mailing Address 7914 FISHER ISLAND DR.
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33109-0993
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RL INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 246.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75025
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 246.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JUDY LARSON
Mailing Address 2601 BRIGHTWORK WAY
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77380-1071
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOODFOREST NATIONAL BANK
Occupation: SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71093
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATTHEW RHETT LARSON
Mailing Address 160 N 40TH RD
City: TESCOTT | State: KS | Zip Code: 67484-9194
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEARJET
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 371.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76302
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1256.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813658

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 793 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN LASCALA
Mailing Address 6529 CANARY ST
City: SARASOTA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34241-9114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STEVENS TRANSPORT
Occupation: OTR DRIVER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75611
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER LASCELLES
Mailing Address 414 WINTER OAKS DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-6522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EP ENERGY
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62819
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ELIZABETH H. LATHAM
Mailing Address 2539 LOGMILL ROAD
City: HAYMARKET | State: VA | Zip Code: 20169-1409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70534
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	450.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

12020813859

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ELIZABETH H. LATHAM
Mailing Address 2539 LOGMILL ROAD
City: HAYMARKET | State: VA | Zip Code: 20169-1409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70535
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ELIZABETH H. LATHAM
Mailing Address 2539 LOGMILL ROAD
City: HAYMARKET | State: VA | Zip Code: 20169-1409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73169
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RAYMOND E. LAURING
Mailing Address 23 BRIGHAM RD
City: WORCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01609-1005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70063
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813860

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 795 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARY R. LAWRENCE
Mailing Address 1040 N. SAN DIMAS CANYON ROAD
City: SAN DIMAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91773-1535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67664
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARY R. LAWRENCE
Mailing Address 1040 N. SAN DIMAS CANYON ROAD
City: SAN DIMAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91773-1535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79746
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. PATSY W. LAWRENCE
Mailing Address 7305 VALBURN DRIVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-1167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77995
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813861

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 796 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANIEL E. LAWSON
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 847
City: PLATTEVILLE | State: CO | Zip Code: 80651-0847
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 207.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66056
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANIEL E. LAWSON
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 847
City: PLATTEVILLE | State: CO | Zip Code: 80651-0847
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 207.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74030
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANIEL E. LAWSON
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 847
City: PLATTEVILLE | State: CO | Zip Code: 80651-0847
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 207.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81622
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 89.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813862

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 797 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILEY L. LAWSON
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 162
City: ROE | State: AR | Zip Code: 72134-0162
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67191
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. EVA J. LAYTON
Mailing Address 809 BUNKER HILL DRIVE
City: CARSON CITY | State: NV | Zip Code: 89703-3611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70901
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NADINE M. LE CLERT
Mailing Address 1006 ROSENDA
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79124-1168
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69507
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813863

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 798 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NANCY LEA
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 8667
City: WOODLAND | State: CA | Zip Code: 95776-8667
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75993
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SUZANNE WEEKLEY LEACH
Mailing Address 10730 ODAIR CT.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75218-1382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1390.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68881
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SUZANNE WEEKLEY LEACH
Mailing Address 10730 ODAIR CT.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75218-1382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1390.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73943
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813864

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 799 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SUZANNE WEEKLEY LEACH
Mailing Address 10730 ODAIR CT.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75218-1382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1390.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76701
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SUZANNE WEEKLEY LEACH
Mailing Address 10730 ODAIR CT.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75218-1382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76992
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SUZANNE WEEKLEY LEACH
Mailing Address 10730 ODAIR CT.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75218-1382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79450
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020613365

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 800 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATTHEW LEAKE
Mailing Address 3800 W. HOUSTON ST.
City: SHERMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75092-6425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PLUMBING FRANCHISE
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65882
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. E. JEFF LEAVITT
Mailing Address 409 MAGNOLIA WAY
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-3782
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65546
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. NICHOLAS M. LECCESE
Mailing Address 31 COBB AVENUE
City: WHITE PLAINS | State: NY | Zip Code: 10606-3615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AXIS REINSURANCE
Occupation: ACTUARY
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72080
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813866

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
.MR. NICHOLAS M. LECCESE
Mailing Address 31 COBB AVENUE
City: WHITE PLAINS | State: NY | Zip Code: 10606-3615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AXIS REINSURANCE
Occupation: ACTUARY
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77293
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. E. H. LECHNER
Mailing Address 6305 BURNHAM CIRCLE APARTMENT 122
City: INVER GROVE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55076-1665
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69415
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN B. LEDERER
Mailing Address 106 FOGGY GLEN
City: HIGHLAND VILLAGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75077-7252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CREDT UNION OF TEXAS
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.59680
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813867

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 802 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN B. LEDERER
Mailing Address 106 FOGGY GLEN
City: HIGHLAND VILLAGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75077-7252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CREDT UNION OF TEXAS
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71045
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN B. LEDERER
Mailing Address 106 FOGGY GLEN
City: HIGHLAND VILLAGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75077-7252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CREDT UNION OF TEXAS
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79085
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HOWARD M. LEDGER
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 867191
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75086-7191
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTHERN DATA RESOURCES INC.
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65469
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1035.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813868

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 803 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HOWARD M. LEDGER
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 867191
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75086-7191
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTHERN DATA RESOURCES INC.
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77656
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID LEE
Mailing Address 5980 GLENDOWER LN.
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-5988
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.83044
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HON-MAN LEE
Mailing Address 5706 SANFORD ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77096-6037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAW OFFICES OF ALBERT WAI-KIT CHAN
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 545.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64441
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 605.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813869

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 804 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HON-MAN LEE
Mailing Address 5706 SANFORD ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77096-6037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAW OFFICES OF ALBERT WAI-KIT CHAN
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 545.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70601
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HON-MAN LEE
Mailing Address 5706 SANFORD ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77096-6037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAW OFFICES OF ALBERT WAI-KIT CHAN
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 545.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71524
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HON-MAN LEE
Mailing Address 5706 SANFORD ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77096-6037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAW OFFICES OF ALBERT WAI-KIT CHAN
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 545.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79022
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813870

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 805 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES HARVEY LEE
Mailing Address 1014 POTOMAC DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-1994
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ASCENDANT ADVISORS
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68922
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DALE LEFEBVRE
Mailing Address 2710 FOXHALL NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-1127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OSON VI, LLC
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2012
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73577
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7500.00
CONTRIBUTION_RD
REDESIGNATION/REATTRIBUTION REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANDT LEIBE
Mailing Address 4230 MARKHAM ST.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-6325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KING & SPALDING LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 10250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813871

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 806 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARY J. LEIFER
Mailing Address 84 KINGSLEY WAY
City: FREEHOLD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07728-1670
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69064
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARY J. LEIFER
Mailing Address 84 KINGSLEY WAY
City: FREEHOLD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07728-1670
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69374
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAUL LEMKE
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 56784
City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87187-6784
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 298.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 98.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 173.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813872

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 807 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SARAH LENTI
Mailing Address 217 14TH STREET NE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-6405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: POLITICAL CONSULTANT
Occupation: POLITICAL CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68686
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LEONARD A. LEO
Mailing Address 6231NELWAY DRIVE
City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-3141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FEDERALIST SOCIETY
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76613
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAN M. LEONARD
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3422
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79702-3422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JTD RESOURCES, LLC
Occupation: OIL & GAS EXPLORATION
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72058
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813873

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 808 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT DOUGLAS LEONHARD
Mailing Address 8 DOMINION DRIVE, UNIT 145
UNIT 145
City: SAN ANGELO State: TX Zip Code: 78257-1382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63776
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT DOUGLAS LEONHARD
Mailing Address 8 DOMINION DRIVE, UNIT 145
UNIT 145
City: SAN ANGELO State: TX Zip Code: 78257-1382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71407
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR GERALD R. LEOPOLD
Mailing Address 2507 AMHERST DR
City: WICHITA FALLS State: TX Zip Code: 76308-5327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNITED SUPERMARKETS
Occupation: REGISTERED PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62928
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028138774

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 809 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR GERALD R. LEOPOLD
Mailing Address 2507 AMHERST DR
City: WICHITA FALLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76308-5327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNITED SUPERMARKETS
Occupation: REGISTERED PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72530
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR GERALD R. LEOPOLD
Mailing Address 2507 AMHERST DR
City: WICHITA FALLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76308-5327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNITED SUPERMARKETS
Occupation: REGISTERED PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73590
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JIM LESTE
Mailing Address 3437 VIADUCT LOMA VISTA #100
City: ESCONDIDO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92029-7724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78489
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813875

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 810 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN LEVENS
Mailing Address 7916 FOREST VIEW COURT
City: NORTH RICHLAND HILLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76182-7358
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71079
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JANICE LEVERING
Mailing Address 624 WELLESLEY DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-5507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 311.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74031
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JANICE LEVERING
Mailing Address 624 WELLESLEY DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-5507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 311.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82515
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 11.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 86.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813875

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 811 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HERBERT ALAN LEVIN
Mailing Address 724 E. GRINNELL DRIVE
City: BURBANK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91501-1720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1090.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65314
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HERBERT ALAN LEVIN
Mailing Address 724 E. GRINNELL DRIVE
City: BURBANK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91501-1720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1090.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70409
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HERBERT ALAN LEVIN
Mailing Address 724 E. GRINNELL DRIVE
City: BURBANK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91501-1720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1090.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72052
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020815877

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 812 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HERBERT ALAN LEVIN
Mailing Address 724 E. GRINNELL DRIVE
City: BURBANK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91501-1720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1090.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73032
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HERBERT ALAN LEVIN
Mailing Address 724 E. GRINNELL DRIVE
City: BURBANK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91501-1720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1090.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77792
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LAWRENCE I. I. LEVY
Mailing Address 2121 SAGE RD, SUITE 120
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-4340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 278.57

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69922
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813878

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 813 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEVE A. LEVY
Mailing Address 922 SHOREWOOD
City: SEABROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 77586-4614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SLEVYSURPLUS.COM
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73720
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FLOYD W. LEWIS
Mailing Address 804 SHANNONDALE WAY, APT. 216
City: MARYVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37803-5970
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68729
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE LEWIS
Mailing Address 3100 MONTICELLO SUITE 150
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-3441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GEORGE LEWIS CUSTOM HOMES
Occupation: CUSTOM HOME BUILDER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78775
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028139879

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 814 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE A. LEWIS JR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 470
City: LULING | State: TX | Zip Code: 78648-0470
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78043
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUY LEWIS
Mailing Address 18506 SPRING CREEK OAKS CIRCLE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-8867
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70732
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLLY LEWIS
Mailing Address 18506 SPRING CREEK OAKS CIRCLE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-8867
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70733
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 4050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813880

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 815 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES KEET LEWIS
Mailing Address 3750 DUCHESS TRAIL
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-5219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JURDON LEWIS
Mailing Address 20 CALABRIA AVE APT 303
City: CORAL GABLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33134-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MASTEC, INC.
Occupation: INVESTOR RELATIONS
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63435
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ERNIE A. LEYENDECKER
Mailing Address 642 DIAMOND LEAF LN.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-6105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANADARKO
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65296
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813881

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DWIGHT L. LIEB
Mailing Address 7804 JONES MALTSBERGER ROAD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78216-6919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LA FOGATA RESTAURANT
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77872
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DALE R. LIMBAUGH
Mailing Address 2601 GLENCOVE ST.
City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76028-2223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAG SUPPLY TEXAS, INC.
Occupation: SALES/WHSE MGR.
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62616
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES D. LINDEMANN
Mailing Address 840 FM 2224
City: HOLLIDAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76366-4050
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: DRILLING CONTRACTOR, INDEP. OIL PROD
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813682

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 817 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES D. LINDEMANN
Mailing Address 840 FM 2224
City: HOLLIDAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76366-4050
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: DRILLING CONTRACTOR, INDEP. OIL PROD
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72086
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TODD ERIC LINDEN
Mailing Address 7803 FAIRWAY COVE COURT
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77389-3889
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MERCHANTS' CHOICE PAYMENT SOLUTION
Occupation: EVP/COO
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70739
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALTER F. LINEBERGER III
Mailing Address 20 TOWNE DRIVE, #395
City: BLUFFTON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29910-4204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75400
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813883

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 818 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RANDY LINN
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 453
City: ARAB | State: AL | Zip Code: 35016-0453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FLORAL DESIGN
Occupation: MANUFACTURER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75980
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RANDY LINN
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 453
City: ARAB | State: AL | Zip Code: 35016-0453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FLORAL DESIGN
Occupation: MANUFACTURER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80977
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL LINTHORST
Mailing Address 19 HUNTWOOD PL
City: MOUNT VERNON | State: NY | Zip Code: 10552-1215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: MANAGEMENT CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76134
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813884

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 819 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLAKE LIPSCOMB
Mailing Address 333 THROCKMORTON STREET
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76102-7421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CORRIENTE ADVISORS, LLC
Occupation: INVESTMENT ANALYST
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62494
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLAKE LIPSCOMB
Mailing Address 333 THROCKMORTON STREET
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76102-7421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CORRIENTE ADVISORS, LLC
Occupation: INVESTMENT ANALYST
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62494B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLAKE LIPSCOMB
Mailing Address 333 THROCKMORTON STREET
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76102-7421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CORRIENTE ADVISORS, LLC
Occupation: INVESTMENT ANALYST
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.83535
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813885

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 820 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLAKE LIPSCOMB
Mailing Address 333 THROCKMORTON STREET
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76102-7421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CORRIENTE ADVISORS, LLC
Occupation: INVESTMENT ANALYST
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66166
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLAKE LIPSCOMB
Mailing Address 333 THROCKMORTON STREET
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76102-7421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CORRIENTE ADVISORS, LLC
Occupation: INVESTMENT ANALYST
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66166B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLAKE LIPSCOMB
Mailing Address 333 THROCKMORTON STREET
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76102-7421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CORRIENTE ADVISORS, LLC
Occupation: INVESTMENT ANALYST
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.83536
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813886

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 821 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSH LISLE
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 13881
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79768-3881
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: OILFIELD SALES
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64229
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSH LISLE
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 13881
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79768-3881
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: OILFIELD SALES
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80153
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS LITHGOE
Mailing Address 154 ARIELLE CIRCLE
City: GUNTERSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35976-5910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOEING
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66606
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813887

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 822 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PATRICK LITTLE
Mailing Address 43 FOREST GREEN TRAIL
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-5318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77249
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STANLEY LIVINGSTON JR.
Mailing Address PO BOX 11
City: BRISTOL | State: RI | Zip Code: 02809-0011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64297
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KAROLE F. LLOYD
Mailing Address 3732 ROCKHILL RD.
City: BIRMINGHAM | State: AL | Zip Code: 35223-1560
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ERNST & YOUNG
Occupation: VICE CHAIR & AREA MANAGING PARTNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67408
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813886

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 823 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOCKHEED MARTIN EMPLOYEES POLI
Mailing Address PO BOX 33010
City: LAKELAND | State: FL | Zip Code: 33807-3010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78511
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. ROBERT W. LOCKHART
Mailing Address 1218 ALBANY STREET
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79605-3945
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65452
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. ROBERT W. LOCKHART
Mailing Address 1218 ALBANY STREET
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79605-3945
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80418
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813889

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J.W. LODGE LODGE
Mailing Address 426 BAYLAND AVE.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77009-6604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LODGE LUMBER CO. INC.
Occupation: VP OPERATIONS
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71946
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN W. LODGE, III
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 96589
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77213-6589
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LODGE LUMBER
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73003
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES LOFTIS
Mailing Address 715 E FRIAR TUCK LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-3601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VINSON & ELKINS LLP
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63021
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813890

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 825 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GORDON B. LOGAN
Mailing Address 20159 WESTLAKE PKWAY
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78628-9512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPORT CLIPS,INC.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79178
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOE R. LONG
Mailing Address 701 BRAZOS ST., STE. 960
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-2574
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78367
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSEPH LONSDALE
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3188
City: LOS ALTOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 94024-0188
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADDEPAR, INC.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71917
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020138691

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 826 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAYNE LOOFBOURROW
Mailing Address 1754 VALPICO DR
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95124-1956
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APPLE INC.
Occupation: SOFTWARE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 332.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75180
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAYNE LOOFBOURROW
Mailing Address 1754 VALPICO DR
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95124-1956
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APPLE INC.
Occupation: SOFTWARE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 332.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81911
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 11.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GUY LOOKABAUGH
Mailing Address 222 FOUR BEARS TRAIL
City: KERRVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78028-7111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77828
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 515.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813692

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 827 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DARIO LOPEZ
Mailing Address 4409 BROWNING LANE
City: GRAND PRAIRIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75052-3317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: A&M TILE
Occupation: SUPERVISOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4225.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76572
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DARIO LOPEZ
Mailing Address 4409 BROWNING LANE
City: GRAND PRAIRIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75052-3317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: A&M TILE
Occupation: SUPERVISOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76784
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERBERT LOSEY
Mailing Address 2417 WILKES DR
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-5686
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73060
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813693

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 828 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN R. LOTT
Mailing Address 6060 TOWER COURT
APT 1103
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22304-3239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RESEARCHER/WRITER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77264
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS LOTT
Mailing Address 5334 HARRIS WOODS TRACE
City: FULSHEAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77441-4381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANADARKO
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 791.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76702
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JANE LOUGHREY
Mailing Address 17 DRIVER LN.
City: LITTLETON | State: CO | Zip Code: 80123-6661
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68627
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813894

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 829 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS ISAIAS M. LOUKOS
Mailing Address 8419 ROCKY SPRINGS ROAD
City: FREDERICK | State: MD | Zip Code: 21702-2385
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64327
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS ISAIAS M. LOUKOS
Mailing Address 8419 ROCKY SPRINGS ROAD
City: FREDERICK | State: MD | Zip Code: 21702-2385
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72598
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS ISAIAS M. LOUKOS
Mailing Address 8419 ROCKY SPRINGS ROAD
City: FREDERICK | State: MD | Zip Code: 21702-2385
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77584
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813895

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 830 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FERN LOVE
Mailing Address 793 FM 2161
City: PANHANDLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79068-7223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: VETERINARIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65064
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FERN LOVE
Mailing Address 793 FM 2161
City: PANHANDLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79068-7223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: VETERINARIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68615
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FERN LOVE
Mailing Address 793 FM 2161
City: PANHANDLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79068-7223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: VETERINARIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71424
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12028136956

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 831 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FERN LOVE
Mailing Address 793 FM 2161
City: PANHANDLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79068-7223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: VETERINARIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76703
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FERN LOVE
Mailing Address 793 FM 2161
City: PANHANDLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79068-7223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: VETERINARIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77025
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FERN LOVE
Mailing Address 793 FM 2161
City: PANHANDLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79068-7223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: VETERINARIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78905
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813897

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 832 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOEL LOVELESS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2444
City: HARLINGEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78551-2444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JIN MDPA
Occupation: ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66023
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM LOVELADY
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 51
City: TORNILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79853-0051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73412
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT C. LOWRY
Mailing Address 30102 FAIRWAY VISTA DR.
City: FAIR OAKS RANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 78015-4964
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64692
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813298

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 833 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LETICIA B. LOYA
Mailing Address 416 CARNARVON DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62504
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARIO LOYOLA
Mailing Address 301 W. LIVE OAK ST.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78704-5116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS PUBLIC POLICY FOUNDATION
Occupation: ATTORNEY WRITER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68981
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONCEPTION LOPEZ LOZANO
Mailing Address 5619 SWISS AVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214-4636
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOZANO ENTERPRISES REALTY
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69828
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813899

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONCEPTION LOPEZ LOZANO
Mailing Address 5619 SWISS AVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214-4636
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOZANO ENTERPRISES REALTY
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72863
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LEON LUCAS
Mailing Address 3600 RHODES ROAD APARTMENT 4
City: BROWNWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76801-7652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VERIZON
Occupation: BUILDING TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69579
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID LUGAR
Mailing Address 1950 MAIN
City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LUGAR HELLMANN GROUP LLC
Occupation: PUBLIC AFFAIRS
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77832
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813900

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 835 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JACK G. LUKENS
Mailing Address 6298 TAHOE LANE SE
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49546-7167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67599
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JACK G. LUKENS
Mailing Address 6298 TAHOE LANE SE
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49546-7167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80426
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRENDA A. LUQUETTE
Mailing Address 1755 SUNSET BLVD.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-1713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65933
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813901

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 836 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NED STEVE LUSCOMBE
Mailing Address 1'2133 W STATE HWY 158
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RELIABLE NURSING SERVICES INC
Occupation: REGISTERED NURSE AND SMALL BUSINES
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62628
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ANNE C. LUTZ
Mailing Address 207 GENESEO
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-5913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64404
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED
(AUTOMATIC) REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES D. LUTZ
Mailing Address 307 GENESEO ROAD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-6124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTH TEXAS RADIOLOGY GROUP
Occupation: RADIOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64405
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED
(AUTOMATIC) REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813902

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 837 OF 1875
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. REBECCA LUTZ
Mailing Address 3205 SOUTHWESTERN BLVD.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-7652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69538
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEVE CRAIGE LYLE
Mailing Address 320 CR 3460
City: HAWKINS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75765-3353
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CCH OF TYLER
Occupation: R.N.
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65262
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEVE CRAIGE LYLE
Mailing Address 320 CR 3460
City: HAWKINS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75765-3353
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CCH OF TYLER
Occupation: R.N.
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66582
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

14202813903

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 838 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEVE CRAIGE LYLE
Mailing Address 320 CR 3460
City: HAWKINS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75765-3353
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CCH OF TYLER
Occupation: R.N.
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71220
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ED J. LYNCH
Mailing Address 2607 COLBY ST
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204-2618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DELOITTE
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72079
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ED J. LYNCH
Mailing Address 2607 COLBY ST
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204-2618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DELOITTE
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72079B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020812504

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 839 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. TERRY LYNCH
Mailing Address 2607 COLBY ST.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204-2618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73556
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED
(AUTOMATIC) REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT W. LYNCH
Mailing Address 107 BRENTWOOD DR.
City: ATHENS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75751-9077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69185
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT W. LYNCH
Mailing Address 107 BRENTWOOD DR.
City: ATHENS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75751-9077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79170
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813905

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN JAY MAASSEN
Mailing Address 1340 FAWN RIDGE DRIVE
City: WEST LAFAYETTE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47906-4756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WEATHERBY HEALTHCARE
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71528
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOE G. MABEE
Mailing Address 6 DESTA DRIVE SUITE 5800
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-5546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77931
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEVEN P. MACH
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 130630
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77219-0630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MACH INDUSTRIAL GROUP
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT OF FINANCE
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77082
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION/REATTRIBUTION/REFUND REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 7750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813906

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 841 OF 1875
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID MACKNIGHT
Mailing Address 110 EAST 57TH ST. 30TH FL
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-2615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MASON CAPITAL MANAGEMENT
Occupation: ANALYST
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.56493
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM C. MACLEOD
Mailing Address 6317 CROOKED OAK LANE
City: FALLS CHURCH | State: VA | Zip Code: 22042-3100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KELLEY DRYE & WARREN, LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71910
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GLENN MACRILL
Mailing Address 11211 OAK SPRING DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77043-4600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69236
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 4025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813907

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 842 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GLENN MACRILL
Mailing Address 11211 OAK SPRING DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77043-4600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73622
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS LELA ELLEN MADERA
Mailing Address 1815 SCENIC VIEW DR.
City: CANYON LAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78133-2214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66664
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS LELA ELLEN MADERA
Mailing Address 1815 SCENIC VIEW DR.
City: CANYON LAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78133-2214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79143
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020812908

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 843 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MEGAN MADIGAN
Mailing Address 903 VICAR LANE
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22302-3422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTERIOR ACCESS LLC
Occupation: PRINCIPAL
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65286
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETER THOMAS MADIGAN
Mailing Address 903 VICAR LANE
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22302-3422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PECK MADIGAN JONES
Occupation: GOVERNMENT AFFAIRS REP
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65284
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSEPH MAGLIOLO
Mailing Address 3324 MCKINNEY AVE., APT. 304
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204-2369
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VINSON & ELKINS
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71617
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813909

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 844 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOPHIE C. MAGNESS
Mailing Address 6212 DOLIVER
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-1814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ORTHODONTIST
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62787
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOPHIE C. MAGNESS
Mailing Address 6212 DOLIVER
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-1814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ORTHODONTIST
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71118
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CARY MAGUIRE
Mailing Address 5950 BERKSHIRE LANE #1500
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-5843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAGUIRE OIL COMPANY
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78512
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

13020813910

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 845 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERRY MAGUIRE
Mailing Address 18925 GRANADA CIR
City: NORTHRIDGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91326-1505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FARMER & RIDLEY LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76132
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDA MAHER
Mailing Address 198 LA CROSSE DRIVE
City: MILPITAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95035-6024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PETSMART
Occupation: CASHIER
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79010
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN MAIER
Mailing Address 6813 ASH LANE
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77493-2269
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76609
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813911

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 846 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. NANCY G. MAINOUS
Mailing Address 4814 DENVER DR.
City: GALVESTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77551-5935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UTMB GALVESTON
Occupation: ORAL SURGEON
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78842
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID MAKATURA
Mailing Address 2303 GUS THOMMASSON
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75228-3004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WRR, INC
Occupation: RETAIL STORE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63020
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID MAKATURA
Mailing Address 3753 ALTAVISTA LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-2727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70254
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12021239912

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 847 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAROL H. MALONE
Mailing Address 8025 MOSS ROCK DRIVE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76123-1393
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PIANO TEACHER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64963
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAROL H. MALONE
Mailing Address 8025 MOSS ROCK DRIVE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76123-1393
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PIANO TEACHER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78939
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DENISE MALONE
Mailing Address 130 HICKORY RIDGE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62684
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813913

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 848 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DENISE MALONE
Mailing Address 130 HICKORY RIDGE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70475
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DENISE MALONE
Mailing Address 130 HICKORY RIDGE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DOYLE MALONE
Mailing Address 208 SPRING MILL DR.
City: KERRVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78028-6525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66004
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 675.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813914

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEOTA MALONE
Mailing Address 208 SPRING MILL DR
City: KERRVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78028-6525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 528.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76596
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEOTA MALONE
Mailing Address 208 SPRING MILL DR
City: KERRVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78028-6525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 528.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76945
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEOTA MALONE
Mailing Address 208 SPRING MILL DR
City: KERRVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78028-6525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 528.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82754
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 53.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813915

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 850 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDREW MANDELA
Mailing Address 10816 TOWN CENTER BLVD., #508
City: DUNKIRK | State: MD | Zip Code: 20754-2708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CCS, INC | Occupation: MIS
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65730
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CALVIN C. MANN JR.
Mailing Address 1115 JOSHUA LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-6669
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77150
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CALVIN C. MANN JR.
Mailing Address 1115 JOSHUA LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-6669
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79854
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813916

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 851 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT MANN
Mailing Address 170 C.R.320
City: FLORENCE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35634-3338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81040
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JULIA MANNING
Mailing Address 6211 SOUTH ROYAL POINT DR.
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77345-3326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MANNING INDUSTRIES, INC.
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65527
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C JAMES MANS
Mailing Address 3730 CLUB VIEW COURT
City: KERRVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78028-8159
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: BUSINESS CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78926
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813917

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 852 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALLAN D. MANTEUFFEL
Mailing Address 1440 CHAMPION FOREST COURT
City: WHEATON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60187-1703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80621
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATALIE ANN MANTEL
Mailing Address 6002 DABNEY HILL COURT
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479-5810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69162
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CAROL P. MANUBAY
Mailing Address 85 CARAVEL DR
City: BEAR | State: DE | Zip Code: 19701-1651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CARAVEL ACADEMY | Occupation: FINANCE OFFICER
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 347.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82237
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 47.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 397.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813918

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 853 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHELLE MARCEAU
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 197
City: SPOFFORD | State: NH | Zip Code: 03462-0197
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NETJETS
Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64034
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BARRY MARGOLIS
Mailing Address 1400 POST OAK BLVD, SUITE 900
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-6657
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARGOLIS PHIPPS & WRIGHT
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73020
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. WAYNE SCOTT MARGOLIS
Mailing Address 132 GRAND CHASE DR.
City: NEDERLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77627-4800
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WAYNE S MARGOLIS, MD ,PA
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64956
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813919

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 854 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TOM MARIAN
Mailing Address 43 FOREST GREEN TRAIL
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-5318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77251
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DONNA MARICHAL
Mailing Address 4535 MOUNT VIEW DRIVE
City: LAKELAND | State: FL | Zip Code: 33813-1757
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71176
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID P. MARION
Mailing Address 10276 N. DOWLING ROAD
City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845-9106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63983
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813920

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID P. MARION
Mailing Address 10276 N. DOWLING ROAD
City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845-9106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66959
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID P. MARION
Mailing Address 10276 N. DOWLING ROAD
City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845-9106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73732
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOLLY WEHNER MARKS
Mailing Address 4924 FIRESTONE DRIVE
City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845-8926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65080
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813921

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 856 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRANDON MARLING
Mailing Address 3435 500 E APT. 137
City: SALT LAKE CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.58838
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRANDON MARLING
Mailing Address 3435 500 E APT. 137
City: SALT LAKE CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.58838B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRANDON MARLING
Mailing Address 3435 500 E APT. 137
City: SALT LAKE CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73651
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12030139222

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 857 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRITTNEY MARLING
Mailing Address 30 S TRANQUIL PATH
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77380-2738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67410
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRITTNEY MARLING
Mailing Address 30 S TRANQUIL PATH
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77380-2738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67410B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRITTNEY MARLING
Mailing Address 30 S TRANQUIL PATH
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77380-2738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73678
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813923

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 858 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLIE MARLING
Mailing Address 30 S TRANQUIL PATH
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77380-2738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOODFOREST NATIONAL BANK
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67409
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLIE MARLING
Mailing Address 30 S TRANQUIL PATH
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77380-2738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOODFOREST NATIONAL BANK
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67409B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLIE MARLING
Mailing Address 30 S TRANQUIL PATH
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77380-2738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOODFOREST NATIONAL BANK
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73512
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813924

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 859 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LAWRENCE PATRICK MARLIN
Mailing Address 4713 RIVER WOOD COURT
City: BRYAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77808-2104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77593
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. PATSY MARLING
Mailing Address PO BOX 7889
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77387-7889
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70714
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT MARLING, SR.
Mailing Address PO BOX 7889
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77387-7889
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70715
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813925

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 860 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VICTORIA E. MARONE
Mailing Address 5502 W WASHINGTON BLVD
City: MILWAUKEE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53208-1645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MILWAUKEE AREA TECHNICAL COLLEGE | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64953
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VICTORIA E. MARONE
Mailing Address 5502 W WASHINGTON BLVD
City: MILWAUKEE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53208-1645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MILWAUKEE AREA TECHNICAL COLLEGE | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68853
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VICTORIA E. MARONE
Mailing Address 5502 W WASHINGTON BLVD
City: MILWAUKEE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53208-1645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MILWAUKEE AREA TECHNICAL COLLEGE | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77109
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813926

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 861 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES MARRS
Mailing Address 2408 ENFIELD RD., APT. 206
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703-3265
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RW3, INC.
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66675
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRUCE MARSHALL
Mailing Address 6883 HUNTERS WAY
City: DENHAM SPRINGS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70726-5640
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OIL PURE SYSTEMS, INC
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68224
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COL. ROBERT H. MARSHALL
Mailing Address 9906 BALMFORTH LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77096-5301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67356
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 790.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813927

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 862 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COL. ROBERT H. MARSHALL
Mailing Address 9906 BALMFORTH LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77096-5301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77378
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COL. ROBERT H. MARSHALL
Mailing Address 9906 BALMFORTH LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77096-5301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.83571
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TYLER B. MARSHALL
Mailing Address 1617 17TH AVENUE APARTMENT 9
City: SCOTTSBLUFF | State: NE | Zip Code: 69361-3363
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KARSTON GARING, L.L.C. | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64231
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813928

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 863 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TYLER B. MARSHALL
Mailing Address 1617 17TH AVENUE
APARTMENT 9
City: SCOTTSBLUFF State: NE Zip Code: 69361-3363
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KARSTON GARING, L.L.C.
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71152
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TYLER B. MARSHALL
Mailing Address 1617 17TH AVENUE
APARTMENT 9
City: SCOTTSBLUFF State: NE Zip Code: 69361-3363
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KARSTON GARING, L.L.C.
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77996
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLAN MARSON
Mailing Address 4150 THAIN WAY
City: PALO ALTO State: CA Zip Code: 94306-3928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ISHIMARU & ASSOCIATES
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67917
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020812929

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 864 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLAN MARSON
Mailing Address 4150 THAIN WAY
City: PALO ALTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94306-3928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ISHIMARU & ASSOCIATES
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73902
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLAN MARSON
Mailing Address 4150 THAIN WAY
City: PALO ALTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94306-3928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ISHIMARU & ASSOCIATES
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74324
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLAN MARSON
Mailing Address 4150 THAIN WAY
City: PALO ALTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94306-3928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ISHIMARU & ASSOCIATES
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75455
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12029613920

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 865 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLAN MARSON
Mailing Address 4150 THAIN WAY
City: PALO ALTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94306-3928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ISHIMARU & ASSOCIATES
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81409
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLAN MARSON
Mailing Address 4150 THAIN WAY
City: PALO ALTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94306-3928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ISHIMARU & ASSOCIATES
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81705
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLAN MARSON
Mailing Address 4150 THAIN WAY
City: PALO ALTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94306-3928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ISHIMARU & ASSOCIATES
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82417
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813921

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 866 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DORIS B. MARSTON
Mailing Address 11 ROSELAND DRIVE
City: BAYTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77520-7417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65584
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DORIS B. MARSTON
Mailing Address 11 ROSELAND DRIVE
City: BAYTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77520-7417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80037
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHARLES W. MARTIN
Mailing Address 5300 AUSTRAL LOOP
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78739-1710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: SCIENTIST
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77099
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020812932

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 867 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DANIEL D. MARTIN
Mailing Address R.R. 3 BOX 115
City: CARROLLTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62016-9537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66993
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DANIEL D. MARTIN
Mailing Address R.R. 3 BOX 115
City: CARROLLTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62016-9537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80065
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID P. MARTINEZ
Mailing Address 853 SO NELSON WAY
City: LAKEWOOD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80226-3859
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KAISER PERMANENTE
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 228.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67860
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 520.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813935

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 868 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID P. MARTINEZ
Mailing Address 853 SO NELSON WAY
City: LAKEWOOD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80226-3859
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KAISER PERMANENTE
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 228.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76449
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDWARD S. MARTIN
Mailing Address 1046 WOODBERRY ROAD
City: NEW KENSINGTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 15068-5308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72424
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - ACT RIGHT PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GARY C. MARTIN
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 91588
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76015-0088
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARTIN SPROCKET & GEAR, INC.
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76712
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2570.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813594

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GERARDO R. MARTINEZ
Mailing Address 712 LOS MORADORES DRIVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-3400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: M.D.A. INSULATION INC.
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69493
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILBERT MARTINEZ
Mailing Address 111 LOGAN RANCH ROAD
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78628-1203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 560.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.58899
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILBERT MARTINEZ
Mailing Address 111 LOGAN RANCH ROAD
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78628-1203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 560.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68600
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028619935

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. HELEN J. MARTIN
Mailing Address 106 HELEN'S COURT
City: BLUFFTON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29910-9513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69461
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN C. MARTIN
Mailing Address 722 ENFORD CT.
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-2005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66649
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LANDIS MARTIN
Mailing Address 150 VINE STREET
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80206-4627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BARTLIT BECK HERMAN PALUNCHAR & SCC | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63848
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813936

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 871 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAUREL MARTIN
Mailing Address 1146 N CENTRAL AVE, #613
City: GLENDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91202-2506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3176.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75592
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LENNIE A. MARTIN
Mailing Address 6709 RIVER VIEW CT.
City: FT. WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76132-2741
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REAL ESTATE BROKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 515.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68902
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARY MARTIN
Mailing Address 2716 THROCKMORTON ST. #B
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219-3439
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70306
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813937

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 872 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL MARTINO
Mailing Address 329 MARIOMI RD.
City: NEW CANAAN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840-3318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MASON CAPITAL MANAGEMENT
Occupation: PRINCIPAL
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.56484
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL MARTINO
Mailing Address 329 MARIOMI RD.
City: NEW CANAAN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840-3318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MASON CAPITAL MANAGEMENT
Occupation: PRINCIPAL
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.56484B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL MARTINO
Mailing Address 329 MARIOMI RD.
City: NEW CANAAN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840-3318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MASON CAPITAL MANAGEMENT
Occupation: PRINCIPAL
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73640
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813938

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 873 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
:PHIL MARTIN
Mailing Address 8500 CYPRESSWOOD, SUITE 104
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-7106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW CENTURY EXPLORATION, INC.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. RUSSELL L. MARTIN
Mailing Address 8502 LINDEN COURT
City: GRANBURY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76049-4754
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69988
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SHARON MARTIN
Mailing Address 150 VINE STREET
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80206-4627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LANDIS AND SHARON MARTIN FAMILY FOUI
Occupation: CO-FOUNDER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63851
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 6050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813939

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 874 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SHARON MARTIN
Mailing Address 150 VINE STREET
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80206-4627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LANDIS AND SHARON MARTIN FAMILY FOUI | Occupation: CO-FOUNDER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63851B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SHARON MARTIN
Mailing Address 150 VINE STREET
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80206-4627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LANDIS AND SHARON MARTIN FAMILY FOUI | Occupation: CO-FOUNDER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73545
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TOM MARTTY
Mailing Address 102 STONEHEDGE PLACE
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77316-2924
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOODFOREST GOLF COURSE | Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER/COO
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71127
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813940

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 875 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TOM MARTTY
Mailing Address 102 STONEHEDGE PLACE
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77316-2924
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOODFOREST GOLF COURSE
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER/COO
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71127B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TOM MARTTY
Mailing Address 102 STONEHEDGE PLACE
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77316-2924
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOODFOREST GOLF COURSE
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER/COO
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73702
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD C. MARX
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 440
City: WAPPINGERS FALLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 12590-0440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64604
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813941

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 876 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GABRIELA MASKO
Mailing Address 18 GEORGIANA DR
City: CUMBERLAND | State: RI | Zip Code: 02864-1106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RADIATION ONCOLOGY ASSOCIATES, INC.
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 583.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81055
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LONNIE MASON
Mailing Address 5303 27TH STREET
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79407-3505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PROFESSIONAL ARTIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2665.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.58933
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LONNIE MASON
Mailing Address 5303 27TH STREET
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79407-3505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PROFESSIONAL ARTIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2665.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62525
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 563.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813942

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LONNIE MASON

Mailing Address 5303 27TH STREET

City	State	Zip Code
LUBBOCK	TX	79407-3505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF

Occupation: PROFESSIONAL ARTIST

Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2665.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012

Transaction ID : SA11.64819

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LONNIE MASON

Mailing Address 5303 27TH STREET

City	State	Zip Code
LUBBOCK	TX	79407-3505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF

Occupation: PROFESSIONAL ARTIST

Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2665.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012

Transaction ID : SA11.70210

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LONNIE MASON

Mailing Address 5303 27TH STREET

City	State	Zip Code
LUBBOCK	TX	79407-3505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF

Occupation: PROFESSIONAL ARTIST

Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2665.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012

Transaction ID : SA11.78418

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813943

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 878 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LONNIE MASON
Mailing Address 5303 27TH STREET
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79407-3505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PROFESSIONAL ARTIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2665.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79068
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROM A. MASON
Mailing Address 208 VALLEY VINE COURT
City: IRMO | State: SC | Zip Code: 29063-9606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80631
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM W. MASON
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 40
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78680-0040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SEROLAB
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69450
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813944

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 879 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GERALD MASOUDI
Mailing Address 7200 ELIZABETH DR
City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-2627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COVINGTON & BURLING LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62571
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BILL MASSEY
Mailing Address 10577 FM 1960
City: DAYTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77535-5734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INLAND MACHINE & WELDING, INC.
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70074
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HENRY P. MASSERY
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 118
City: ELGIN | State: IL | Zip Code: 60121-0118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68854
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 560.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12620813945

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 880 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HENRY P. MASSERY
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 118
City: ELGIN | State: IL | Zip Code: 60121-0118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71564
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HENRY P. MASSERY
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 118
City: ELGIN | State: IL | Zip Code: 60121-0118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79024
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HENRY P. MASSERY
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 118
City: ELGIN | State: IL | Zip Code: 60121-0118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80627
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813946

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 881 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUSAN MASSEY
Mailing Address 10577 FM 1960
City: DAYTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77535-5734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INLAND MACHINE & WELDING, INC.
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71139
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MIKE L. MATCEK
Mailing Address 35 HOLLINGERS ISLAND
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-8594
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68559
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MIKE L. MATCEK
Mailing Address 35 HOLLINGERS ISLAND
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-8594
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80088
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813947

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 882 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM B. MATEJA
Mailing Address 3612 VINTAGE PLACE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214-3270
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FISH & RICHARDSON P.C.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2625.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78839
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM N. MATHIS
Mailing Address 3645 DEL MONTE DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-3015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77113
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DUNCAN L. MATTESON
Mailing Address 620 SAND HILL ROAD APARTMENT 400D
City: PALO ALTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94304-2602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE MATTESON COMPANY
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69544
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813948

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 883 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK MATTESON
Mailing Address 2724 DANIEL AVE.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-1512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71686
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES W. MATTHEWS
Mailing Address 3708 HANOVER
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-7212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78368
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID A. MATTHEWS
Mailing Address 1464 NW 22ND ST
City: CRYSTAL RIVER | State: FL | Zip Code: 34428-6270
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69104
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813949

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 884 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID A. MATTHEWS
Mailing Address 1464 NW 22ND ST
City: CRYSTAL RIVER | State: FL | Zip Code: 34428-6270
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81264
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNNY MATTHEWS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 353
City: GLEN ROSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76043-0353
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: OILFIELD ACCIDENT PREVENTION
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76614
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNNY MATTHEWS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 353
City: GLEN ROSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76043-0353
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: OILFIELD ACCIDENT PREVENTION
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79375
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028139509

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 885 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARY MATTHEWS
Mailing Address 4876 PATRICK RD
City: WINNSBORO | State: SC | Zip Code: 29180-6491
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MONTGOMERY & YARBROUGH | Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1988.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68103
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARY MATTHEWS
Mailing Address 4876 PATRICK RD
City: WINNSBORO | State: SC | Zip Code: 29180-6491
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MONTGOMERY & YARBROUGH | Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1988.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75557
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARY MATTHEWS
Mailing Address 4876 PATRICK RD
City: WINNSBORO | State: SC | Zip Code: 29180-6491
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MONTGOMERY & YARBROUGH | Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1988.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75558
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

13020813951

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 886 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARY MATTHEWS
Mailing Address 4876 PATRICK RD
City: WINNSBORO | State: SC | Zip Code: 29180-6491
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MONTGOMERY & YARBROUGH | Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1988.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81456
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. HEATHER LEE MATTINGLY
Mailing Address 1623 O'NEIL ST.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-5431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GULF STAR GROUP | Occupation: DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67415
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES E. MAURHOFF
Mailing Address 297 HANNAHSTOWN ROAD
City: CABOT | State: PA | Zip Code: 16023-2117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALLEGHENY LUDLUM CORP. | Occupation: MACHINIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79798
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 338.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020313952

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 887 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CARROLL H. MAXWELL JR.
Mailing Address 5600 HILLVIEW CT.
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-6370
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71215
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARIA MAGGIE MAXWELL
Mailing Address 8440 ROLLING ACRES
City: FAIR OAKS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78015-4047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68585
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARIA MAGGIE MAXWELL
Mailing Address 8440 ROLLING ACRES
City: FAIR OAKS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78015-4047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73950
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12026139553

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 888 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARIA MAGGIE MAXWELL
Mailing Address 8440 ROLLING ACRES
City: FAIR OAKS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78015-4047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74962
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARIA MAGGIE MAXWELL
Mailing Address 8440 ROLLING ACRES
City: FAIR OAKS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78015-4047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78843
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARIA MAGGIE MAXWELL
Mailing Address 8440 ROLLING ACRES
City: FAIR OAKS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78015-4047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79197
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813954

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 889 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARL KENT MAY
Mailing Address 2245 MONICA ST
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77707-4510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPT
Occupation: LAW ENFORCEMENT/CORRECTIONS
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73772
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARL KENT MAY
Mailing Address 2245 MONICA ST
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77707-4510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPT
Occupation: LAW ENFORCEMENT/CORRECTIONS
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74963
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARL KENT MAY
Mailing Address 2245 MONICA ST
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77707-4510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPT
Occupation: LAW ENFORCEMENT/CORRECTIONS
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81561
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020819155

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 890 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. NANCY J. MAY
Mailing Address 5308 MIRAMAR LN
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-5554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 735.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68895
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. NANCY J. MAY
Mailing Address 5308 MIRAMAR LN
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-5554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 735.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81725
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. NANCY Z. MAYER
Mailing Address 18760 MAXDALE ROAD
City: KILLEEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76549-3846
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67598
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813956

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 891 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JERRY MAYRANT
Mailing Address 6759 KINGSTON COVE LANE
City: WILLIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77318-9173
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOODFOREST NATIONAL BANK
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69528
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JERRY MAYRANT
Mailing Address 6759 KINGSTON COVE LANE
City: WILLIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77318-9173
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOODFOREST NATIONAL BANK
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69528B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JERRY MAYRANT
Mailing Address 6759 KINGSTON COVE LANE
City: WILLIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77318-9173
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOODFOREST NATIONAL BANK
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73510
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813957

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 892 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JULIE V. MAYRANT
Mailing Address 6759 KINGSTON COVE LANE
City: WILLIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77318-9173
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOODFOREST NATIONAL BANK
Occupation: RETAIL BANKING
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 8000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62262B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JULIE V. MAYRANT
Mailing Address 6759 KINGSTON COVE LANE
City: WILLIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77318-9173
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOODFOREST NATIONAL BANK
Occupation: RETAIL BANKING
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 8000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65234
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION/REATTRIBUTION/REFUND REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JULIE V. MAYRANT
Mailing Address 6759 KINGSTON COVE LANE
City: WILLIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77318-9173
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOODFOREST NATIONAL BANK
Occupation: RETAIL BANKING
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 8000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65247
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION/REATTRIBUTION/REFUND REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813958

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 893 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JULIE V. MAYRANT
Mailing Address 6759 KINGSTON COVE LANE
City: WILLIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77318-9173
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOODFOREST NATIONAL BANK
Occupation: RETAIL BANKING
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 8000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.83393
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOWARD WRIGHT MAYS, JR.
Mailing Address 2100 WEST LOOP SOUTH, SUITE 200
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-3598
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JONES, MAYS, RAMSEY & PARIKH
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71911
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WADE P. MCALISTER
Mailing Address 4899 MONTROSE BLVD., APT. 1206
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77006-6168
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UT HEALTH
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77095
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813959

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 894 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHARON MCALLISTER
Mailing Address 9618 TALL MEADOW COURT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77088-6062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US GOVT | Occupation: ANALYST
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71122
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. LYNLEY MCANALLEY
Mailing Address 3913 CARUTH BLVD.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-5402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70222
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. W. J. MCANELLY JR.
Mailing Address 11306 WILLIAMSBURG DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72724
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12026813950

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 895 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ANITA B. MCBRIDE
Mailing Address 5016 UPTON ST. NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-1952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67118
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SUSANNE E. MCCAA
Mailing Address 3138 GOLFING GREEN CT
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-3761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: N/A
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 208.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76501
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STAN G. MCCABE
Mailing Address 1317 HARVARD STREET
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79403-2620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCCABE CORP
Occupation: EQUIPMENT DESIGN
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64804
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 755.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020812961

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 896 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STAN G. MCCABE
Mailing Address 1317 HARVARD STREET
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79403-2620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCCABE CORP
Occupation: EQUIPMENT DESIGN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79369
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. C. KERRY MCCAN, JR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 146
City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77902-0146
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67452
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES R. MCCAN
Mailing Address 602 W GOODWIN AVE
City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77901-6318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCFADDIN ENTERPRISES LTD
Occupation: PATRNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78369
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813562

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 897 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KERRY MCCAN
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 146
City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77902-0146
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3050.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73072
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN MATTHEW MCCANTS
Mailing Address 4400 CUMBRIA LANE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78727-5207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HEALTHCARE CONTROL SYSTEMS, INC | Occupation: SOFTWARE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69435
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN MCCARTHY
Mailing Address 2400 BASTILLE CT
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-4251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUNT OIL COMPANY | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79152
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028195251

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 898 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEAH LORI MCCARTHY
Mailing Address 2400 BASTILLE COURT
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-4251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63423
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM A. MCCARTY
Mailing Address 7801 KINGSGATE DRIVE
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79119-6508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.58878
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID MCCLAIN
Mailing Address 99 S. FRENCH OAKS CR
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-5817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DHS
Occupation: LAW ENFORCEMENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69152
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813954

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 899 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. DONALD L. MCCLAUGHERTY
Mailing Address 10129 LAKESHORE DRIVE
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75707-3744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT TYLER
Occupation: PROFESSOR EMERITUS - RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78265
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. RUSSELL MCCLELLAN
Mailing Address 3510 NORTH RIDGE DRIVE
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76710-1249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: SELF/PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.83270
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES MCCLOSKEY
Mailing Address 11086 BIG CANOE
City: BIG CANOE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30143-5143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76250
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813965

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 900 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES MCCLOSKEY
Mailing Address 11086 BIG CANOE
City: BIG CANOE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30143-5143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81189
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT MCCLURE
Mailing Address 124 SW ADAMS ST., STE. 330
City: PEORIA | State: IL | Zip Code: 61602-2320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1069.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68318
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT MCCLURE
Mailing Address 124 SW ADAMS ST., STE. 330
City: PEORIA | State: IL | Zip Code: 61602-2320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1069.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75602
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813956

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 901 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT MCCLURE
Mailing Address 124 SW ADAMS ST., STE. 330
City: PEORIA | State: IL | Zip Code: 61602-2320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1069.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75603
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT MCCLURE
Mailing Address 124 SW ADAMS ST., STE. 330
City: PEORIA | State: IL | Zip Code: 61602-2320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1069.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75827
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT MCCLURE
Mailing Address 124 SW ADAMS ST., STE. 330
City: PEORIA | State: IL | Zip Code: 61602-2320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1069.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81225
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 164.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813967

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 902 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES MCCOLLUM
Mailing Address 110 KNOLLWOOD DR
City: NEWBURY PARK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91320-4206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SIMI VALLEY POLICE DEPT
Occupation: POLICE SERVICES
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81659
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARK STEVEN MCCOLL
Mailing Address 210 MONTEREY PLACE
City: BIRMINGHAM | State: AL | Zip Code: 35216-1314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68818
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. B. J. RED MCCOMBS
Mailing Address 755 E. MULBERRY AVE, #600
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78212-6013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCCOMBS ENTERPRISES
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 12500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77821
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12500.00
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION/REATTRIBUTION/REFUND REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 12785.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813968

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 903 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CHARLINE H. MCCOMBS
Mailing Address 825 CONTOUR DR.
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78212-1700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78370
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DOROTHY L. MCCOPPIN
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3
City: MCQUEENEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78123-0003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BLACKBRUSH OIL AND GAS, L.P.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76523
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEAN MCCRADY
Mailing Address 1420 MURPHY HILL ROAD
City: LANGSTON | State: AL | Zip Code: 35755-7308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71982
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020812969

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 904 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEAN MCCRADY
Mailing Address 1420 MURPHY HILL ROAD
City: LANGSTON | State: AL | Zip Code: 35755-7308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76774
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOUG MCCULLOUGH
Mailing Address 143 VZ COUNTY ROAD 1930
City: FRUITVALE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75127-2029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75041
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL MCDERMOTT
Mailing Address 4007 KILLION DRIVE
PALMAS DEL MAR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-6226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: LIFE INSURANCE SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66573
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028132970

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 905 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANK MCEACHERN
Mailing Address 901 MAINSTREET
SUITE 6000
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75202-3748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67273
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT WILLIAM MCEACHIN
Mailing Address 7032 EAST 100TH STREET
City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74133-6235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SCOTT WILLIAM MCEACHIN, PC | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65859
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS MCFADDEN
Mailing Address 206 BALDWIN STREET
City: GLEN RIDGE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07028-1502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68827
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813971

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 906 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT NOEL MCFARLAND
Mailing Address 2905 SPARKLING BROOK LANE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-1987
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67848
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDGAR L. MCGEE
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 476
City: FLINT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75762-0476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.58889
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDGAR L. MCGEE
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 476
City: FLINT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75762-0476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79678
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813972

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 907 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DANA F. MCGINNIS
Mailing Address 215 BUSHNELL AVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78212-5206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MISSION ADVISORS
Occupation: INVESTMENT ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77762
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DANA F. MCGINNIS
Mailing Address 215 BUSHNELL AVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78212-5206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MISSION ADVISORS
Occupation: INVESTMENT ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78358
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ELIZAABETH MCGIRR
Mailing Address 218 N. NEW STREET
City: STAUNTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 24401-3638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 570.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67589
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813973

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 908 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALTER THOMAS MCGOUGH
Mailing Address 5235 WESTMINSTER PLACE
City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15232-2118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: UPMC
Occupation: CHIEF LEGAL OFFICER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71915
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN MCGOWAN
Mailing Address
City: MADISONÂ | State: CT | Zip Code: 06443
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: MCGOWAN CONSULTING GROUP, INC
Occupation: ENGINEERING MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72423
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - ACT RIGHT PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANDRA MCGOWAN
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1042
City: ST MICHAELS | State: MD | Zip Code: 21663-1042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 949.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73911
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020812974

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 909 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANDRA MCGOWAN
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1042
City: ST MICHAELS | State: MD | Zip Code: 21663-1042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 949.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75995
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT PRESTON MCGRAW
Mailing Address 5412 VISTA MEADOW DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-2023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AER
Occupation: MANUFACTURING
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 995.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63013
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT PRESTON MCGRAW
Mailing Address 5412 VISTA MEADOW DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-2023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AER
Occupation: MANUFACTURING
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 995.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65140
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 745.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813975

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 910 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LARRY L. MCGREGOR
Mailing Address 8517 EAST KRAIL STREET
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85250-4932
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67808
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. LORRAINE W. MCGUIRE
Mailing Address 2212 VENTURA AVE
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79763-2325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCGUIRE INDUSTRIES | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4375.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.83850
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVEN MCGUIRE
Mailing Address 14115 NW MASON HILL RD
City: NORTH PLAINS | State: OR | Zip Code: 97133-8163
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCGUIRE BEARING COMPANY | Occupation: VP MARKETING
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71768
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813976

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 911 OF 1875
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELDON T. MCGUIRE
Mailing Address 6931 SLEEPY HOLLOW ST.
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762-9404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCGUIRE & COX MULEYS, INC
Occupation: PRINCIPAL
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82976
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION_RD
REDESIGNATION/REATTRIBUTION REQUESTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN MCHUGH
Mailing Address 2306 GRANDVIEW AVENUE
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45206-2261
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES F. MCINGVALE
Mailing Address 3002 PINE LAKE TRAIL
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77068-1434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GALLERY FURNITURE INC.
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65277
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 10250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813977

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 912 OF 1875
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES F. MCINGVALE
Mailing Address 3002 PINE LAKE TRAIL
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77068-1434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GALLERY FURNITURE INC.
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65277B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES F. MCINGVALE
Mailing Address 3002 PINE LAKE TRAIL
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77068-1434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GALLERY FURNITURE INC.
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73463
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELEANOR MCINNIS
Mailing Address 3408 W. LYKES AVE.
City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33609-4626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 208.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68142
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 20.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12981397.8

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 913 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELEANOR MCINNIS
Mailing Address 3408 W. LYKES AVE.
City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33609-4626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 208.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69103
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDWARD LEE MCINTOSH
Mailing Address 11490 WESTHEIMER
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-6800
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ED MCINTOSH CONSULTING CORP | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64896
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDWARD LEE MCINTOSH
Mailing Address 11490 WESTHEIMER
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-6800
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ED MCINTOSH CONSULTING CORP | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1650.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77247
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020812979

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 914 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REBECCA MCKAMY
Mailing Address 5683 DENMANS LOOP
City: BELTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76513-4867
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76988
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIMERY L. MCKASKLE
Mailing Address 1216 RIDGEWOOD PLACE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-5048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EOG RESOURCES, INC.
Occupation: NATURAL GAS TRADER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65941
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIMERY L. MCKASKLE
Mailing Address 1216 RIDGEWOOD PLACE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-5048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EOG RESOURCES, INC.
Occupation: NATURAL GAS TRADER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76713
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813680

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 915 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOYCE MCKEEVER
Mailing Address 1578 COUNTY ROAD 19
City: CHILDRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 79201-7511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 212.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70209
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOYCE MCKEEVER
Mailing Address 1578 COUNTY ROAD 19
City: CHILDRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 79201-7511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 212.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74408
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOYCE MCKEEVER
Mailing Address 1578 COUNTY ROAD 19
City: CHILDRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 79201-7511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 212.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76298
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 36.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813581

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 916 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS R. MCKENZIE
Mailing Address 2433 KINGSTON ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-6612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UGL SERVICES
Occupation: COMMERCIAL REAL EATATE BROKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69729
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KATHRYN MCKEOWN
Mailing Address 1515 CUMBERLAND ROAD
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703-9343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67064
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LYDIA ERVENE MCKIBBEN
Mailing Address 2205 CEDAR ELM TERRACE
City: WESTLAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76262-9028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68338
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813982

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 917 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LYDIA ERVENE MCKIBBEN
Mailing Address 2205 CEDAR ELM TERRACE
City: WESTLAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76262-9028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68339
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LYDIA ERVENE MCKIBBEN
Mailing Address 2205 CEDAR ELM TERRACE
City: WESTLAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76262-9028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68340
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN MCKINNIS
Mailing Address 106 BENT OAK DR.
City: JOHNSON CITY | State: TN | Zip Code: 37604-2260
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75475
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813983

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 918 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARTHE T. MCKINNON
Mailing Address 91 EDGERSTOUNE ROAD
City: PRINCETON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08540-6713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INTERIOR DESIGN
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66917
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOB MCLACHLAN
Mailing Address 6311 WOODSTREAM COURT
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75240-5349
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SERRALLES USA
Occupation: SALES/MARKETING
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72977
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAN MCLAUGHLIN
Mailing Address 1804 SANDRA COVE
City: CEDAR PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78613-6103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ULTRA ELECTRONICS, NSPI
Occupation: DEVELOPMENT ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62715
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813984

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ESTELLE MCLAUGHLIN
Mailing Address 106 S. MILL TRACE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-3843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69481
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARK MCLAUGHLIN
Mailing Address 106 S. MILL TRACE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-3843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HALLIBURTON
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71094
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALEX MCLEAN
Mailing Address 450 TRAVERTINE TRAIL
City: BUDA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78610-3822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AUSTIN DRIVING SCHOOL
Occupation: DRIVERS ED INSTRUCTOR
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80480
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2535.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813985

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 920 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SALEM F. MCLEAN
Mailing Address 6162 BERWYN LN.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214-2107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66617
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SALEM F. MCLEAN
Mailing Address 6162 BERWYN LN.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214-2107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67020
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SALEM F. MCLEAN
Mailing Address 6162 BERWYN LN.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214-2107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74409
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 202.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12620813986

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 921 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARY H. MCLEMORE
Mailing Address 122 LAURELWOOD DRIVE
City: PIKE ROAD | State: AL | Zip Code: 36064-2213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71395
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN E. MCMAHON
Mailing Address 11039 E. DESERT VISTA DRIVE
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85255-8062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77746
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIM MCMAHON
Mailing Address 4116 HOCKADAY DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-2820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRESTON GENERAL CONTRACTORS, LLC | Occupation: PRESIDENT/OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66572
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813987

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 922 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VIRGINIA MCMANUS
Mailing Address 6 LAGATO PLACE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-2870
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CPS
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 277.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62533
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VIRGINIA MCMANUS
Mailing Address 6 LAGATO PLACE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-2870
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CPS
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 277.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68934
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TOM MCMEANS
Mailing Address 8404 ISLAND COURT
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76137-5926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78514
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020613968

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 923 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANGUS MCMILLAN
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 30
City: SCHULENBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78956-0030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.56180
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JANA LYNETTE MCMILLAN
Mailing Address 4906 FAIRFIELD CT.
City: BRYAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77802-5863
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GENEMCO, INC.
Occupation: PART TIME SALES AND CO-OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5950.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76563
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL A. MCMURRAY
Mailing Address 16515 BATTLECREEK DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77095-3950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOUSTON SYMPHONY
Occupation: MUSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79158
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813989

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 924 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. R. CARY MCNAIR JR.
Mailing Address 600 CONGRESS AVENUE, SUITE 200
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-2995
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MACASSAR CORPORATION | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.50803B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. R. CARY MCNAIR JR.
Mailing Address 600 CONGRESS AVENUE, SUITE 200
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-2995
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MACASSAR CORPORATION | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73632
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GREG MCNECE
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1830
City: DAVIS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95617-1830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DAVISVILLE PROPERTIES, INC. | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2665.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67778
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813990

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 925 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GREG MCNECE
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1830
City: DAVIS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95617-1830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DAVISVILLE PROPERTIES, INC.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2665.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72495
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 205.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GREG MCNECE
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1830
City: DAVIS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95617-1830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DAVISVILLE PROPERTIES, INC.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2665.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73410
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GREG MCNECE
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1830
City: DAVIS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95617-1830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DAVISVILLE PROPERTIES, INC.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2665.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77275
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 655.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813991

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 926 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JANICE MCNEILL
Mailing Address 406 COOPER LAKE DR.
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-5356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66027
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JANICE MCNEILL
Mailing Address 406 COOPER LAKE DR.
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-5356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68601
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JANICE MCNEILL
Mailing Address 406 COOPER LAKE DR.
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-5356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79031
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813992

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 927 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WALLIS D. MCNEILL
Mailing Address 6422 SAINT TROPEZ ST.
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78414-6121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70496
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN MCREYNOLDS
Mailing Address 2315 ROSEFIELD DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77080-5239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMPREHENSIVE CLAIMS SOLUTIONS | Occupation: CONSTRUCTION CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 293.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69984
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN MCREYNOLDS
Mailing Address 2315 ROSEFIELD DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77080-5239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMPREHENSIVE CLAIMS SOLUTIONS | Occupation: CONSTRUCTION CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 293.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70406
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813993

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 928 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN MCREYNOLDS
Mailing Address 2315 ROSEFIELD DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77080-5239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMPREHENSIVE CLAIMS SOLUTIONS
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 293.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71026
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSEPH MCREYNOLDS
Mailing Address 693 NORTH POST OAK LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-4606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTERAMERICAN ADVISORS
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62574
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MAGNUS JAY MCSWEEN III
Mailing Address 2510 PARKSIDE DRIVE
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75040-3646
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71157
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813994

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 929 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOUGLAS MEADOWCROFT
Mailing Address 653 COLBERT ST
City: MANDEVILLE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70448-5421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 243.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76109
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOUGLAS MEADOWCROFT
Mailing Address 653 COLBERT ST
City: MANDEVILLE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70448-5421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 243.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81849
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 43.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOUISE C. MEEHAN
Mailing Address 621 W ELLIS AVE
City: INGLEWOOD | State: CA | Zip Code: 90302-1004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: PROLIFE VOLUNTEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70789
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 143.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813995

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 930 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOUISE C. MEEHAN
Mailing Address 621 W ELLIS AVE
City: INGLEWOOD | State: CA | Zip Code: 90302-1004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: PROLIFE VOLUNTEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74414
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 9.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOUISE C. MEEHAN
Mailing Address 621 W ELLIS AVE
City: INGLEWOOD | State: CA | Zip Code: 90302-1004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: PROLIFE VOLUNTEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81674
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 23.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ERIC K. MEILI
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 7332
City: AUBURN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95604-7332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64600
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 132.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813996

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 931 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ERIC K. MEILI
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 7332
City: AUBURN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95604-7332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69431
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL MEINERSMANN
Mailing Address 5201 MEMORIAL DRIVE 229
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77007-8237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: 2M
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62703
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN MELKO
Mailing Address 4127 LANARK LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77025-1114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GARDERE
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62820
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020843997

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 932 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. CHERYL L. MELLENTHIN
Mailing Address 1884 BOSTIK RD
City: CAT SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 78933-5306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BROUGHTON PETROLEUM INC
Occupation: ACCOUNT ANALYST
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71775
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. CHERYL L. MELLENTHIN
Mailing Address 1884 BOSTIK RD
City: CAT SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 78933-5306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BROUGHTON PETROLEUM INC
Occupation: ACCOUNT ANALYST
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78089
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. CHERYL L. MELLENTHIN
Mailing Address 1884 BOSTIK RD
City: CAT SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 78933-5306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BROUGHTON PETROLEUM INC
Occupation: ACCOUNT ANALYST
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82073
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020813998

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 933 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JASON MELTON
Mailing Address 5402 WINDHAM SPRINGS
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77041-4291
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: URM
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69258
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4750.00
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION/REATTRIBUTION/REFUND REQUESTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ROSE MELTZER
Mailing Address 10560 WILSHIRE
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90024-4580
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77774
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FATHER JOSEPH A. MENDES
Mailing Address 113 GLOSTER ROAD N.W.
City: LAWRENCEVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30044-4470
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PAROCHIAL VICAR
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 630.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67644
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813999

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 934 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FATHER JOSEPH A. MENDES
Mailing Address 113 GLOSTER ROAD N.W.
City: LAWRENCEVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30044-4470
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PAROCHIAL VICAR
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 630.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80612
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SHARON MENDENHALL
Mailing Address 420 SWEETBRIAR DRIVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79703-5333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65442
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROGELIO MENENDEZ
Mailing Address 5329 UPPER VALLEY ROAD
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79932-3132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALLERGY AND ASTHMA CENTER OF EL PAS
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66051
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814000

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 935 OF 1875
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEORGE MERKLE
Mailing Address 6 TROPHY RIDGE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78258-7714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CLEARPOINTCCS
Occupation: CITO
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67842
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEN MERTZ
Mailing Address 427 W. CONCHO AVE.
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76903-6310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: RANCHER/OIL & GAS
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78988
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ANDREW L. MESSENGER, SR. MD
Mailing Address 7498 N. MOUNT HOPE ROAD
City: RIVERDALE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48877-9527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71856
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814001

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 936 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM F. METZ
Mailing Address 1331 COUNTY ROAD 222
City: WEIMAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 78962-5146
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69266
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CONSTANCE M. MEYER
Mailing Address 5606 COUNTRY GREEN STREET
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-3104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAINLAND MEDICAL CENTER
Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64517
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CONSTANCE M. MEYER
Mailing Address 5606 COUNTRY GREEN STREET
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-3104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAINLAND MEDICAL CENTER
Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78088
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814002

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 937 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DARYL R. MEYER
Mailing Address 4548 R. L.SHOEMAKER DRIVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79924-6802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77420
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT W. MEYERS SR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1176
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-1176
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1025.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79617
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTINA MICHAS
Mailing Address 48-520 OLYMPIC DRIVE
City: PALM DESERT | State: CA | Zip Code: 92260-6765
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71445
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814003

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 938 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTINA MICHAS
Mailing Address 48-520 OLYMPIC DRIVE
City: PALM DESERT | State: CA | Zip Code: 92260-6765
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77017
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NANCY MICHAELS
Mailing Address 2 HUNTERS CT
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 22405-3351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76267
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN MILAM
Mailing Address 4806 104TH STREET
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-5761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67440
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814004

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 939 OF 1875
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER T. MILANO
Mailing Address 11 MIANUS BLUFF DRIVE
City: BEDFORD | State: NY | Zip Code: 10506-1541
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77208
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MALCOLM MILBURN
Mailing Address 6010 CARY DRIVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78757-3112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: INVESTMENTS / RANCHING
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65600
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN G. MILLAR
Mailing Address 2269 CHESTNUT STREET, #261
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94123-2600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66110
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814005

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 940 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARBARA MILLER
Mailing Address 4376 SAN CARLOS
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-2052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71824
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARBARA E. MILLER
Mailing Address 2315 BLUE WILLOW DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042-2803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 560.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82773
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNIE MILLER
Mailing Address 11325 PYRAMID PEAK
City: RANCHO CUCAMONGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91737-6562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69012
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814006

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 941 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNIE MILLER
Mailing Address 11325 PYRAMID PEAK
City: RANCHO CUCAMONGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91737-6562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73612
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNIE MILLER
Mailing Address 11325 PYRAMID PEAK
City: RANCHO CUCAMONGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91737-6562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76785
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNIE MILLER
Mailing Address 11325 PYRAMID PEAK
City: RANCHO CUCAMONGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91737-6562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79283
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814007

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 942 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CORBIN R. MILLER
Mailing Address 1165 5TH AVENUE
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10029-6931
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PRIVATE INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68833
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DANIEL R. MILLER
Mailing Address 30633 11TH AVENUE S
City: FEDERAL WAY | State: WA | Zip Code: 98003-4121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67939
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DANIEL R. MILLER
Mailing Address 30633 11TH AVENUE S
City: FEDERAL WAY | State: WA | Zip Code: 98003-4121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70590
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814008

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 943 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DARROW MILLER
Mailing Address 4052 MORNING VIEW DR.
City: HAPPY JACK | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86024-8158
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DISCIPLE NATIONS ALLIANCE
Occupation: EDUCATOR
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66940
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - ACT RIGHT PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DONALD G. MILLER
Mailing Address 155 S QUEENSCLIFF CIR
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-1769
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 361.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82349
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 51.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DOUGLAS L. MILLER
Mailing Address 1814 MEADOW VIEW DRIVE
City: MISSION | State: TX | Zip Code: 78572-7709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77686
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 351.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12026814009

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 944 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDITH RIEGEL MILLER
Mailing Address 4402 BOXWOOD ROAD
City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20816-1818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69028
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GERHARD A. MILLER
Mailing Address 13 PEARSE WYND ROAD
City: BAHAMA | State: NC | Zip Code: 27503-8768
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79890
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES R. MILLER JR.
Mailing Address 2115 HOPKINS STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77006-2103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80366
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814010

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 945 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JANET S. MILLER
Mailing Address 6040 COUNTRY CLUB DRIVE
City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77904-1631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62496
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KATHLEEN A. MILLETT
Mailing Address 10304 RIDGEWOOD DRIVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79925-6920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78041
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KEVIN MILLER
Mailing Address
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70716
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814011

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 946 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOIS MARIE MILLER
Mailing Address 2870 SPURLOCK ROAD
City: NEDERLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77627-6311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76620
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MALLORY L. MILLER JR.
Mailing Address 4617 117TH STREET
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-7611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4975.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69526
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARION MILLER
Mailing Address 15210 NORTHWEST RD
City: WHITEHOUSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75791-6004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 502.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62627
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12029814012

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 947 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARION MILLER
Mailing Address 15210 NORTHWEST RD
City: WHITEHOUSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75791-6004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 502.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71071
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARION MILLER
Mailing Address 15210 NORTHWEST RD
City: WHITEHOUSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75791-6004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 502.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72483
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARION MILLER
Mailing Address 15210 NORTHWEST RD
City: WHITEHOUSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75791-6004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 502.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75969
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814013

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 948 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARY VIRGINIA MILLER
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 7543
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77342-7543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCGEE, MILLER & CO., L.L.P.
Occupation: C.P.A.
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65569
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL MILLER
Mailing Address 4402 BOXWOOD RD
City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20816-1818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78538
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL S. MILLER
Mailing Address USS STETHEM DDG 63 CM DIV
City: FPO | State: AP | Zip Code: 96678
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US GOVERNMENT
Occupation: US NAVY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68800
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814014

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 949 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. MICHAEL S. MILLER
Mailing Address 3602 MEADOWRIDGE LN
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79707-4543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PERMIAN CARDIOLOGY INC
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65011
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAM MILLER
Mailing Address 3763 7TH RD
City: BREMEN | State: IN | Zip Code: 46506-9115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81537
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT E. MILLER
Mailing Address 2917 CLIFF DRIVE
City: FORT SMITH | State: AR | Zip Code: 72901-7710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROBERT E. MILLER INVESTMENTS
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.83029
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814015

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 950 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS H. MILLER
Mailing Address P.O. DRAWER 1487
City: BRANDON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33509-1487
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80236
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS S. MILLER
Mailing Address 3635 BEVERLY DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-2869
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69413
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KELLY W. MILLIGAN
Mailing Address 3525 TERRY DRIVE
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75023-1132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHICAGO TITLE
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1625.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66555
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814016

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 951 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KELLY W. MILLIGAN
Mailing Address 3525 TERRY DRIVE
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75023-1132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHICAGO TITLE
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1625.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71280
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TODD MILLS
Mailing Address 303 CONTOUR DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78212-2005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CBRE
Occupation: INVESTMENT BANKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73414
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT L. MILNE
Mailing Address 2144 COUNTY ROAD 215
City: BRECKENRIDGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76424-8745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65534
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814017

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 952 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHEN MIS
Mailing Address 426 MARYMONT DR.
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-5284
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FEDEX EXPRESS
Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76962
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. LEONIDA MISIUKOWIEC
Mailing Address 40 BARNESON AVENUE APARTMENT A.
City: SAN MATEO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94402-2965
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68402
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DON RICHARD MITCHELL
Mailing Address 3503 HWY 36N
City: BELLVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77418-4226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69158
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814018

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 953 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DON RICHARD MITCHELL
Mailing Address 3503 HWY 36N
City: BELLVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77418-4226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79235
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL D. MITCHELL
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3367
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76902-3367
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MITCHELL AUTOMOTIVE GROUP
Occupation: AUTOMOBILE DEALER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1450.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80628
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. PAMELA MITCHELL
Mailing Address 820 OAKTON ST. APT 5E
City: EVANSTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60202-2843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72030
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - ACT RIGHT PAC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 330.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814019

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 954 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. PAMELA MITCHELL
Mailing Address 820 OAKTON ST. APT 5E
City: EVANSTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60202-2843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72433
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - ACT RIGHT PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUZANNE MITCHELL
Mailing Address 3911 SCHOONER PTE DR., #205
City: JUPITER | State: FL | Zip Code: 33477-2352
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 665.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73843
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 265.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUZANNE MITCHELL
Mailing Address 3911 SCHOONER PTE DR., #205
City: JUPITER | State: FL | Zip Code: 33477-2352
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 665.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82397
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 765.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814020

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 955 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUZANNE A. MITCHELL
Mailing Address 13801 NAPOLI DR. APT 9201
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070-2693
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65107
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUZANNE A. MITCHELL
Mailing Address 13801 NAPOLI DR. APT 9201
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070-2693
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65108
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN M. MITNICK
Mailing Address 22265 PACIFIC BLVD.
City: STERLING | State: VA | Zip Code: 20166-6920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON COMPANY
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65009
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12628314021

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 956 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL CHARLES MITSCHKE
Mailing Address 31 WILLIAMSBURG
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-5144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MEMORIAL CARDIOLOGY ASSOCIATES
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66627
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GALE MOERICKE
Mailing Address 1120 SPYGLASS DRIVE
City: MANSFIELD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76063-4046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOMACK MACHINE SUPPLY
Occupation: INFORMATION SERVICES
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76775
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN P. MOFFITT
Mailing Address 4516 MAGNOLIA STREET
City: BELLAIRE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77401-4211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GATEWAY EXPLORATION
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71624
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814022

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DANIEL S. MONACO
Mailing Address 533 ALLEGHENY AVENUE
City: OAKMONT | State: PA | Zip Code: 15139-2002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: RESTORATION
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67593
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM B. MONAHAN
Mailing Address 325 EAST 77TH ST. APT. 1J
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10075-2259
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SULLIVAN & CROMWELL
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63875
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES B. MONCRIEF
Mailing Address 950 COMMERCE STREET
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76102-5418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MONCRIEF OIL
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.51829B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1040.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814023

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 958 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES B. MONCRIEF
Mailing Address 950 COMMERCE STREET
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76102-5418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MONCRIEF OIL | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73467
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD W. MONCRIEF
Mailing Address 301 COMMERCE ST SUITE 2600
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76102-4140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MONCRIEF OIL INTERNATIONAL INC. | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67576
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD W. MONCRIEF
Mailing Address 301 COMMERCE ST SUITE 2600
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76102-4140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MONCRIEF OIL INTERNATIONAL INC. | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67576B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814024

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 959 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD W. MONCRIEF
Mailing Address 301 COMMERCE ST SUITE 2600
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76102-4140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MONCRIEF OIL INTERNATIONAL INC.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73726
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD W. MONCRIEF JR.
Mailing Address 301 COMMERCE ST., STE. 3600
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76102-4105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.83047
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM MONNESS
Mailing Address 3 EL RETIRO LANE
City: IRVINGTON | State: NY | Zip Code: 10533-2103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEMATTEO MONNESS LLC
Occupation: STOCKBROKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62459B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814025

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 960 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM MONNESS
Mailing Address 3 EL RETIRO LANE
City: IRVINGTON | State: NY | Zip Code: 10533-2103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEMATTEO MONNESS LLC
Occupation: STOCKBROKER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73659
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SUSAN J. MONROE
Mailing Address 1156 FERNWOOD DR
City: MILLBRAE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94030-1012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UCSF MEDICAL CENTER
Occupation: ULTRASOUND TECHNOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76149
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRIAN DARRELL MONTGOMERY
Mailing Address 3451 QUAKER COURT
City: FALLS CHURCH | State: VA | Zip Code: 22042-3911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE COLLINGWOOD GROUP
Occupation: BUSINESS CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71565
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814026

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 961 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRUCE G. MONTGOMERY
Mailing Address 14718 DORSEY MILL RD
City: GLENWOOD | State: MD | Zip Code: 21738-9316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SYNTONICS LLC | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 602.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62489
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRUCE G. MONTGOMERY
Mailing Address 14718 DORSEY MILL RD
City: GLENWOOD | State: MD | Zip Code: 21738-9316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SYNTONICS LLC | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 602.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64762
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRUCE G. MONTGOMERY
Mailing Address 14718 DORSEY MILL RD
City: GLENWOOD | State: MD | Zip Code: 21738-9316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SYNTONICS LLC | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 602.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68370
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814027

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 962 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRUCE G. MONTGOMERY
Mailing Address 14718 DORSEY MILL RD
City: GLENWOOD | State: MD | Zip Code: 21738-9316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SYNTONICS LLC | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 602.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74172
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRUCE G. MONTGOMERY
Mailing Address 14718 DORSEY MILL RD
City: GLENWOOD | State: MD | Zip Code: 21738-9316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SYNTONICS LLC | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 602.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82331
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 27.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL E. MONTGOMERY
Mailing Address 4925 GREENVILLE AVE #915
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206-4021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TREK RESOURCES | Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78371
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1052.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814028

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 963 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT A. MONTGOMERY
Mailing Address 8401 CREEKVIEW LANE
City: ENGLEWOOD | State: FL | Zip Code: 34224-7622
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63987
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JUDY ORDOGNE MOONEY
Mailing Address 7319 STARBRIDGE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77095-2558
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENI PETROLEUM
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69370
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TED E. MOOR
Mailing Address 7080 CALDER AVE. J-4
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77706-6052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67121
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814029

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BILL MOORE
Mailing Address 4807 YORKSHIRE ST.
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479-3979
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RE/MAX SOUTHWEST | Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68563
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CRAIG EARL MOORE
Mailing Address 10218 OLYMPIA DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042-2932
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BUCCANEER ALASKA | Occupation: CHIEF GEOPHYSICIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70697
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CRAIG EARL MOORE
Mailing Address 10218 OLYMPIA DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042-2932
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BUCCANEER ALASKA | Occupation: CHIEF GEOPHYSICIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71531
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814030

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 965 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DONNA D. MOORE
Mailing Address 7314 TROULON DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77074-4518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 286.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74174
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DONNA D. MOORE
Mailing Address 7314 TROULON DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77074-4518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 286.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82113
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARTHA S. MOORE
Mailing Address 877 CAMINO CANTERA
City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006-8063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81824
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12026814031

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 966 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. PAIGE K. MOORE
Mailing Address 10218 OLYMPIA DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042-2932
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5045.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81535
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
REDESIGNATION/REATTRIBUTION REQUESTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT C. MOORE
Mailing Address 3131 MAPLE AVE. APT. 10A
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201-1291
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69850
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS MOORE
Mailing Address 1203 SHADYBROOK LANE
City: LUFKIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75904-4463
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MOORE BROS. CONSTRUCTION CO.
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78257
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 795.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814032

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WENDELL MOORE
Mailing Address 5314 77TH STREET
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-2502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRATAS SMITH AND MOORE
Occupation: C.P.A
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66985
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WENDELL MOORE
Mailing Address 5314 77TH STREET
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-2502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRATAS SMITH AND MOORE
Occupation: C.P.A
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77579
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALBERTO MORA
Mailing Address 8322 WOODLEA MILL ROAD
City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-2321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARS, INC.
Occupation: GENERAL COUNSEL
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73488
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814033

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 968 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SEBASTIAN MORA
Mailing Address 51 CHAMPIONS LANE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78257-1293
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BELLE VVE EYE CENTRE
Occupation: OPHTHALMOGIST
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77098
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOE L. MORALES
Mailing Address 1907 S. BEND CIRCLE
City: MISSOURI CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459-3733
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70057
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOE L. MORALES
Mailing Address 1907 S. BEND CIRCLE
City: MISSOURI CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459-3733
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77900
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814034

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 969 OF 1875
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PATRICK MORAN
Mailing Address 2803 SACKETT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77098-1125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MORAN RESOURCES CO
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64730
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALAN F. MORASCH
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4428
City: ARNOLD | State: CA | Zip Code: 95223-4428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77915
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES V. MORELL
Mailing Address 611 COTTER DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77373-5513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69539
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814825

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 970 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES V. MORELL
Mailing Address 611 COTTER DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77373-5513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78789
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARY MORETON
Mailing Address 13609 ESWORTHY RD
City: DARNESTOWN | State: MD | Zip Code: 20874-3319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81864
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BARTOW MORGAN, JR.
Mailing Address 6531 ATHLETIC DR.
City: FLOWERY BRANCH | State: GA | Zip Code: 30542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRAND BANK
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69540
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814036

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 971 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BERYLE D. MORGAN
Mailing Address 1909 WEEPING WILLOW STREET
City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76028-6618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65571
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BERYLE D. MORGAN
Mailing Address 1909 WEEPING WILLOW STREET
City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76028-6618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77346
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BERYLE D. MORGAN
Mailing Address 1909 WEEPING WILLOW STREET
City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76028-6618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80436
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814037

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JANE A. MORGAN
Mailing Address 213 RIVER HILLS COURT
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75069-4218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70505
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN R. MORRIS
Mailing Address 762 ACORN STREET
City: GIDDINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78942-4440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69597
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN R. MORRIS
Mailing Address 762 ACORN STREET
City: GIDDINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78942-4440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73382
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814036

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 973 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MALCOLM S. MORRIS
Mailing Address 3992 INVERNESS
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-1004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STEWART TITLE INFORMATION SERVICES
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2760.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73377
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MALCOLM S. MORRIS
Mailing Address 3992 INVERNESS
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-1004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STEWART TITLE INFORMATION SERVICES
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2760.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73377B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REBECCA ANN MORRIS
Mailing Address 3992 INVERNESS
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-1004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73723
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC) REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12021081403 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 974 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARY MORRIS
Mailing Address 17517 FALES RD.
City: SNOHOMISH | State: WA | Zip Code: 98296-5046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68667
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MATT MORRIS
Mailing Address 1905 SHARP PLACE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-5609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STEWART | Occupation: MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71566
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MATT MORRIS
Mailing Address 1905 SHARP PLACE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-5609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STEWART | Occupation: MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73440
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814046

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 975 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL E. MORRIS
Mailing Address 5436 EDGEHOLLOW PLACE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75287-7505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67150
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT A. MORRISON III
Mailing Address 501 ROCK HOUSE COURT
City: SIGNAL MOUNTAIN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37377-3249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MSA, INC.
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70519
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RON MORRIS
Mailing Address 2051 BRIARCLIFF
City: LEWISVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75067-7483
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LYONS MFG., INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72996
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814041

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 976 OF 1875
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHERRA MORRIS
Mailing Address 106 DEWBERRY PL
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77316-6415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOODFOREST NATIONAL BANK
Occupation: CHIEF RISK OFFICER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64653
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM E. MORRIS III
Mailing Address 2290 FRITZ COVE ROAD
City: JUNEAU | State: AK | Zip Code: 99801-8505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 395.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73090
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM E. MORRIS III
Mailing Address 2290 FRITZ COVE ROAD
City: JUNEAU | State: AK | Zip Code: 99801-8505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 395.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77968
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814042

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 977 OF 1875

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHYLLIS ANN MORROW
Mailing Address 15903 BAYOU RIVER COURT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-5047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66198
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHYLLIS ANN MORROW
Mailing Address 15903 BAYOU RIVER COURT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-5047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70248
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRY E. MORSE
Mailing Address 1422 HERKIMER ST.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77008-3842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: SURGEON
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68915
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814D43

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 978 OF 1875

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRY E. MORSE
Mailing Address 1422 HERKIMER ST.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77008-3842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: SURGEON
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71342
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRY E. MORSE
Mailing Address 1422 HERKIMER ST.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77008-3842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: SURGEON
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77036
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES A. MOSELEY
Mailing Address 1301 WHISPERING PINES DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-6854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78255
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814044

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 979 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROY MOSSER
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1066
City: DECATUR | State: IL | Zip Code: 62525-1066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75997
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILEY LYONS MOSSY
Mailing Address 1000 UPTOWN PARK BOULEVARD, SUITE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-3250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MOSSY NISSAN
Occupation: AUTOMOBILE DEALER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79088
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION/REATTRIBUTION/REFUND REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN MOTHERWAY
Mailing Address 738 130TH STREET
City: COLLEGE POINT | State: NY | Zip Code: 11356-1316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70439
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 825.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814045

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 980 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT MOUNTS
Mailing Address 944 HUNTINGTON DR
City: LEWISVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75067-5218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66817
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE E. MOYNAHAN
Mailing Address 1527 HAMLIN VALLEY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77090-2417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHEYENNE HOMES
Occupation: GENERAL CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65956
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE E. MOYNAHAN
Mailing Address 1527 HAMLIN VALLEY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77090-2417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHEYENNE HOMES
Occupation: GENERAL CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65957
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814046

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 981 OF 1878
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE E. MOYNAHAN
Mailing Address 1527 HAMLIN VALLEY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77090-2417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHEYENNE HOMES
Occupation: GENERAL CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71028
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MORGAN PAUL MUCHNICK
Mailing Address 8311 WHITTIER BOULEVARD
City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-3124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CULMORE REALTY
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1275.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70851
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MORGAN PAUL MUCHNICK
Mailing Address 8311 WHITTIER BOULEVARD
City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-3124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CULMORE REALTY
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1275.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77878
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12028140947

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 982 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM STEPHEN MUCKLEROY
Mailing Address 3300 DESERT WILLOW COVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-1540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71244
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ANN MUEHLING
Mailing Address 25614 GREENWELL SPRINGS LANE
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-8567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SIRVA RELOCATION
Occupation: RELOCATION
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62843
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ANN MUEHLING
Mailing Address 25614 GREENWELL SPRINGS LANE
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-8567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SIRVA RELOCATION
Occupation: RELOCATION
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70743
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 565.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814048

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 983 OF 1878
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. BARBARA S. MUELLER
Mailing Address 8058 BROADWAY, 135M
135M
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-8001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: EDUCATION CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64945
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. BARBARA S. MUELLER
Mailing Address 8058 BROADWAY, 135M
135M
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-8001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: EDUCATION CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76588
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. BARBARA S. MUELLER
Mailing Address 8058 BROADWAY, 135M
135M
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-8001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: EDUCATION CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78832
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814049

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 984 OF 1878
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. BARBARA S. MUELLER
Mailing Address 8058 BROADWAY, 135M
135M
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-8001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: EDUCATION CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79052
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. PATRICIA A. MUELLER
Mailing Address 111 OAKLAWN DR
City: FLORESVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78114-3204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67035
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ANTHONY W. MUHLENKAMP
Mailing Address 511 BUTTERMILK LN.
City: BRADFORDWOODS | State: PA | Zip Code: 15015-1232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MUHLENKAMP & CO.
Occupation: INVESTMENT ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67783
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 560.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814950

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 985 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PIERRE MULACEK
Mailing Address 1208 MARLY WAY
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78733-3276
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PROVIDENT | Occupation: OIL & GAS
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE W. MULLANE
Mailing Address 8302 VAULTED PINE DR.
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77346-6110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67411
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE W. MULLANE
Mailing Address 8302 VAULTED PINE DR.
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77346-6110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67411B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 7500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814051

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 986 OF 1878
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE W. MULLANE
Mailing Address 8302 VAULTED PINE DR.
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77346-6110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73681
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A.D. MULLER
Mailing Address 24106 FALCON POINT DR.
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-6185
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DANNENBAUM LLC
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A.D. MULLER
Mailing Address 24106 FALCON POINT DR.
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-6185
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DANNENBAUM LLC
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71372
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814052

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 987 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREG MULLEN
Mailing Address 6600 LBJ FREEWAY, SUITE 210
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75240-6546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CRANE REALTY CORPORATION
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71059
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUSAN MULLEN
Mailing Address 401 EAST 86TH ST., APT. 16A APT 16A
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10028-6423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62666
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUSAN MULLEN
Mailing Address 401 EAST 86TH ST., APT. 16A APT 16A
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10028-6423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66755
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814053

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 988 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUSAN MULLEN
Mailing Address 401 EAST 86TH ST., APT. 16A
APT 16A
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10028-6423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79342
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BIRCH M. MULLINS
Mailing Address 201 S WARSON RD
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63124-1207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAUR PROPERTIES
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. WAYNE G. MULLOY
Mailing Address 15035 A. EAST FREEWAY
City: CHANNELVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 77530-4154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: MEDICAL DOCTOR, LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67412
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814054

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 989 OF 1878
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATRICK MULVIHILL
Mailing Address 5000 PONDEROSA DR
City: RIDGWAY | State: CO | Zip Code: 81432-8938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PATRICK BUICK GMC | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67864
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATRICK MULVIHILL
Mailing Address 5000 PONDEROSA DR
City: RIDGWAY | State: CO | Zip Code: 81432-8938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PATRICK BUICK GMC | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73763
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATRICK MULVIHILL
Mailing Address 5000 PONDEROSA DR
City: RIDGWAY | State: CO | Zip Code: 81432-8938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PATRICK BUICK GMC | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81464
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814055

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 990 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEFFREY WILLIAM MUNK
Mailing Address 4920 UPTON ST. NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-2350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOGAN LOVELLS | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78752
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HARVEY E. MUNSCH
Mailing Address 1215 RITA CIRCLE
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76905-4201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77973
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BELINDA MURAS
Mailing Address 2314 LEGENDS SHORE DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77386-3402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOODFOREST NATIONAL BANK | Occupation: CALL CENTER MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71098
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028140456

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 991 OF 1878
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BRENDA MURPHY
Mailing Address 519 BLACKJACK OAK
City: SHAVANO PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-5637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78713
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CLAIR J. MURPHY
Mailing Address 1626 RUTH STREET N.
City: SAINT PAUL | State: MN | Zip Code: 55119-3064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64210
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CLAIR J. MURPHY
Mailing Address 1626 RUTH STREET N.
City: SAINT PAUL | State: MN | Zip Code: 55119-3064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73089
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2570.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814057

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 992 OF 1878
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CLAIR J. MURPHY
Mailing Address 1626 RUTH STREET N.
City: SAINT PAUL | State: MN | Zip Code: 55119-3064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80613
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOE MURPHY
Mailing Address 519 BLACKJACK OAK
City: SHAVANO PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-5637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MURPHY TOMATOES | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78707
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JUNE MURPHY
Mailing Address 315 CR893-B STARLIGHT LANE
City: ANGLETON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KEJD, INC | Occupation: PAWNBROKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1770.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65131
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814058

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JUNE MURPHY
Mailing Address 315 CR893-B STARLIGHT LANE
City: ANGLETON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KEJD, INC
Occupation: PAWNBROKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1770.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79641
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KERRY V. MURPHY
Mailing Address 164 COOK ROAD
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79766-9315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72302
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KERRY V. MURPHY
Mailing Address 164 COOK ROAD
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79766-9315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77502
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814059

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 994 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATT MURPHY
Mailing Address 3714 S. 182ND STREET
City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68130-4208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DB CONSTRUCTION
Occupation: CM
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70759
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TERENCE M. MURPHY
Mailing Address 5606 NETHERLAND CT.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-5567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76536
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS A. MURPHEY
Mailing Address 2707 KERRYBROOK LANE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78757-6913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REAL ESTATE APPRAISER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66037
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814060

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD GEORGE MURRAY
Mailing Address P.O.BOX 608
City: PERKINS | State: OK | Zip Code: 74059-0608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65215
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD GEORGE MURRAY
Mailing Address P.O.BOX 608
City: PERKINS | State: OK | Zip Code: 74059-0608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78788
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTINE MURREY
Mailing Address 6922 BRIAR COVE DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75254-2702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78310
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814061

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 996 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTOPHER W. MUSGROVE
Mailing Address 607 WEST MAGNOLIA
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76104-4608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TOWER DIGITAL
Occupation: OWNER/COMPUTER CONSULTING
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66599
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTOPHER W. MUSGROVE
Mailing Address 607 WEST MAGNOLIA
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76104-4608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TOWER DIGITAL
Occupation: OWNER/COMPUTER CONSULTING
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79300
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD MUSHEGAIN
Mailing Address 404 PLUMOSA DR.
City: PASADENA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91107-5323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REAL ESTATE INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72036
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - ACT RIGHT PAC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814062

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 997 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ELLWOOD W. MUTSCHLER JR.
Mailing Address 77 MARIE LANE
City: ELKTON | State: MD | Zip Code: 21921-1739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: QPS LLC | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64291
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALAN W. MYERS
Mailing Address 1700 BENTWATER PKWY
City: GRANBURY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76049-8009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SIKORSKY | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68478
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALAN W. MYERS
Mailing Address 1700 BENTWATER PKWY
City: GRANBURY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76049-8009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SIKORSKY | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76184
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814063

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. PAMELA MYERS
Mailing Address 550 WESTWARD DRIVE
City: ROYSE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75189-6172
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64314
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. PAMELA MYERS
Mailing Address 550 WESTWARD DRIVE
City: ROYSE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75189-6172
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71652
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN THOMAS MYKING
Mailing Address 415 10TH AVE. S., NO. 8
NO. 8
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34102-7193
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73403
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814064

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 999 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELMER JAY NACEY
Mailing Address 12935 ORION COURT EAST
City: WILLIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77318-5063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INSURANCE ADJUSTER
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAYMOND NADONLEY
Mailing Address 6420 GARNETT DRIVE
City: CHEVY CHASE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20815-6616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE PRIMARY DAY SCHOOL
Occupation: FACILITY COORDINATOR
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77988
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BOBBY NAIL
Mailing Address 3604 EUCLID AVE.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-3216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEDMAN NAIL FAMILY OFFICE
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69143
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12028140655

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1000 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BOBBY NAIL
Mailing Address 3604 EUCLID AVE.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-3216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEDMAN NAIL FAMILY OFFICE
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69143B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. PATTY DEDMAN NAIL
Mailing Address 3604 EUCLID AVENUE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-3216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73454
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED
(AUTOMATIC) REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JERRY NAISER
Mailing Address 7103 MONTANA NORTE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-2123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REAL GREEN PEST AND LAWN
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79262
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814066

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1001 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN NAU III
Mailing Address 7777 WASHINGTON AVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77007-1037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SILVER EAGLE DISTRIBUTORS
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78463
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEFFREY NAUMANN
Mailing Address 19222 ROMAR STREET
City: NORTHRIDGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91324-1270
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70816
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RUSSELL NEAL
Mailing Address 16342 WILDFIRE CIR.
City: HUNTINGTON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92649-2539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA EDISON
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72049
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - ACT RIGHT PAC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814067

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RUSSELL NEAL
Mailing Address 16342 WILDFIRE CIR.
City: HUNTINGTON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92649-2539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA EDISON
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72450
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - ACT RIGHT PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RUSSELL NEAL
Mailing Address 16342 WILDFIRE CIR.
City: HUNTINGTON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92649-2539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA EDISON
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78578
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - ACT RIGHT PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN NEEDHAM
Mailing Address 5404 HURLOCK
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-4524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RIVERSIDE RESOURCES CORPORATION
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73657
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED
(AUTOMATIC) REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814068

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1003 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUCY P. NEEDHAM
Mailing Address 5404 HURLOCK DRIVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-4524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REGENTS HOLDING COMPANY
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73656
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED
(AUTOMATIC) REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ALICE T. NEEL
Mailing Address 4106 TARLAC DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78239-3072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67648
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ALICE T. NEEL
Mailing Address 4106 TARLAC DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78239-3072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69286
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814069

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1004 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ALICE T. NEEL
Mailing Address 4106 TARLAC DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78239-3072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77493
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CLARK M. NEILY
Mailing Address 3800 FAIRFAX DRIVE, #912
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22203-1717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INSTITUTE FOR JUSTICE | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2530.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62481
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CLARK M. NEILY
Mailing Address 3800 FAIRFAX DRIVE, #912
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22203-1717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INSTITUTE FOR JUSTICE | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2530.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78880
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 535.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814070

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1005 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID B. NELSON
Mailing Address 11211 PATRIDGE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070-1326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOCKE LORD L.L.P.
Occupation: PATENT ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72940
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID R. NELSON III
Mailing Address PO BOX 20038
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77720-0038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67122
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARNI NELSON
Mailing Address 712 S. BUENA VISTA ST.
City: REDLANDS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92373-5812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64027
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED
(AUTOMATIC) REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 290.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814071

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1006 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETER C. NELSON
Mailing Address 41 SQUIRE CANYON ROAD
City: SAN LUIS OBISPO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93401-8000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63979
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC) REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETER C. NELSON
Mailing Address 41 SQUIRE CANYON ROAD
City: SAN LUIS OBISPO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93401-8000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63979B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC) REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETER C. NELSON
Mailing Address 41 SQUIRE CANYON ROAD
City: SAN LUIS OBISPO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93401-8000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63981
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC) REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814072

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1007 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RALPH L. NELSON
Mailing Address 910 SHAWNEE ROAD
City: WAXAHACHIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75165-7103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65417
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RALPH L. NELSON
Mailing Address 910 SHAWNEE ROAD
City: WAXAHACHIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75165-7103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78119
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. SCOTT NELSON
Mailing Address 712 S. BUENA VISTA ST.
City: REDLANDS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92373-5812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LLUMC | Occupation: DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64028
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED
(AUTOMATIC) REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814073

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1008 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SUZANNE NELSON
Mailing Address 41 SQUIRECANYON RD.
City: SAN LUIS OBISPO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93401-8000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63978
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED
(AUTOMATIC) REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RONALD J. NEMEC
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 847
City: ROBSTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78380-0847
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67629
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RONALD J. NEMEC
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 847
City: ROBSTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78380-0847
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77445
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814074

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1009 OF 1878
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARY NESTLERODE
Mailing Address 26191 ROYMOR DR
City: CALABASAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91302-1045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67896
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARY NESTLERODE
Mailing Address 26191 ROYMOR DR
City: CALABASAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91302-1045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82807
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES M. NETTLES
Mailing Address 3 CARSEY LN.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6548
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEX-TRUDE | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67413
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814075

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1010 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. CHARLES E. NETZ
Mailing Address: 423 W. 49TH STREET
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76903-1307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69702
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOE NEUHOFF
Mailing Address: 10030 MEADOWBROOK DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-6609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INDUSTRIAL METAL SPECIALTIES | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77886
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICHARD S. NEVEAU
Mailing Address: 1111 HORSESHOE BEND
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75061-5532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FLEXTRONICS | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76938
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 595.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814076

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1011 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES S. NEVILLE
Mailing Address 15311ROMPEL TRAIL DR.
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78232-4256
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EHR TOTAL SOLUTIONS
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 570.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68593
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MONTY NEWMAN
Mailing Address 1203 ZUNI
City: HOBBS | State: NM | Zip Code: 88240-0920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REAL ESTATE BROKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65268
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JONATHAN NEWTON
Mailing Address 6255 DOLIVER
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-1813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAKER & MCKENZIE LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73569
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED
(AUTOMATIC) REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814077

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SHELLY NEWTON
Mailing Address 6255 DOLIVER
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-1813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73568
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED
(AUTOMATIC) REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID NICHOLSON
Mailing Address 4600 MILITARY TRL STE 222
City: JUPITER | State: FL | Zip Code: 33458-4813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: YORK MANAGEMENT
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.58839
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID NICHOLSON
Mailing Address 4600 MILITARY TRL STE 222
City: JUPITER | State: FL | Zip Code: 33458-4813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: YORK MANAGEMENT
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.58839B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814078

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID NICHOLSON
Mailing Address 4600 MILITARY TRL STE 222
City: JUPITER | State: FL | Zip Code: 33458-4813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: YORK MANAGEMENT
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73615
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. PHYLLIS W. NICHOLAS
Mailing Address 40 HOWARD ROAD
City: GREENWICH | State: CT | Zip Code: 06831-3104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68672
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. RACHAEL L. NICHOLS
Mailing Address 1763 ROYAL OAKS DR., RM. 211
City: BRADBURY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91010-1970
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63919
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED
(AUTOMATIC) REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814079

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1014 OF 1878
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. RACHAEL L. NICHOLS
Mailing Address 1763 ROYAL OAKS DR., RM. 211
City: BRADBURY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91010-1970
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63919B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC) REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. RACHAEL L. NICHOLS
Mailing Address 1763 ROYAL OAKS DR., RM. 211
City: BRADBURY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91010-1970
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63924
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC) REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. WALTER F. NICHOLS
Mailing Address 1763 ROYAL OAKS DR. ROOM 211
City: BRADBURY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91010-1970
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63920
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -5000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC) REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814080

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1015 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. WALTER F. NICHOLS
Mailing Address 1763 ROYAL OAKS DR. ROOM 211
City: BRADBURY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91010-1970
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63920B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC) REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. WALTER F. NICHOLS
Mailing Address 1763 ROYAL OAKS DR. ROOM 211
City: BRADBURY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91010-1970
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63922
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC) REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PHILIP NICOZISIS
Mailing Address 301 CLEMATIS STREET SUITE 3000
City: WEST PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33401-4609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66829
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814081

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1016 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LISA K. NILSSON
Mailing Address 29755 NO LE HACE DRIVE
City: FAIR OAKS RANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 78015-4562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76961
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BRENDA A. NITSCH
Mailing Address 827 E. KREZDORN STREET
City: SEGUIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78155-3251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73009
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PATRICK A. NITSCH
Mailing Address 827 E. KREZDORN ST.
City: SEGUIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78155-3251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65297
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1750.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814082

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1017 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CLIFFORD E. NIX
Mailing Address 274 SHAES TURN
City: ALEDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76008-4867
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65447
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CLIFFORD E. NIX
Mailing Address 274 SHAES TURN
City: ALEDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76008-4867
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80013
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
L. R. NIXON
Mailing Address 3404 NIXON LAKE ROAD
City: CARMINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78932-5176
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67606
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814083

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1018 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROGER P. NOBER
Mailing Address 3301 MOSS HOLLOW
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76109-2413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BNSF
Occupation: EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70425
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SHERRY KAYE NOLAN
Mailing Address 14820 LOCHINVAR DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75254-7528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOW SPECIALTIES, INC
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 11000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69179
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION/REATTRIBUTION/REFUND REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SHERRY KAYE NOLAN
Mailing Address 14820 LOCHINVAR DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75254-7528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOW SPECIALTIES, INC
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 11000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69179B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814084

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1019 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SHERRY KAYE NOLAN
Mailing Address 14820 LOCHINVAR DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75254-7528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOW SPECIALTIES, INC
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 11000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73495
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SHERRY KAYE NOLAN
Mailing Address 14820 LOCHINVAR DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75254-7528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOW SPECIALTIES, INC
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 11000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73689
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5500.00
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION/REATTRIBUTION/REFUND REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAN NOLTENSMEYER
Mailing Address 9018 KINGSMEN POINT
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77469-5532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOLTENSMEYER INSURANCE SERVICES, LL
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENCY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68940
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028614085

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1020 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROD VINCENT NOONAN
Mailing Address 1326 ROYAL SANDS LANE
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77345-3329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EMPLOYER FLEXIBLE HR
Occupation: VP OF SALES PLANNING
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71090
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROD VINCENT NOONAN
Mailing Address 1326 ROYAL SANDS LANE
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77345-3329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EMPLOYER FLEXIBLE HR
Occupation: VP OF SALES PLANNING
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78873
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DANIEL NORCINI
Mailing Address 2391 S. ESPINAZO DRIVE
City: COEUR D ALENE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83814-5491
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: COMMUNITY FUTURES TRADER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66828
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12029314086

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1021 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARILYN B. NORRELL
Mailing Address 3010 CORTEZ STREET
City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845-6546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ARQ ELECTRONICS
Occupation: HR DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66000
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARILYN B. NORRELL
Mailing Address 3010 CORTEZ STREET
City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845-6546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ARQ ELECTRONICS
Occupation: HR DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70941
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL C. NOTZON
Mailing Address 303 GREEN GABLE DRIVE
City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77904-1167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 870.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62863
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814087

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1022 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL C. NOTZON
Mailing Address 303 GREEN GABLE DRIVE
City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77904-1167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 870.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66965
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL C. NOTZON
Mailing Address 303 GREEN GABLE DRIVE
City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77904-1167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 870.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76859
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL G. NOVAK
Mailing Address 11016 HIDDEN FOX COURT
City: ELLICOTT CITY | State: MD | Zip Code: 21042-6107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BANK OF AMERICA | Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65253
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12920814088

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1023 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. EDITH M. NOWICKI
Mailing Address 20 DEWEY STREET
City: SAINT PAUL | State: MN | Zip Code: 55104-5950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63884
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. EDITH M. NOWICKI
Mailing Address 20 DEWEY STREET
City: SAINT PAUL | State: MN | Zip Code: 55104-5950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72374
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. EDITH M. NOWICKI
Mailing Address 20 DEWEY STREET
City: SAINT PAUL | State: MN | Zip Code: 55104-5950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80272
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814689

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1024 OF 1878
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEFAN FILIP NOWINA
Mailing Address 21310 BEVERLY CHASE DR
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77406-4731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARATHON OIL
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68553
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOE BOYD NUEHOFF
Mailing Address 10030 MEADOWBROOK DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-6609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72955
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ROXANN NUEMANN
Mailing Address 4006 BESTY LN.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-5106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SILVER EAGLE DISTRIBUTORS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78464
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814090

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1025 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. D. EUGENE NUGENT
Mailing Address 8960 BAY COLONY DRIVE
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34108-0760
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69987
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TYRONE NUNNELY
Mailing Address 5903 MOUNT EAGLE DRIVE
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22303-2524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FEDERAL GOVERNMENT | Occupation: IT
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65017
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TYRONE NUNNELY
Mailing Address 5903 MOUNT EAGLE DRIVE
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22303-2524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FEDERAL GOVERNMENT | Occupation: IT
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65746
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814091

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1026 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LARRY D. NUPEN
Mailing Address 613 N. 2ND STREET
City: ABERDEEN | State: SD | Zip Code: 57401-2712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67059
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. GARY NUSSEY
Mailing Address 11254 MT NEBO ROAD
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76901-7043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SHANNON CLINIC | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69572
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
T. MICHAEL O' CONNOR
Mailing Address 303 S. BRIDGE
City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77901-8003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: VICTORIA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE | Occupation: SHERIFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68956
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 635.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814092

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1027 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. ROBERT K. O'BRYAN
Mailing Address 4450 THOMAS COURT
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77706-7716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANESTHESIA ASSOCIATES, P.A.
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77158
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. J. PETE O'CONNOR
Mailing Address 2912 N. KRISTOPHER BEND
City: ST CHARLES | State: MO | Zip Code: 63303-3169
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INSURANCE SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67256
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRANT O'HAIR
Mailing Address BOX 2764
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79408-2764
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: O'HAIR SHUTTERS LTD.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71799
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814093

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1028 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
T. B. O'HAIR
Mailing Address PO BOX 2764
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79408-2764
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67453
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. CHARLES O'HEARN MD
Mailing Address 711 EAST SOUTHLAKE BLVD
City: SOUTHLAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092-6370
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EMERGENCY CARE USA
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71756
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES A. O'HERN
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 683222
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77268-3222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CORESTAFF
Occupation: TEMP-LABOR
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64594
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814094

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1029 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN DONALD O'MALLEY
Mailing Address 11722 GREEN BAY DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COLLIERS INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE BROKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67478
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN C. O'QUINN
Mailing Address 8404 BROOKEWOOD CT.
City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-1749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KIRKLAND & ELLIS LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65739
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN C. O'QUINN
Mailing Address 8404 BROOKEWOOD CT.
City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-1749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KIRKLAND & ELLIS LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78469
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814095

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM J. O'SULLIVAN, JR.
Mailing Address 14 PETALCUP PL.
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-6201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JOHN L. WORTHAM & SON, L.P.
Occupation: MANAGING DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69484
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. WINONA J. OATES
Mailing Address 4899 S. HOMER ALTO HIGHWAY
City: LUFKIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75904-6166
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80302
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. J.C. OBERHOLZER
Mailing Address 6337 VALLEY GREEN ROAD
City: FLOURTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 19031-1317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63676
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814996

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1031 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROLAND OBERLIN
Mailing Address 5404 HOLLY STREET
City: BELLAIRE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77401-4704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOCIETE GENERALE
Occupation: PETROLEUM ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65570
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANNA M. ODELIUS
Mailing Address 756 HOLLY SPRINGS DR.
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77302-3732
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68930
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DWIGHT ODELIUS
Mailing Address 27811 AMY WILLOW LANE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77386-3729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACCESS SCIENCES CORPORATION
Occupation: CONSULTING MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68550
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814097

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1032 OF 1878
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DWIGHT ODELIUS
Mailing Address 27811 AMY WILLOW LANE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77386-3729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACCESS SCIENCES CORPORATION
Occupation: CONSULTING MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78897
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES W. ODELL
Mailing Address 3848 KIRBY DRIVE
City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76210-0313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70157
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD ODOM
Mailing Address 2333 STAFFORD ROAD
City: THOUSAND OAKS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91361-5061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65113
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814098

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD ODOM
Mailing Address 2333 STAFFORD ROAD
City: THOUSAND OAKS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91361-5061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76759
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHEN R. ODROBINA
Mailing Address 1413 DARBY ST
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80907-3706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 219.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73916
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHEN R. ODROBINA
Mailing Address 1413 DARBY ST
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80907-3706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 219.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74215
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814099

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1034 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHEN R. ODROBINA
Mailing Address 1413 DARBY ST
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80907-3706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 219.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81252
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAUREEN K. OHLHAUSEN
Mailing Address 8803 PRUDENCE DRIVE
City: ANNANDALE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22003-4156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION | Occupation: COMMISSIONER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68695
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD R. OLANDER
Mailing Address 1742 N. FITZGERALD LANE P.O. BOX 2253
City: HANFORD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93230-7901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77302
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 119.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814100

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1035 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEFF OLDHAM
Mailing Address 4111 RILEY STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-3544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRACEWELL & GIULIANI LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77052
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT OLLISON
Mailing Address 306 LINDENWOOD DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HBW RESOURCES
Occupation: SENIOR POLICY DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71956
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RORY ROBERT OLSEN
Mailing Address 11007 CRANBROOK ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042-1327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PEOPLE OF HARRIS COUNTY, TEXAS
Occupation: JUDGE
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68921
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12026814101

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1036 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RORY ROBERT OLSEN
Mailing Address 11007 CRANBROOK ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042-1327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PEOPLE OF HARRIS COUNTY, TEXAS
Occupation: JUDGE
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76669
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RORY ROBERT OLSEN
Mailing Address 11007 CRANBROOK ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042-1327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PEOPLE OF HARRIS COUNTY, TEXAS
Occupation: JUDGE
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78825
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARBARA OLSON
Mailing Address 180 TIGER LILY
City: BRIDGE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77611-2224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66221
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814102

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1037 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL ARTHUR OLSON
Mailing Address PO BOX 510
City: KENEDY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78119-0510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78540
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN J. OREN
Mailing Address 2050 SHADY OAKS DRIVE
City: SOUTHLAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092-3510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1076.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79677
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. NANCY ORMSON
Mailing Address 7713 STUYVESANT AVENUE
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79121-1915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77087
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814103

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1038 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RENE ORTIZ
Mailing Address 22721 LA PALOMA ST
City: RAYMONDVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78580
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUNLINE
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66247
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. N. OSBORN
Mailing Address 4894 GROVETON TO FLAT PRAIRIE ROAD
City: GROVETON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75845-3647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69652
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH C. OSBORNE
Mailing Address 1550 STRAWBERRY MOUNTAIN DR
City: ROANOKE | State: VA | Zip Code: 24018-7619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 670.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68793
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814104

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1039 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH C. OSBORNE
Mailing Address 1550 STRAWBERRY MOUNTAIN DR
City: ROANOKE | State: VA | Zip Code: 24018-7619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 670.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75521
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH C. OSBORNE
Mailing Address 1550 STRAWBERRY MOUNTAIN DR
City: ROANOKE | State: VA | Zip Code: 24018-7619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 670.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76294
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES N. OSBURN
Mailing Address 4894 GROVETON FLAT PRAIRIE ROAD
City: GROVETON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75845-3647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 695.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73164
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814105

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1040 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MATTHEW G. OSTERHAUS
Mailing Address 16615 LASTING SHADOW CIR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77095-4679
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FLETCHER YODER, P.C.
Occupation: PATENT ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69468
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MATTHEW G. OSTERHAUS
Mailing Address 16615 LASTING SHADOW CIR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77095-4679
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FLETCHER YODER, P.C.
Occupation: PATENT ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71356
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
N. D. OSWALD
Mailing Address 2800 VISTA VIEW LANE
City: PROSPER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75078-8967
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77714
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12029814106

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1041 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANK S. OTEY
Mailing Address 133 DEER CREEK RD.
133 DEER CREEK RD
City: RUIDOSO | State: NM | Zip Code: 88345-7307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 608.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66065
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANK S. OTEY
Mailing Address 133 DEER CREEK RD.
133 DEER CREEK RD
City: RUIDOSO | State: NM | Zip Code: 88345-7307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 608.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70305
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANK S. OTEY
Mailing Address 133 DEER CREEK RD.
133 DEER CREEK RD
City: RUIDOSO | State: NM | Zip Code: 88345-7307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 608.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74223
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 16.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 66.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814107

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1042 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANK S. OTEY
Mailing Address 133 DEER CREEK RD.
133 DEER CREEK RD
City: RUIDOSO | State: NM | Zip Code: 88345-7307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 608.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74751
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANK S. OTEY
Mailing Address 133 DEER CREEK RD.
133 DEER CREEK RD
City: RUIDOSO | State: NM | Zip Code: 88345-7307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 608.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76861
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANK S. OTEY
Mailing Address 133 DEER CREEK RD.
133 DEER CREEK RD
City: RUIDOSO | State: NM | Zip Code: 88345-7307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 608.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76985
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 54.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814108

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1043 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANK S. OTEY
Mailing Address 133 DEER CREEK RD.
133 DEER CREEK RD
City: RUIDOSO | State: NM | Zip Code: 88345-7307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 608.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79230
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARK OVERAKER
Mailing Address 3807 ASH GLADE CT.
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77345-1204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HALTERMANN SOLUTIONS | Occupation: DIRECTOR OF MANUFACTURING
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77201
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JIM OVERBY
Mailing Address 1206 VISTA DEL RIO
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78216-1700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67969
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814109

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1044 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BARTON L. OWENS
Mailing Address 1613 GLENROSE STREET
City: LONGVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75604-2624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67471
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATRICK JOHN PACHECO
Mailing Address 1927 BOLSOVER
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-1613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: J.P. MORGAN
Occupation: MANAGING DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70804
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHIL K. PACKER
Mailing Address 3700 BUFFALO SPWY, SUITE 1100
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77098-3708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HMC COMPANIES
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.58520B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814118

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1045 OF 1878
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHIL K. PACKER
Mailing Address 3700 BUFFALO SPWY, SUITE 1100
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77098-3708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HMC COMPANIES | Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73535
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. SEBASTIAN T. PADRON M.D.
Mailing Address 6510 PEMVIEW
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78240-2553
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78360
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. SEBASTIAN T. PADRON M.D.
Mailing Address 6510 PEMVIEW
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78240-2553
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.83302
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12026814111

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1046 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EMILY PAGE
Mailing Address 2607 EMERALD DR
City: MESQUITE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75150-3646
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68872
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEORGE W. PAGE
Mailing Address 1100 CATAWAY PL
City: BRYANS ROAD | State: MD | Zip Code: 20616-3102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81867
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. VINCENT ROY PAGE
Mailing Address 38274 BOZEMAN LANE
City: PATTISON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77423-2438
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIRCROFT | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63837
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814112

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHARLES J. PAGET
Mailing Address 1608 FORSYTHIA CT
City: EASTPOINT | State: FL | Zip Code: 32328-2204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76626
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHARLES J. PAGET
Mailing Address 1608 FORSYTHIA CT
City: EASTPOINT | State: FL | Zip Code: 32328-2204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 08 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76926
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHARLES J. PAGET
Mailing Address 1608 FORSYTHIA CT
City: EASTPOINT | State: FL | Zip Code: 32328-2204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79242
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12031413

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1048 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES H. PAINTER
Mailing Address 1537 TULANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77008-4145
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COBALT
Occupation: PETROLEUM GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.61701B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES H. PAINTER
Mailing Address 1537 TULANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77008-4145
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COBALT
Occupation: PETROLEUM GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73619
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM R. PAKIS
Mailing Address 1431 LAKE AIR DR.
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76710-4423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78334
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814114

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RAYMOND PALACIOS
Mailing Address 637 WILLOW GLEN DR.
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79922-2210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78446
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EBETUEL (BETO) PALLARES
Mailing Address 910 MESITA DR.
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79902-1909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JOSEPH ADVISORY SERVICES, LLC
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77197
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALAN K. PALMER
Mailing Address 2108 BANCRODFT PLACE NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20008-4020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KAYE SCHOLER LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65725
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814115

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1050 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARL PALMER
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 13216
City: RTP | State: NC | Zip Code: 27709-3216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TDX ASSOCIATES
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69045
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVE PALMER
Mailing Address
City: BELTONÅ | State: TX | Zip Code: 76513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79640
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT PALMER
Mailing Address 1564 STEMMONS AVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75208-2305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63933
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814116

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1051 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JULIANNE PALUMBO
Mailing Address 41 MISS FRY DRIVE
City: EAST GREENWICH | State: RI | Zip Code: 02818-1244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: WRITER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72199
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARNETT M. PAMPELL
Mailing Address 10933 LONG SHADOW LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71809
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LORNA PANELLI
Mailing Address 14656 STONERIDGE DR
City: SARATOGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95070-5743
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 725.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814117

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1052 OF 1878
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LORNA PANELLI
Mailing Address 14656 STONERIDGE DR
City: SARATOGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95070-5743
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68017
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LORNA PANELLI
Mailing Address 14656 STONERIDGE DR
City: SARATOGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95070-5743
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73845
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LORNA PANELLI
Mailing Address 14656 STONERIDGE DR
City: SARATOGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95070-5743
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74752
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12620814118

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1053 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LORNA PANELLI
Mailing Address 14656 STONERIDGE DR
City: SARATOGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95070-5743
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75961
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHRISTOPHER J. PAPPAS
Mailing Address 642 YALE STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77007-2534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PAPPAS RESTAURANTS INC.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012 [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72912
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7500.00
CONTRIBUTION_RD
REDESIGNATION/REATTRIBUTION REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS PAPPAS
Mailing Address 4808 S. ARDEN AVENUE
City: SIOUX FALLS | State: SD | Zip Code: 57103-5246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 595.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65368
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 7580.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814119

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1054 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS PAPPAS
Mailing Address 4808 S. ARDEN AVENUE
City: SIOUX FALLS | State: SD | Zip Code: 57103-5246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 595.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67053
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS PAPPAS
Mailing Address 4808 S. ARDEN AVENUE
City: SIOUX FALLS | State: SD | Zip Code: 57103-5246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 595.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67254
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHARLES M. PARHAM
Mailing Address 133 WATERCRESS CIRCLE
City: JERSEY VILLAGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77064-3477
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APACHE CORPORATION | Occupation: PETROLEUM ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76690
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814120

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1055 OF 1878
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM R. PARISH, JR.
Mailing Address 2723 COLQUITT ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77098-2119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MORGAN LEWIS & BOCKIUS LLP
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70703
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOBBY PARK
Mailing Address 6216 KENOSHA DR.
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79413-5431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70892
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOBBY PARK
Mailing Address 6216 KENOSHA DR.
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79413-5431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79188
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814121

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CAROLYN B. PARKER
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 582
City: BALLINGER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76821-0582
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CAROLYN B. PARKER
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 582
City: BALLINGER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76821-0582
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79751
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DELMAS PARKER
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 7568
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75209-0568
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70426
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 435.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814122

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOE PARKER, JR.
Mailing Address PO BOX 285
City: BYERS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76357-0285
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PARKER RANCHES LTD. | Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78372
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WENDELL PARKEY
Mailing Address 2412 S.W. AVE. E
City: SEMINOLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79360
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72844
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID PARKINSON
Mailing Address 12490 GREYLIN WAY
City: ORANGE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22960-1960
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GREYLIN | Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75829
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814123

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1058 OF 1878
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT PARSLEY
Mailing Address 3764 GARNET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-3716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COLLIERS INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE BROKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM R. PARSLEY
Mailing Address 8002 NEW WORLD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78239-3517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DISPATCH CENTER, LTD.
Occupation: SALES/MARKERTING
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76573
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM R. PARSLEY
Mailing Address 8002 NEW WORLD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78239-3517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DISPATCH CENTER, LTD.
Occupation: SALES/MARKERTING
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76794
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814124

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES S. PARSONS JR.
Mailing Address 2427 FAIRWAY DRIVE
City: WINSTON SALEM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27103-3508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.24

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65145
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES S. PARSONS JR.
Mailing Address 2427 FAIRWAY DRIVE
City: WINSTON SALEM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27103-3508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.24

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67744
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES S. PARSONS JR.
Mailing Address 2427 FAIRWAY DRIVE
City: WINSTON SALEM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27103-3508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.24

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77300
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814125

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1060 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES S. PARSONS JR.
Mailing Address 2427 FAIRWAY DRIVE
City: WINSTON SALEM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27103-3508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.24

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77651
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JEAN F. PARSONS
Mailing Address 445 BURR ROAD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-5907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: HOMEMEAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64914
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID DANIEL PASTALANIEC
Mailing Address 8 EARLHAM
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-4011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ASHLAND INC.
Occupation: EHS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70744
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 460.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814126

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1061 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARY G. PATE
Mailing Address 5106 RIDGEDALE AVE.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206-6006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65355
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CAROLINE H. PATERSON
Mailing Address 3202 AVALON PLACE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-5918
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64910
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CAROLINE H. PATERSON
Mailing Address 3202 AVALON PLACE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-5918
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64910B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814127

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS PATERSON
Mailing Address 3202 AVALON PLACE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-5918
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73529
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC) REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CAROLINE H. PATERSON
Mailing Address 3202 AVALON PLACE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-5918
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73013
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUGH PATRICK
Mailing Address 393 HUNTINGTON LAKE CIRCLE
City: PAWLEYS ISLAND | State: SC | Zip Code: 29585-6174
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68109
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814128

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUSAN PATRICK
Mailing Address 1331 CRESCENT PARKWAY CT.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77094-2955
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71124
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DONALD T. PATTERSON
Mailing Address 400 E SOUTH SLOPE RD
City: EMMETT | State: ID | Zip Code: 83617-9091
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62784
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MYRON P. PATTEN
Mailing Address 17 GRAND CORNICHE DRIVE
City: HENDERSON | State: NV | Zip Code: 89011-2006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64684
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814129

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1064 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MYRON P. PATTEN
Mailing Address 17 GRAND CORNICHE DRIVE
City: HENDERSON | State: NV | Zip Code: 89011-2006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70533
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MYRON P. PATTEN
Mailing Address 17 GRAND CORNICHE DRIVE
City: HENDERSON | State: NV | Zip Code: 89011-2006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72939
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CONSTANT J. PATTI
Mailing Address 266 ILLINOIS AVE.
City: MASSAPEQUA PARK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11762-1652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70583
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814130

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1065 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALTON DEWITT PATTON
Mailing Address 8411 SPRING CREEK
City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845-4608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ASSOCIATED POWER ANALYSTS, INC.
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77432
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALAN RUSSELL PAUL
Mailing Address 4621 RICHMOND RD
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703-1210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63822
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDREW PAUR
Mailing Address 31 SILVER MAPLE PLACE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-2661
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOODFOREST NATIONAL BANK
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70736
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814131

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1066 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STANLEY JOSEPH PAUR
Mailing Address @ RAMBLING SPRINGS WAY
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65969
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID PEACOCK
Mailing Address 911 HUNTINGTON COVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77063-1525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TOM PEACOCK NISSAN AND CADILLAC
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 15000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78465
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15000.00
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION/REATTRIBUTION/REFUND REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. MICHAEL PEARLMAN
Mailing Address 256 SALEM END RD
City: FRAMINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01702-5565
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 599.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82805
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 49.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 15549.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020815132

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1067 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT PEARL
Mailing Address 27 JULY AVENUE
City: BAYVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11709-2303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMG-NYC
Occupation: DELIVERY SERVICE
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65710
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HENRY R. PEARSON
Mailing Address 4516 LOVERS LANE SUITE 137
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-6925
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: H. PEARSON & CO
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77124
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FLOYD PEDERSEN
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 871
City: MARYSVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95901-0024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FLOYD PEDERSEN VENTURES
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72824
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814133

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1068 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FLOYD PEDERSEN
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 871
City: MARYSVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95901-0024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FLOYD PEDERSEN VENTURES
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73226
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALBERTO A. PEDRAZA
Mailing Address 1004 SINGING HILLS
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-3406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PEDRAZA CUSTOMHOUSE BROKERS, INC.
Occupation: CUSTOMS BROKER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77242
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM J. PEET
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 31
City: ALLENHURST | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07711-0031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71209
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814134

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1069 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DENNIS PEINSIPP
Mailing Address 9031 OLD AXSON
City: DOUGLAS | State: GA | Zip Code: 31535-3239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62514
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DENNIS PEINSIPP
Mailing Address 9031 OLD AXSON
City: DOUGLAS | State: GA | Zip Code: 31535-3239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68711
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANA PELAN
Mailing Address 12152 LEIGHTON DRIVE
City: CALEDONIA | State: IL | Zip Code: 61011-9111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BED BATH AND BEYOND | Occupation: REGIONAL VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814135

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1070 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID PENDERY
Mailing Address 5700 LIGHTHOUSE DRIVE
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75022-6472
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77552
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. DESIREE PENDERGRASS
Mailing Address 4219 54TH STREET
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79413-4615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80045
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID PENDLETON
Mailing Address 307 CHILDRESS DRIVE
City: ROCKDALE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76567-2729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65929
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814136

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1071 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD PEPPERMAN II
Mailing Address 125 BROAD STREET
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10004-2400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SULLIVAN & CROMWELL LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.57321
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTO A. PEREZ
Mailing Address 10106 S.W. 93RD PLACE
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33176-3085
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65103
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTO A. PEREZ
Mailing Address 10106 S.W. 93RD PLACE
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33176-3085
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74488
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1070.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028314137

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1072 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTO A. PEREZ
Mailing Address 10106 S.W. 93RD PLACE
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33176-3085
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78886
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLYDE S. PERKINS
Mailing Address 8005 HOVING PLACE
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79121-1045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70890
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLYDE S. PERKINS
Mailing Address 8005 HOVING PLACE
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79121-1045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76960
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814138

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1073 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLYDE S. PERKINS
Mailing Address 8005 HOVING PLACE
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79121-1045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79402
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANCES PERKINS
Mailing Address 941 LUCKNEY RD
City: BRANDON | State: MS | Zip Code: 39047-8799
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 207.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74489
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANCES PERKINS
Mailing Address 941 LUCKNEY RD
City: BRANDON | State: MS | Zip Code: 39047-8799
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 207.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75873
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 64.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814139

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1074 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GENE E. PERKINS
Mailing Address 5224 WINIFRED DRIVE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76133-2614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1510.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62785
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GENE E. PERKINS
Mailing Address 5224 WINIFRED DRIVE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76133-2614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1510.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70796
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JUDITH W. PERKINS
Mailing Address 10855 BEINHORN ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-3000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68513
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814140

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1075 OF 1878
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. W. DEAN PERKINS
Mailing Address 3614 WILDEWOOD DR
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76904-5923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 660.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69226
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. W. DEAN PERKINS
Mailing Address 3614 WILDEWOOD DR
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76904-5923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 660.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78923
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. W. DEAN PERKINS
Mailing Address 3614 WILDEWOOD DR
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76904-5923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 660.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82382
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12026141141

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1076 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES R. PERLITTZ
Mailing Address PO BOX 1499
City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006-1499
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REITRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69918
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MACK C. PERRYMAN
Mailing Address 9396 S.E. 124TH PLACE
City: SUMMERFIELD | State: FL | Zip Code: 34491-9740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79744
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THADDEUS PERRY
Mailing Address 106 CHIPPENHAM LANE
City: FISHERS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46038-3512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62606
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 490.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814142

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1077 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILL C. PERRY
Mailing Address 95 N. BACOPA
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77389-4980
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.83851
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION/REATTRIBUTION REQUESTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AL PERSSON
Mailing Address 1111 102ND AVENUE NE, #215
215
City: BELLEVUE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98004-4138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70821
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AL PERSSON
Mailing Address 1111 102ND AVENUE NE, #215
215
City: BELLEVUE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98004-4138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76678
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814143

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1078 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AL PERSSON
Mailing Address 1111 102ND AVENUE NE, #215
215
City: BELLEVUE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98004-4138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78840
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOE CHARLES PESTER
Mailing Address 106 LESHAWN COVE
City: HARVEST | State: AL | Zip Code: 35749-9249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KPS GROUP | Occupation: ARCHITECT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64522
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOE CHARLES PESTER
Mailing Address 106 LESHAWN COVE
City: HARVEST | State: AL | Zip Code: 35749-9249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KPS GROUP | Occupation: ARCHITECT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69304
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814144

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1079 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DWANA CAROL PETERS
Mailing Address 1426 WOODCREST DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77018-5819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AIRCRAFT GUARANTY
Occupation: TRUST MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76968
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. ROBERT PETERSON
Mailing Address 13715 WHITCHURCH WAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77015-1516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: OPTOMETRIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69525
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BILL PETMECKY
Mailing Address 409 AUGUSTE ST
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-4653
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79557
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12026141145

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1080 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAWRENCE J. PETRU
Mailing Address 12311 FRANCEL LANE
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-6041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.83303
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JUDY PETTIT
Mailing Address 5118 GLEN VIEW PL
City: BONITA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91902-2632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1735.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67898
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JUDY PETTIT
Mailing Address 5118 GLEN VIEW PL
City: BONITA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91902-2632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1735.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75561
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12029814146

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JUDY PETTIT
Mailing Address 5118 GLEN VIEW PL
City: BONITA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91902-2632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1735.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76197
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RAY G. PETTY
Mailing Address 2102 MORSE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-6808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72926
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SCOTT PETTY, JR.
Mailing Address 202 LA JARA BLVD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-4444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63849
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814147

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1082 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM PETTY
Mailing Address 6717 NW 48TH LN
City: GAINESVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32653-3953
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EXACTECH, INC.
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 499.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82533
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 499.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BEVERLY PEVEHOUSE
Mailing Address 810 CANONERO STREET
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-1802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80343
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM L. PEYTON
Mailing Address 9228 E. STATE ROAD 42
City: RAGO | State: KS | Zip Code: 67142-9533
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 620.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67195
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1074.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814148

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1083 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM L. PEYTON
Mailing Address 9228 E. STATE ROAD 42
City: RAGO | State: KS | Zip Code: 67142-9533
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 620.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79876
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLY PEZZIA
Mailing Address 714 S. PEEK ROAD
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-3181
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65057
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLY PEZZIA
Mailing Address 714 S. PEEK ROAD
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-3181
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78845
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2400.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814149

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1084 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVEN PFEIFER
Mailing Address 5531 LYNBROOK
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-2008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: P.O.&G. RESOURCES
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.48855B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVEN PFEIFER
Mailing Address 5531 LYNBROOK
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-2008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: P.O.&G. RESOURCES
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73571
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALTER DANIEL PHARRIS
Mailing Address 4815 WINSTER DR.
City: WESTON LAKES | State: TX | Zip Code: 77441-4240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FAIRFIELD INDUSTRIES, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT/CEO
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65975
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814150

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1085 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALTER DANIEL PHARRIS
Mailing Address 4815 WINSTER DR.
City: WESTON LAKES | State: TX | Zip Code: 77441-4240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FAIRFIELD INDUSTRIES, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT/CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68557
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALTER DANIEL PHARRIS
Mailing Address 4815 WINSTER DR.
City: WESTON LAKES | State: TX | Zip Code: 77441-4240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FAIRFIELD INDUSTRIES, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT/CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76902
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DUANE A. PHILLIPS
Mailing Address 410 E. HARRIET STREET
City: ALPINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79830-2012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65602
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814151

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DUANE A. PHILLIPS
Mailing Address 410 E. HARRIET STREET
City: ALPINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79830-2012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80476
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KATHERINE PHILLIPS
Mailing Address 5722 REDWOOD LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75209-2422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69173
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MEL PHILLIPS
Mailing Address 3214 PARKER
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109-3522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHWEST OUTDOORS | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69531
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814152

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1087 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MEL PHILLIPS
Mailing Address 3214 PARKER
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109-3522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHWEST OUTDOORS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69531B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MEL PHILLIPS
Mailing Address 3214 PARKER
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109-3522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHWEST OUTDOORS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73613
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MEL PHILLIPS
Mailing Address 3214 PARKER
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109-3522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHWEST OUTDOORS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78286
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION_RD

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12920814153

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1088 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HON. THOMAS R. PHILLIPS
Mailing Address 110 SKYLINE DRIVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-3609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAKER BOTTS | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3088.67

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67577
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANK D. PICKENS
Mailing Address PO BOX 634
City: GALENA PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 77547-0634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71689
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JIMMY B. PICKENS
Mailing Address 3209 AMARILLO STREET
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79602-6615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65652
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814154

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1089 OF 1878
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LAWRENCE G. PICKENS
Mailing Address 2800 TECKLA BLVD.
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79106-6136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: C.P.A.
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.58872
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LAWRENCE G. PICKENS
Mailing Address 2800 TECKLA BLVD.
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79106-6136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: C.P.A.
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77155
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RAYMOND PICKLES
Mailing Address 615 TAZEWELL ROAD NW
City: VIENNA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22180-4177
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: U.S. NAVAL RESEARCH LABORATORY | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63675
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814155

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1090 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RONALD PIERCE
Mailing Address 33751 BLESSINGTON LN
City: SAN JUAN CAPISTRANO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92675-4958
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72609
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RONALD PIERCE
Mailing Address 33751 BLESSINGTON LN
City: SAN JUAN CAPISTRANO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92675-4958
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81887
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLLY ANNE PIERSON
Mailing Address 1193 BEECH VALLEY ROAD NE
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30306-3121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MORRIS, MANNING & MARTIN, LLP | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66448
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814156

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1091 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KATRINA L. PIERSON
Mailing Address 3409 QUEENSWOOD
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75040-3538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALLEN SYSTEMS GROUP
Occupation: DIRECTOR OF CORPORATE AFFAIRS
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78953
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDDIE PILAND
Mailing Address 808 LONG MEADOW
City: SPRING BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 78070-5957
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WAL-MART
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63773
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BUDDY PILGRIM
Mailing Address 1409 ARMSTRONG DR.
City: DE SOTO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75115-2977
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTEGRITY MANAGEMENT SERVICES, INC.
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63928
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814157

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1092 OF 1878
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JOAN M. PINCHULE
Mailing Address 5381 OCEAN VIEW BLVD.
City: LA CANADA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91011-1212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64436
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KASEY S. PIPES
Mailing Address 3805 W. 4TH STREET
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-2013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE PIPES COMPANY
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71908
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD LEE PIPKIN
Mailing Address 3233 WINDCHASE, #308
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77082-3416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SIGHT & SOUND
Occupation: CABLE/SATELLITE TECH.
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62513
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2610.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814158

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1093 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD LEE PIPKIN
Mailing Address 3233 WINDCHASE, #308
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77082-3416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SIGHT & SOUND
Occupation: CABLE/SATELLITE TECH.
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65062
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD LEE PIPKIN
Mailing Address 3233 WINDCHASE, #308
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77082-3416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SIGHT & SOUND
Occupation: CABLE/SATELLITE TECH.
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71027
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD LEE PIPKIN
Mailing Address 3233 WINDCHASE, #308
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77082-3416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SIGHT & SOUND
Occupation: CABLE/SATELLITE TECH.
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79295
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814159

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1094 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN CHARLES PISTORINO
Mailing Address 6535 SW 123 ST
City: PINECREST | State: FL | Zip Code: 33156-5554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PISTORNO & ALAM
Occupation: PROFESSIONAL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64420
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHEN PITT
Mailing Address 3713 ELLA LEE LN.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-4018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OILFIELD PIPE OF TEXAS LLC
Occupation: OIL PIPE SALES
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73980
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GERALD S. PITTS
Mailing Address 4903 OAKWOOD
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79707-2604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67454
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814160

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1095 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GREGORY PITTS
Mailing Address 6705 WESTWIND COURT
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79707-1404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MITCHEL D. PLATT
Mailing Address 120 W SPARROW DRIVE
City: CHANDLER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85286-8513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78542
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK PLUNKETT
Mailing Address 3 WILLOWWOOD
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-3829
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63932
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814161

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1096 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MEL PLUTSKY
Mailing Address 309 18TH STREET
City: SANTA MONICA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90402-2405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77765
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CLAYTON POENISCH
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 277
City: INGLESIDE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78362-0277
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63621
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. CAROLYN S. POGUE
Mailing Address 5150 BROADWAY STREET #504
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-5710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63808
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814162

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1097 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. FRANCES POHORSKY
Mailing Address 12861 CHATSWORTH LANE
City: GRASS VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 95945-9740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67654
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. DAVID P. POINDEXTER
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 876
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77347-0876
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68437
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MOLLIE S. POLHEMUS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 549
City: MILES | State: TX | Zip Code: 76861-0549
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SAN ANGELO FEED YARD, LTD. | Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 293.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75059
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 358.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814163

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1098 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SUZY SHOULTZ POLLOK
Mailing Address 9011 WOODHURST DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75243-6355
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79558
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROGELIO RAUL POMBROL
Mailing Address 1309 GARDEN GLEN LN
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77581-6547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EMERALD STANDARD SERVICES
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67815
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL POMEROY
Mailing Address 1239 FOX GLEN RD.
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-3021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONTINENTAL AUTOMOTIVE
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66663
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814154

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1099 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELLYN PONTON
Mailing Address 2312 HALLADAY TRAIL
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76108-6968
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68485
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ROLENE W. POPP
Mailing Address 12316 ABOITE CENTER ROAD
City: FORT WAYNE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46814-9725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PERFECTION BAKERIES | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63995
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES W. PORTER JR.
Mailing Address 4420 MCFARLIN BLVD.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-1631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77190
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020314165

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1100 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELAINE K. PORTIER
Mailing Address 15770 SW TOWHEE LANE
City: BEAVERTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97007-9053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1001.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76692
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELAINE K. PORTIER
Mailing Address 15770 SW TOWHEE LANE
City: BEAVERTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97007-9053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1001.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78958
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUIDO A. PORTIER
Mailing Address 15770 SW TOWHEE LANE
City: BEAVERTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97007-9053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DAVID EVANS ENTERPRISES, INC.
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62597
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814166

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1101 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUIDO A. PORTIER
Mailing Address 15770 SW TOWHEE LANE
City: BEAVERTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97007-9053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DAVID EVANS ENTERPRISES, INC.
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68802
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUIDO A. PORTIER
Mailing Address 15770 SW TOWHEE LANE
City: BEAVERTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97007-9053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DAVID EVANS ENTERPRISES, INC.
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71463
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUIDO A. PORTIER
Mailing Address 15770 SW TOWHEE LANE
City: BEAVERTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97007-9053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DAVID EVANS ENTERPRISES, INC.
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76748
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814157

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1102 OF 1878
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUIDO A. PORTIER
Mailing Address 15770 SW TOWHEE LANE
City: BEAVERTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97007-9053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DAVID EVANS ENTERPRISES, INC.
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76863
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE A. POST
Mailing Address 7709 BECKETT ROAD APARTMENT 1142
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78749-2943
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 565.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77357
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE A. POST
Mailing Address 7709 BECKETT ROAD APARTMENT 1142
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78749-2943
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 565.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80414
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814158

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1103 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAY L. POTH
Mailing Address 151 GADDIS BLUFF
City: COMFORT | State: TX | Zip Code: 78013-3334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77044
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAY L. POTH
Mailing Address 151 GADDIS BLUFF
City: COMFORT | State: TX | Zip Code: 78013-3334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78925
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GAAR POTTER
Mailing Address 3520 S GLENCOE ST
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80237-1019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 492.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81386
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1019.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814169

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1104 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARY ANNE POTTER
Mailing Address 7305 HEATHERMORE DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-4203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 257.14

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65897
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARY ANNE POTTER
Mailing Address 7305 HEATHERMORE DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-4203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 257.14

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73248
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.14
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - ACT RIGHT PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARY ANNE POTTER
Mailing Address 7305 HEATHERMORE DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-4203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 257.14

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73921
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 82.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814170

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1105 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHIRLEY POTTER
Mailing Address 322 BAYBERRY TRL
City: FORNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75126-6858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65190
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHIRLEY POTTER
Mailing Address 322 BAYBERRY TRL
City: FORNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75126-6858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68237
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHIRLEY POTTER
Mailing Address 322 BAYBERRY TRL
City: FORNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75126-6858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68238
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814171

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1106 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHIRLEY POTTER
Mailing Address 322 BAYBERRY TRL
City: FORNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75126-6858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79225
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHIRLEY POTTER
Mailing Address 322 BAYBERRY TRL
City: FORNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75126-6858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82850
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 11.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CLIFFORD POWELL
Mailing Address 2 BUCKINGHAM PLACE
City: OLD TAPPAN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07675-7067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: TRADER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65820
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 86.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814172

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1107 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK RICHARD POWELL
Mailing Address 4908 S.W. GREEN OAKS BLVD.
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76017-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DELTA AIRLINES | Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62646
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
W. C. POWELL
Mailing Address PO BOX 670812
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75367-0812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67124
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER P. PRANIS JR.
Mailing Address 301 E. LAS VISTA AVE #28
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78501-9531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80307
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814173

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1108 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. HELEN C. PRATHER
Mailing Address 39 MORNINGSIDE DRIVE
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94132-1236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71865
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. HELEN C. PRATHER
Mailing Address 39 MORNINGSIDE DRIVE
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94132-1236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77956
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ELRAY D. PREJEAN
Mailing Address 1317 LOVELL DR
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76012-5538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 306.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73981
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 305.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814174

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1109 OF 1878
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ELRAY D. PREJEAN
Mailing Address 1317 LOVELL DR
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76012-5538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 306.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76318
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ELRAY D. PREJEAN
Mailing Address 1317 LOVELL DR
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76012-5538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 306.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81841
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. KATHRYN PRESCOTT
Mailing Address 11 STONERIDGE ROAD
City: PONCA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 74604-3418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69463
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 101.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814175

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1110 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANGELA PRICE
Mailing Address 1 FAIRVIEW LANE
City: ALEDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76008-4571
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68468
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAROLYN T. PRICE
Mailing Address 2634 LOWELL CIRCLE
City: MELBOURNE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32935-2217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68714
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAROLD GERARD PRICE
Mailing Address 315 E. TENNESSEE AVE.
City: CREWE | State: VA | Zip Code: 23930-1921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CRETE CARRIERS
Occupation: TRUCKDRIVER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 204.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75066
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 354.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814176

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1111 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAROLD GERARD PRICE
Mailing Address 315 E. TENNESSEE AVE.
City: CREWE | State: VA | Zip Code: 23930-1921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CRETE CARRIERS | Occupation: TRUCKDRIVER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 204.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77077
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. IDA RUTH PRICE
Mailing Address P.O. OBOX 356
City: PAMPA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77285
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LT. COL. JOSEPH S. PRICE (RET.)
Mailing Address 2572 W. CHOCTAW DRIVE
City: LONDON | State: OH | Zip Code: 43140-9081
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64447
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814177

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1112 OF 1878
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LT. COL. JOSEPH S. PRICE (RET.)
Mailing Address 2572 W. CHOCTAW DRIVE
City: LONDON | State: OH | Zip Code: 43140-9081
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67262
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILL R. PRICE
Mailing Address 2634 LOWELL CIRCLE
City: MELBOURNE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32935-2217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68715
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID PRIDHAM
Mailing Address 300 RUMSTICK ROAD
City: BARRINGTON | State: RI | Zip Code: 02806-4935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IPNAV
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71890
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814178

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1113 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. THURMA R. PRIEM
Mailing Address 4909 WHITE ELM DRIVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78749-1621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65572
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. THURMA R. PRIEM
Mailing Address 4909 WHITE ELM DRIVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78749-1621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80483
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUSANNE PRITCHARD
Mailing Address 9 CHUCKANUT LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63845
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814179

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1114 OF 1878
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM E PRITCHARD III
Mailing Address 9 CHUCKANUT LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63844
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAUL L. PROFFER
Mailing Address 33 OLDHAM CIRCLE
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109-3547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PROFFER SURGICAL ASSOC
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68616
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STANLEY PRUSS
Mailing Address 61 WINDSOR DR
City: OAK BROOK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60523-2346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 219.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80837
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3519.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814180

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1115 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES T. PUGH
Mailing Address 10000 CEDAR CREEK COURT
City: BROOKSHIRE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77423-1830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTING
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65538
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES T. PUGH
Mailing Address 10000 CEDAR CREEK COURT
City: BROOKSHIRE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77423-1830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTING
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72584
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RON OPERATING PUGH
Mailing Address 66 RED SABLE DR.
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77380-2600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71361
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814181

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHARON D. PULLIAM
Mailing Address 21503 LAKE VIEW
City: DAMON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77430-9434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 545.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70323
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. LOUISE M. PUMPHREY
Mailing Address 14110 PINEROCK LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-3225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67351
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. LOUISE M. PUMPHREY
Mailing Address 14110 PINEROCK LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-3225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77565
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814182

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1117 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. WILLIAM PURNELL
Mailing Address: 9776 S JOHNSON CT
City: LITTLETON | State: CO | Zip Code: 80127-8593
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77278
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GAYLA L. PURYEAR
Mailing Address: 245 FM 1488, UNIT #805
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77384-3906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOODFOREST NATIONAL BANK | Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70737
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JEFFREY PURYEAR
Mailing Address: 1126 TERRACE DRIVE
City: BRYAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77802-3253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS AGRILIFE RESEARCH | Occupation: LAB TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71613
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12026814138

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1118 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JIMMY H. PURYEAR
Mailing Address 245 FM 1488, UNIT 805
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77384-3906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KINDERMORGAN
Occupation: GAS CONTROLLER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70738
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEORGE THOMAS PUSKAR
Mailing Address 701 MARBRISA RIVER LN
City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32963-4288
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRIAN PUZISS
Mailing Address PO BOX 6328
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97228-6328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73224
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814184

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1119 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH H. PYNE
Mailing Address PO BOX 1745
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77251-1745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KIRBY CORP.
Occupation: CHAIRMAN AND CEO
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78467
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. TINA PYNE
Mailing Address 3345 DEL MONTE DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-3103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78466
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. W.M. QUACKENBUSH
Mailing Address 2201 CIVIC CIRCLE #711
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109-1845
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77085
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814185

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1120 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. W.M. QUACKENBUSH
Mailing Address 2201 CIVIC CIRCLE #711
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109-1845
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78767
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ANN QUEST
Mailing Address 5609 URSULA LN.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-6429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69541
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLAINE B. QUICK
Mailing Address 1218 VIA ZAMIA
City: ENCINITAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92024-6337
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71442
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814186

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1121 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARMANDO QUINCOSES
Mailing Address 3901 CREST RD
City: WEATHERFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76087-9192
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NA | Occupation: NA
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68898
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LLOYD QUINNEY
Mailing Address 20480 TRUMBO RD.
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78264-3605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QUINNEY ELECTRIC, INC. | Occupation: ELECTRICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74572
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ANTHONY C. QUINT
Mailing Address 810 LAKE POINTE CIRCLE
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-5157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70499
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12029341187

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1122 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ANTHONY C. QUINT
Mailing Address 810 LAKE POINTE CIRCLE
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-5157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78024
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL P. QUINTERO
Mailing Address 4518 WEE LADDIE LN.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77084-3462
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STANDARD PARKING
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68265
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLAY RABEL
Mailing Address 12318 COBBLESTONE DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-4903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COLLIERS INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72266
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 725.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814188

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DALE RANDY RADCLIFFE
Mailing Address 1226 EMERALD GREEN LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77094-3007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRITAIN ELECTRIC COMPANY
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78870
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT E. RADER JR.
Mailing Address 503 LITTLE CREEK TRAIL
City: RED OAK | State: TX | Zip Code: 75154-3977
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64858
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LEWIS E. RADICKE
Mailing Address 9102 POWHANTAN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-4402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: VETERANARIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64673
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12029814189

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1124 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL RADLER
Mailing Address 3131 W 7TH STREET, SUITE 400
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-8702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TUG HILL, INC.
Occupation: PETROLEUM ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69191
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DONALD RADY
Mailing Address 3770 HANCOCK ST., STE D
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92110-4327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VALUE REAL ESTATE
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75335
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - ACT RIGHT PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOWARD RADZELY
Mailing Address 11818 PRESTWICK ROAD
City: POTOMAC | State: MD | Zip Code: 20854-3630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MORGN, LEWIS & BOCKIUS LLC
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69027
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020614198

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1125 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETER RAGAUSS
Mailing Address 2120 TROON RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-1512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAKER HUGHES | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62857
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAROLE RAGLAND
Mailing Address 341 DIETRICH RD.
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-7798
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 243.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79080
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ASAD RAHMAN
Mailing Address 139 E. 18TH ST., APT. 1
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10003-2470
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MASON CAPITAL | Occupation: MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.56489
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814191

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1126 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD RANDALL RAINEY
Mailing Address 407 WYCLIFFE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-7132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAPITAL MANAGEMENT ADVISORS LP
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78846
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JERRY RAINS
Mailing Address 430 KYLLIE DR
City: MILLINGTON | State: TN | Zip Code: 38053-0598
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALL AMERICAN MOVING GROUP, LLC
Occupation: PROGRAMMER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 439.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74577
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JERRY RAINS
Mailing Address 430 KYLLIE DR
City: MILLINGTON | State: TN | Zip Code: 38053-0598
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALL AMERICAN MOVING GROUP, LLC
Occupation: PROGRAMMER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 439.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75550
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814192

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1127 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JERRY RAINS
Mailing Address 430 KYLLIE DR
City: MILLINGTON | State: TN | Zip Code: 38053-0598
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALL AMERICAN MOVING GROUP, LLC
Occupation: PROGRAMMER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 439.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81672
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 39.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JOAN B. RAK
Mailing Address 972 E. CAMINO DIESTRO
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85704-7694
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77486
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JOAN B. RAK
Mailing Address 972 E. CAMINO DIESTRO
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85704-7694
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80350
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 539.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814193

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1128 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. FRANCES RAMBO
Mailing Address 5322 INSTITUTE LN.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-1820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72413
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. FRANCES RAMBO
Mailing Address 5322 INSTITUTE LN.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-1820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78772
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNETH RAMSEY
Mailing Address 1932 STRATHSHIRE HALL LN
City: POWELL | State: OH | Zip Code: 43065-9437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75395
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814194

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1129 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JANE B. RAMSLAND
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 10505
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79702-7505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70626
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUSSELL RAMSLAND
Mailing Address 6339 DESCO DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-2104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CONSULTING
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75607
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SHERMAN LLOYD RANDEL
Mailing Address 5004 BUENO DRIVE
City: GRANBURY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76049-5127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77790
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020314195

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1130 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLAKE RANDOLPH
Mailing Address 18303 LANGSBURY DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77084-3947
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BKD, LLP
Occupation: CPA- PARTNER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 515.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.56118
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLAKE RANDOLPH
Mailing Address 18303 LANGSBURY DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77084-3947
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BKD, LLP
Occupation: CPA- PARTNER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 515.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65083
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LEWIS S. RANIERI
Mailing Address 50 CHARLES LINDBERGH BLVD SUITE 50
City: UNIONDALE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11553-3650
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SALOMON BROTHERS
Occupation: BOND TRADER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73423
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3015.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814196

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1131 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOWARD E. RANSOM
Mailing Address 12919 SANDRI LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-5624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TWTELECOM
Occupation: TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65061
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOWARD E. RANSOM
Mailing Address 12919 SANDRI LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-5624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TWTELECOM
Occupation: TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66197
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOWARD E. RANSOM
Mailing Address 12919 SANDRI LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-5624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TWTELECOM
Occupation: TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75839
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814197

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1132 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOUGLAS RASMUSSEN
Mailing Address 12835 VALLEYWOOD DR
City: WOODBRIDGE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22192-3368
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROKNDAR, LLC | Occupation: SYSTEMS ENGR
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 347.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68372
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOUGLAS RASMUSSEN
Mailing Address 12835 VALLEYWOOD DR
City: WOODBRIDGE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22192-3368
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROKNDAR, LLC | Occupation: SYSTEMS ENGR
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 347.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68373
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOUGLAS RASMUSSEN
Mailing Address 12835 VALLEYWOOD DR
City: WOODBRIDGE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22192-3368
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROKNDAR, LLC | Occupation: SYSTEMS ENGR
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 347.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75501
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814198

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1133 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOUGLAS RASMUSSEN
Mailing Address 12835 VALLEYWOOD DR
City: WOODBRIDGE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22192-3368
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROKNDAR, LLC
Occupation: SYSTEMS ENGR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 347.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81922
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CHERYL RASPINO
Mailing Address 26 RAINS WAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77007-7099
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71227
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LOUIS RASPINO
Mailing Address 26 RAINS WAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77007-7099
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CONSULTING
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65935
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3006.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814198

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN E. RATCLIFF
Mailing Address 167 E. GREENHILL
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: CONSULTANT & REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69485
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JERRY L. RATER
Mailing Address 4530 F.M. 274
City: RAVENNA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75476-4624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65450
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. DIANE RATH
Mailing Address 419 WILTSHIRE AVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-5413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RESCARE | Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77115
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814200

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1135 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SALLY RAUCH
Mailing Address 6670 GULF OF MEXICO DRIVE
City: LONGBOAT KEY | State: FL | Zip Code: 34228-1302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72023
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - ACT RIGHT PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SALLY RAUCH
Mailing Address 6670 GULF OF MEXICO DRIVE
City: LONGBOAT KEY | State: FL | Zip Code: 34228-1302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72420
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - ACT RIGHT PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEFFREY RAWSON
Mailing Address 2121 SAGE ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-4390
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MERRICK CAPITAL CORPORATION | Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67023
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020314201

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1136 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DENNIS ARTHUR RAY
Mailing Address 5915 CARLEEN DR.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78757-4409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65448
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DENNIS ARTHUR RAY
Mailing Address 5915 CARLEEN DR.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78757-4409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70464
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LEE R. RAY
Mailing Address 214 CEDAR STREET
City: MANSFIELD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76063-1811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67310
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814202

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1137 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PHILIP H. RAY
Mailing Address 5953 FEATHER WIND WAY
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76135-5386
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67042
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PHILIP H. RAY
Mailing Address 5953 FEATHER WIND WAY
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76135-5386
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73381
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. RICHIE RAY
Mailing Address 12820 HIGHWAY 105 WEST
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77304-1574
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RICHIE'S SPECIALTY PHARMACY | Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62777
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 10200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814203

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1138 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. RICHIE RAY
Mailing Address 12820 HIGHWAY 105 WEST
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77304-1574
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RICHIE'S SPECIALTY PHARMACY
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62777B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. RICHIE RAY
Mailing Address 12820 HIGHWAY 105 WEST
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77304-1574
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RICHIE'S SPECIALTY PHARMACY
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.83875
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEOFFREY P. RAYNOR
Mailing Address 301 COMMERCE STREET, SUITE 3200
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76102-4150
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79589
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814204

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILBERT J. RAYNOR
Mailing Address 12660 GOAR ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-2328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYNOR & ASSOCIATIONS
Occupation: WHOLESALE SALES
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70723
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KIM RAYNOR
Mailing Address 301 COMMERCE STREET, SUITE 3200
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76102-4150
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79588
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HARRY C. REAUGH
Mailing Address 10163 COUNTY ROAD 507
City: HAWLEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 79525-2503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LANNER RESOURCES
Occupation: PETROLEUM ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.83026
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814205

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1140 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER REDPATH
Mailing Address 7026 GATTON SQUARE
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22315-5167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE FEDERALIST SOCIETY
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71983
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER REDPATH
Mailing Address 7026 GATTON SQUARE
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22315-5167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE FEDERALIST SOCIETY
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76777
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLYDE REED
Mailing Address 11 CALERIDGE COURT
City: HIGHLANDS RANCH | State: CO | Zip Code: 80130-3979
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67982
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814206

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1141 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE S. REED
Mailing Address 11811 HIGHGROVE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-4128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RESTAURATEUR
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80388
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KEN REEDER
Mailing Address 3810 MONETS LN
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45241-3864
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PAR EXCELLENCE SYSTEMS
Occupation: SOFTWARE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64982
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KEN REEDER
Mailing Address 3810 MONETS LN
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45241-3864
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PAR EXCELLENCE SYSTEMS
Occupation: SOFTWARE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73318
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - ACT RIGHT PAC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814207

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DARWIN R. REEDY
Mailing Address 51 PENINSULA ROAD
City: DELLWOOD | State: MN | Zip Code: 55110-1504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ART DEALER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76769
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JORDAN W. REESE III
Mailing Address 2407 STANMORE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-3423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REESE INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76571
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION/REATTRIBUTION REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEFFREY D. REETER
Mailing Address 1 RIVERWAY, STE. 900
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-1906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTHWESTERN MUTUAL
Occupation: MANAGING PARTNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76515
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 6250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814208

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1143 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT K. REEVES
Mailing Address 807 BRIAR RIDGE DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-1115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANADARKO PETROLEUM CORPORATION
Occupation: SR. VP/ GENERAL COUNSEL
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65299
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SHIRLEY A. REID
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 470957
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76147-0957
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HEALTHPOINT BIOTHERAPEUTICS
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62879
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SHIRLEY A. REID
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 470957
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76147-0957
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HEALTHPOINT BIOTHERAPEUTICS
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81684
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020314209

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1144 OF 1878
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID M.J. REIN
Mailing Address 1 COVE LANE
City: KINGS POINT | State: NY | Zip Code: 11024-1722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SULLIVAN & CROMWELL LLP
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.57320
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSE REINES
Mailing Address 2167 WESTRIDGE RD
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049-1820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77767
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHARLES B. REIS
Mailing Address 83 CHAMPIONS LANE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78257-1281
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ZACHRY EXPLORATION LLC
Occupation: CHIEF GEOSCIENTIST
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72855
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814210

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1145 OF 1878
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEANIE S. REIS
Mailing Address 7 GREENBRIAR DR
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63124-1819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75683
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MATTHEW K. REISCHL
Mailing Address 417 EAST 57TH ST. #27D
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-3029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MASON CAPITAL MANAGEMENT | Occupation: ANALYST
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64674
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES REMINGTON
Mailing Address 3713 BARRINGTON BRIDGE PL.
City: RICHMOND | State: VA | Zip Code: 23233-1721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TIMBER MANAGEMENT | Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1489.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74586
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 39.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3039.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814211

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1146 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMIE RESIN
Mailing Address 2121 AVENUE OF THE STARS
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90067-5010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOLDMAN SACHS
Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77771
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RETAIL LEADERS POLITICAL ACTIO
Mailing Address 1700 N. MOORE ST. SUITE 2250
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22209-1933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79612
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARY RETTKE
Mailing Address 910 HILLS CREEK DR.
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-5232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VISTA REHAB PARTNERS
Occupation: REIMBURSEMENT COORDINATOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62908
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814212

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1147 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARY RETTKE
Mailing Address 910 HILLS CREEK DR.
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-5232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VISTA REHAB PARTNERS
Occupation: REIMBURSEMENT COORDINATOR
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71537
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LYNN A. REVAK
Mailing Address 20 BAY HARBOR DRIVE
City: LA PORTE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77571-6632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77936
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LYNN A. REVAK
Mailing Address 20 BAY HARBOR DRIVE
City: LA PORTE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77571-6632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80178
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814213

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1148 OF 1878
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLIVER REVELL
Mailing Address 36 VICTORIA DR.
City: ROWLETT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75088-6062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMELAND SECURITY CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77236
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GAIL B. REYNOLDS
Mailing Address 1311 SILVER MAPLE DR
City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75007-1037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LA. DEPT. OF REVENUE
Occupation: AUDITOR
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 580.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69122
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GAIL B. REYNOLDS
Mailing Address 1311 SILVER MAPLE DR
City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75007-1037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LA. DEPT. OF REVENUE
Occupation: AUDITOR
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 580.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73904
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 370.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814214

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1149 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GAIL B. REYNOLDS
Mailing Address 1311 SILVER MAPLE DR
City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75007-1037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LA. DEPT. OF REVENUE | Occupation: AUDITOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 580.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76906
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GAIL B. REYNOLDS
Mailing Address 1311 SILVER MAPLE DR
City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75007-1037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LA. DEPT. OF REVENUE | Occupation: AUDITOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 580.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82310
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. KAREN RAE REYNOLDS
Mailing Address 47 VISTA DEL GOLFO
City: LONG BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90803-4166
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 269.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62760
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814215

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. KAREN RAE REYNOLDS
Mailing Address 47 VISTA DEL GOLFO
City: LONG BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90803-4166
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 269.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76383
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. KAREN RAE REYNOLDS
Mailing Address 47 VISTA DEL GOLFO
City: LONG BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90803-4166
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 269.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81443
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 9.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LAWRENCE RICCI
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3803
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76902-3803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: REAL ESTATE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64235
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 134.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814216

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1151 OF 1878
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL A. RICCI
Mailing Address 1008 BENEDICT CANYON DR.
City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90210-2837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64005
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NANCY ANN RICCOMINI
Mailing Address 484 ADAMS WAY
City: PLEASANTON | State: CA | Zip Code: 94566-7132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ASSEMBLER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66120
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRANT RICE
Mailing Address 1518 KINGS CASTLE
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-4374
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: GASPER RICE RESOURCES,LTD. | Occupation: OIL & GAS INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64936
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814217

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1152 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES L. RICE
Mailing Address 60 HIDDEN VALLEY AIRPARK
City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76208-7302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77320
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAN RICE
Mailing Address 20 LORIAN DRIVE
City: LITTLE ROCK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72212-2661
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FAIRWAY LAWNS
Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68770
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JERRY RICE
Mailing Address 115 RIPPLE CREEK STREET
City: SHAVANO PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78231-1418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69423
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814218

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1153 OF 1878
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALBERT T. RICHARDSON
Mailing Address 3400 PACKSADDLE DRIVE
City: HORSESHOE BAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78657-5907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76982
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HENRY A. RICHARDSON
Mailing Address 24940 PENNYROYAL DRIVE
City: BONITA SPRINGS | State: FL | Zip Code: 34134-7900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77979
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MIKE RICHARDS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 11188
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76110-0188
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: OIL AND GAS
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69683
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814219

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1154 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICK RICHARDS
Mailing Address 51 N. ROYAL FERN
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77380-3402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RICHARDS, BAKER, & RIDLEHUBER, LLC
Occupation: INSURANCE/BENEFITS
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71131
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT W. RICHARDS
Mailing Address 1658 LAKESHORE DR
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79602-5238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WES-TEX DRILLING COMPANY, L.P.
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62523
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALBERT L. RICHEY
Mailing Address 5421 STRUBRIDGE DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-1620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANADARKO PETROLEUM CORP.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64995
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5530.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814220

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1155 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALBERT L. RICHEY
Mailing Address 5421 STRUBRIDGE DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-1620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANADARKO PETROLEUM CORP.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64995B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALBERT L. RICHEY
Mailing Address 5421 STRUBRIDGE DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-1620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANADARKO PETROLEUM CORP.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73666
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL RICHMOND
Mailing Address 59 NORTH ROYAL FERN
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77380-3402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOODFOREST NATIONAL BANK
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69522
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814221

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1156 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL RICHMOND
Mailing Address 59 NORTH ROYAL FERN
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77380-3402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOODFOREST NATIONAL BANK | Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69522B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL RICHMOND
Mailing Address 59 NORTH ROYAL FERN
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77380-3402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOODFOREST NATIONAL BANK | Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73515
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. PATRICIA G. RICHMOND
Mailing Address 5772 NIGHT WHISPER ROAD N.W
City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87114-1510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72056
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814222

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1157 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. PATRICIA G. RICHMOND
Mailing Address 5772 NIGHT WHISPER ROAD N.W
City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87114-1510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77504
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT RICHMOND
Mailing Address 13909 STANLEY LN.
City: FORNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75126-5238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RL GOODSON, INC. | Occupation: STRUCTURAL TECH
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66566
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROD RICHMOND
Mailing Address 5618 DEL MONTE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-4010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78415
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020319235

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1158 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. VICKI RICHMOND
Mailing Address 59 NORTH ROYAL FERN
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77380-3402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VR VENTURES
Occupation: FINANCIAL CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69523
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. VICKI RICHMOND
Mailing Address 59 NORTH ROYAL FERN
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77380-3402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VR VENTURES
Occupation: FINANCIAL CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69523B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. VICKI RICHMOND
Mailing Address 59 NORTH ROYAL FERN
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77380-3402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VR VENTURES
Occupation: FINANCIAL CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73516
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814224

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1159 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROLAND RICHTER
Mailing Address 608 N. ALMOND DRIVE
City: SIMPSONVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29681-3412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72297
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERNADETTA RICKARD
Mailing Address 628 QUASAR CT
City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93301-5936
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERNADETTA RICKARD
Mailing Address 628 QUASAR CT
City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93301-5936
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76413
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814225

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KENNETH RICKLI
Mailing Address 51 HERITAGE HILL CIRCLE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-1403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70435
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HANS C. RICKOFF
Mailing Address 6510 RIDGE DR.
City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20816-2636
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78470
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WALTER W. RIGGS
Mailing Address 1905 JULIAN BLVD.
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79102-1435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69513
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028814225

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1161 OF 1878
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES P. RILEY JR.
Mailing Address 326 OAK RIDGE STREET
City: INGRAM | State: TX | Zip Code: 78025-3521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71630
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES P. RILEY JR.
Mailing Address 326 OAK RIDGE STREET
City: INGRAM | State: TX | Zip Code: 78025-3521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71632
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES P. RILEY JR.
Mailing Address 326 OAK RIDGE STREET
City: INGRAM | State: TX | Zip Code: 78025-3521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79807
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814227

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RUSSELL KENT RING
Mailing Address 108 E VIEJO DR
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-5551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KEMLON | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63674
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RUSSELL KENT RING
Mailing Address 108 E VIEJO DR
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-5551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KEMLON | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77481
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RUSSELL KENT RING
Mailing Address 108 E VIEJO DR
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-5551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KEMLON | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82220
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814228

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1163 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIRDENA RINGENBERG
Mailing Address 1230 WATERWORKS RD
City: HUNTINGTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 46750-3846
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUNTINGTON GENERAL PRACTICE
Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 203.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75253
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIRDENA RINGENBERG
Mailing Address 1230 WATERWORKS RD
City: HUNTINGTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 46750-3846
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUNTINGTON GENERAL PRACTICE
Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 203.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75743
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM RIS
Mailing Address 2501 49TH ST. NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-1006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMERICAN AIRLINES
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78755
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1103.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814229

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1164 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PHILIP E. RITCH
Mailing Address 146 KALUAMOO STREET
City: KAILUA | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-2144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64581
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PHILIP E. RITCH
Mailing Address 146 KALUAMOO STREET
City: KAILUA | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-2144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67587
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PHILIP E. RITCH
Mailing Address 146 KALUAMOO STREET
City: KAILUA | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-2144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72195
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814230

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1165 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ROBIN SOHL RITCHIE
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 990
City: ALPINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79831-0990
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71428
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ROBIN SOHL RITCHIE
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 990
City: ALPINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79831-0990
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79106
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM L. RITCHIE
Mailing Address 5302 BROOKEWAY DRIVE
City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20816-1308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 443.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68079
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814231

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KATHI-ANN RIVARD
Mailing Address 206 E 7TH STREET
City: PROSPER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75078-2536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68324
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM ALVARADO RIVERA
Mailing Address 1625 LINWAY PARK DR.
City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-4149
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: U.S. DEP'T OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVIC
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78471
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CECIL RIVES
Mailing Address 805 NIXON LAKE ROAD
City: BURTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77835-5927
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70628
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814242

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1167 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DONALD ROACH
Mailing Address 4001 GRINDSTONE ROAD
City: MILLSAP | State: TX | Zip Code: 76066-3531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63974
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS ROARK, SR.
Mailing Address 47 LEHMAN ST
City: MAHWAH | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07430-3050
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: R & R SAMPLE CO. | Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER/MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 208.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74635
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS ROARK, SR.
Mailing Address 47 LEHMAN ST
City: MAHWAH | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07430-3050
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: R & R SAMPLE CO. | Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER/MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 208.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75255
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 508.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12029814233

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1168 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID ROBERTS
Mailing Address 6306 SAFFRON HILLS
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-7511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TELIGISTICS, INC.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71573
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DONALD ROBERTS
Mailing Address 5090 MAIN ST.
City: CHAPPELL HILL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77426-6237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70375
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOE ROBERTSON
Mailing Address 819 WHISPERING WIND
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-4999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76621
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814234

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1169 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JUANDELLE LACY ROBERTS
Mailing Address 5 HIALEAH DRIVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-1809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71692
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARK ROBERTSON
Mailing Address 4731 CR 172
City: ALVIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77511-0325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CLEANSERVE, INC. | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79073
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL P. ROBERTSON
Mailing Address 215 BERRY OAKS DRIVE
City: BULVERDE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78163-3250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62548
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814235

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1170 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL P. ROBERTSON
Mailing Address 215 BERRY OAKS DRIVE
City: BULVERDE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78163-3250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76512
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RAYMOND D. ROBERTS
Mailing Address 2136 CHINN RD.
City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76207-5106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63896
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RAYMOND D. ROBERTS
Mailing Address 2136 CHINN RD.
City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76207-5106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63896B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814236

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1171 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RAYMOND D. ROBERTS
Mailing Address 2136 CHINN RD.
City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76207-5106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73664
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEVEN L. ROBERTS
Mailing Address 515 S. 3RD ST.
City: BELLAIRE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77401-5003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUTHERLAND
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72774
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHEN S. ROBERTSON
Mailing Address 12131 LANEVIEW DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070-2469
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ARENA ENERGY
Occupation: GEOPHYSICIST
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70280
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814237

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHEN S. ROBERTSON
Mailing Address 12131 LANEVIEW DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070-2469
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ARENA ENERGY
Occupation: GEOPHYSICIST
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79397
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TIM D. ROBERTS
Mailing Address 3510 AVIGNON CT.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77082-2783
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LYOYDELLBASELL
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65298
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM ROBERTSON
Mailing Address 19360 RINALDI ST. #602
City: NORTHRIDGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91326-1607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 328.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74637
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 78.00
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1103.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814238

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1173 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM ROBERTSON
Mailing Address 19360 RINALDI ST. #602
City: NORTHRIDGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91326-1607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 328.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75349
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - ACT RIGHT PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM ROBERTS
Mailing Address 1776 K. STREET, N.W.
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006-2304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILEY REIN LLP
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79579
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. WILHEMINA E. ROBERTSON
Mailing Address 601 JEFFERSON, STE. 4000
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002-7913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WESTVIEW DEVELOPMENT
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78543
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814239

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1174 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM KEEN ROBERTSON
Mailing Address 601 JEFFERSON, SUITE 3600
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002-7906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QUINTANA MINERALS CORPORATION
Occupation: BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77267
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION/REATTRIBUTION/REFUND REQUESTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BERNIE ROBINSON
Mailing Address 408 A STREET SE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-3807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE LIVINGSTON GROUP, LLC
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77876
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVE S. ROBINSON
Mailing Address 295 DERRICK DR.
City: IRMO | State: SC | Zip Code: 29063-8771
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHEASTERN FREIGHT LINES, INC.
Occupation: INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68102
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814240

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1175 OF 1878
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVE S. ROBINSON
Mailing Address 295 DERRICK DR.
City: IRMO | State: SC | Zip Code: 29063-8771
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHEASTERN FREIGHT LINES, INC.
Occupation: INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71314
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINTHROP ROBINSON
Mailing Address 18 PUTNAM PARK
City: GREENWICH | State: CT | Zip Code: 06830-5772
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67707
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINTHROP ROBINSON
Mailing Address 18 PUTNAM PARK
City: GREENWICH | State: CT | Zip Code: 06830-5772
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73769
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814241

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1176 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KIRK ROBISON
Mailing Address 4445 N. MESA STE. 100
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79902-1109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PIZZA PROPERTIES INC.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77829
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10000.00
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION/REATTRIBUTION/REFUND REQUESTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANK C. ROBSON
Mailing Address PO BOX 189
City: CLAREMORE | State: OK | Zip Code: 74018-0189
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72957
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LUDMILA ROBSON
Mailing Address PO BOX 986
City: CLAREMORE | State: OK | Zip Code: 74018-0986
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72958
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 15000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814242

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1177 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD RODGERS
Mailing Address 150 S. AVENIDA DE PALMAS
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85716-5817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REAL ESTATE INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69008
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SUSAN RODGERS
Mailing Address 902 HIGHLAND DRIVE
City: CLEBURNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76033-6117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65310
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SUSAN RODGERS
Mailing Address 902 HIGHLAND DRIVE
City: CLEBURNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76033-6117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79690
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814243

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1178 OF 1878
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ
Mailing Address 232 W. LULLWOOD AVENUE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78212-2320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77214
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM PRICE ROE
Mailing Address 5804 CLEVES LN.
City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20816-1902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DMI
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66762
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM PRICE ROE
Mailing Address 5804 CLEVES LN.
City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20816-1902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DMI
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76654
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814244

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1179 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM PRICE ROE
Mailing Address 5804 CLEVES LN.
City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20816-1902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: DMI
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77074
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. CAROL ROEHL
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 208
City: VOCA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76887-0208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79728
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDREW ROEHR
Mailing Address 12123 TAYLORCREST RD.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-4245
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: PWC
Occupation: MANAGING DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64017
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814245

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1180 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ELLIETSON D. ROGERS
Mailing Address 202 WINDSOR WYND PLACE
City: FUQUAY VARINA | State: NC | Zip Code: 27526-6628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 283.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67772
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 33.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KATHLEEN MARIE ROGERS
Mailing Address 5730 WIGTON
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77096-4821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80036
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL S. ROGERS
Mailing Address 524 VINTAGE DR.
City: PROVO | State: UT | Zip Code: 84604-5685
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73397
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1068.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814246

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1181 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD ROGERS
Mailing Address 8622 DEERFIELD LN
City: GERMANTOWN | State: TN | Zip Code: 38138-7328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76455
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RYAN T. ROGERS
Mailing Address 3908 UNIVERSITY BLVD
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-1713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARY KAY
Occupation: VP OF STRATEGIC INITIATIVES
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.49775B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RYAN T. ROGERS
Mailing Address 3908 UNIVERSITY BLVD
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-1713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARY KAY
Occupation: VP OF STRATEGIC INITIATIVES
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73621
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814247

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1182 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RYAN T. ROGERS
Mailing Address 3908 UNIVERSITY BLVD
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-1713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARY KAY
Occupation: VP OF STRATEGIC INITIATIVES
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82948
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION/REATTRIBUTION/REFUND REQUESTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN JOSEPH ROHLEDER
Mailing Address 7829 ESCALA DRIVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-1547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACCENTURE
Occupation: GROUP CEO
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62268B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN JOSEPH ROHLEDER
Mailing Address 7829 ESCALA DRIVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-1547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACCENTURE
Occupation: GROUP CEO
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73471
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814248

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1183 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD ROMAN
Mailing Address 4011 SANTA ANITA
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79902-1323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71568
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN W. ROOD
Mailing Address 1384-1 STONEHOLLLOW
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-2279
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: C.P.A/C.E.P.
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70522
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN W. ROOD
Mailing Address 1384-1 STONEHOLLLOW
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-2279
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: C.P.A/C.E.P.
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77726
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814249

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN W. ROOD
Mailing Address 1384-1 STONEHOLLLOW
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-2279
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: C.P.A/C.E.P.
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80104
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLLI LAINE ROOK
Mailing Address 604 GRAHAM COURT
City: WYLIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75098-4522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: GIRLING HEALTH CARE
Occupation: PHYSICAL THERAPIST
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3455.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63012
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLLI LAINE ROOK
Mailing Address 604 GRAHAM COURT
City: WYLIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75098-4522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: GIRLING HEALTH CARE
Occupation: PHYSICAL THERAPIST
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3455.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64433
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 507.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1107.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814250

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1185 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLLI LAINE ROOK
Mailing Address 604 GRAHAM COURT
City: WYLIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75098-4522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GIRLING HEALTH CARE
Occupation: PHYSICAL THERAPIST
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3455.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64433B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -20.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLLI LAINE ROOK
Mailing Address 604 GRAHAM COURT
City: WYLIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75098-4522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GIRLING HEALTH CARE
Occupation: PHYSICAL THERAPIST
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3455.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.83872
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLLI LAINE ROOK
Mailing Address 604 GRAHAM COURT
City: WYLIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75098-4522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GIRLING HEALTH CARE
Occupation: PHYSICAL THERAPIST
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3455.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68871
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814251

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLLI LAINE ROOK
Mailing Address 604 GRAHAM COURT
City: WYLIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75098-4522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GIRLING HEALTH CARE
Occupation: PHYSICAL THERAPIST
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3455.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68871B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -250.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLLI LAINE ROOK
Mailing Address 604 GRAHAM COURT
City: WYLIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75098-4522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GIRLING HEALTH CARE
Occupation: PHYSICAL THERAPIST
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3455.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.83870
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLLI LAINE ROOK
Mailing Address 604 GRAHAM COURT
City: WYLIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75098-4522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GIRLING HEALTH CARE
Occupation: PHYSICAL THERAPIST
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3455.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69138
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814252

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1187 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLLI LAINE ROOK
Mailing Address 604 GRAHAM COURT
City: WYLIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75098-4522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GIRLING HEALTH CARE
Occupation: PHYSICAL THERAPIST
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3455.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69138B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -200.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLLI LAINE ROOK
Mailing Address 604 GRAHAM COURT
City: WYLIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75098-4522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GIRLING HEALTH CARE
Occupation: PHYSICAL THERAPIST
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3455.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.83869
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLLI LAINE ROOK
Mailing Address 604 GRAHAM COURT
City: WYLIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75098-4522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GIRLING HEALTH CARE
Occupation: PHYSICAL THERAPIST
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3455.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71052
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814253

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLLI LAINE ROOK
Mailing Address 604 GRAHAM COURT
City: WYLIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75098-4522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GIRLING HEALTH CARE
Occupation: PHYSICAL THERAPIST
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3455.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71052B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -250.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLLI LAINE ROOK
Mailing Address 604 GRAHAM COURT
City: WYLIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75098-4522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GIRLING HEALTH CARE
Occupation: PHYSICAL THERAPIST
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3455.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.83868
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLLI LAINE ROOK
Mailing Address 604 GRAHAM COURT
City: WYLIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75098-4522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GIRLING HEALTH CARE
Occupation: PHYSICAL THERAPIST
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3455.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71550
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814254

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1189 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLLI LAINE ROOK
Mailing Address 604 GRAHAM COURT
City: WYLIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75098-4522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GIRLING HEALTH CARE
Occupation: PHYSICAL THERAPIST
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3455.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71550B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -200.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLLI LAINE ROOK
Mailing Address 604 GRAHAM COURT
City: WYLIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75098-4522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GIRLING HEALTH CARE
Occupation: PHYSICAL THERAPIST
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3455.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.83867
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLLI LAINE ROOK
Mailing Address 604 GRAHAM COURT
City: WYLIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75098-4522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GIRLING HEALTH CARE
Occupation: PHYSICAL THERAPIST
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3455.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76696
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814255

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1190 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEVIN ROONEY
Mailing Address 905 W. 7TH ST. #336
City: FREDERICK | State: MD | Zip Code: 21701-8527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRODECO | Occupation: CIVIL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64947
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OSCAR ROSA
Mailing Address 5358 STATE HWY 107
City: MISSION | State: TX | Zip Code: 78573-6706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OSCAR'S PHARMACY | Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63059
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GENE ROSE
Mailing Address 5902 BIGHORN DR
City: ROANOKE | State: VA | Zip Code: 24018-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 204.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74642
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 504.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814256

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1191 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GENE ROSE
Mailing Address 5902 BIGHORN DR
City: ROANOKE | State: VA | Zip Code: 24018-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 204.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75921
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIMBERLY C. ROSE
Mailing Address 2805 CALAW COVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-1992
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MFI MANAGEMENT | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70888
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES ROSEBROUGH
Mailing Address PO BOX 804
City: GRAHAM | State: TX | Zip Code: 76450-0804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EDGE EXPLORATION, INC. | Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64665
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814257

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1192 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES ROSEBROUGH
Mailing Address PO BOX 804
City: GRAHAM | State: TX | Zip Code: 76450-0804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EDGE EXPLORATION, INC.
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78516
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRED ROSENBERGER
Mailing Address 3617 S MOONLIT LN
City: REPUBLIC | State: MO | Zip Code: 65738-9447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUTCHENS INDUSTRIES
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76079
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JACK C. ROSENLUND
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 193
City: MONTELLO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89830-0193
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72298
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1085.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814258

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1193 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LINDA ROSENSON
Mailing Address 1485 GREENRIDGE DRIVE
City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90210-2256
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77766
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. NICHOLAS QUINN ROSENKRANZ
Mailing Address 1612 16TH STREET, NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20009-3066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GEORGETOWN LAW SCHOOL
Occupation: LAW PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70848
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN A. ROSENTHAL
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 20435
City: ROANOKE | State: VA | Zip Code: 24018-0044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69369
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2845.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814259

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1194 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEVEN S. ROSENTHAL
Mailing Address 3125 CATHEDRAL AVENUE, NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20008-3420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KAYE SCHOLER, LLP
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77866
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM GRADY ROSIER
Mailing Address 1111 MILLCREEK DRIVE
City: SALADO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76571-5747
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCLANE COMPANY INC
Occupation: PRESIDENT/CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76602
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. IVAN ROSS
Mailing Address 24 CAYGUA ROAD
City: SCARSDALE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10583-6940
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MASON CAPITAL MANAGEMENT
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67796
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814260

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1195 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN ROSS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 18718
City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89511-0718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 349.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80959
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 149.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN ROSS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 18718
City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89511-0718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 349.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82640
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN J. ROSS
Mailing Address 340 W. CLARK STREET
City: UPAND | State: CA | Zip Code: 91784-1948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63990
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 424.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814251

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1196 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN J. ROSS
Mailing Address 340 W. CLARK STREET
City: UPAND | State: CA | Zip Code: 91784-1948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77488
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARY FELICE ROSSI
Mailing Address 231 ELIZABETH RD.
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-5946
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64694
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEBRA ROTH
Mailing Address 4300 REMEY CT.
City: MODESTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95356-8937
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VALLEY MOUNTAIN REGIONAL CENTER
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74977
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12029814262

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1197 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL ROTOLO
Mailing Address 1025 ELIZABETH RIDGE CT
City: KISSIMMEE | State: FL | Zip Code: 34747-1210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77277
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL ROTOLO
Mailing Address 1025 ELIZABETH RIDGE CT
City: KISSIMMEE | State: FL | Zip Code: 34747-1210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82250
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BURTON W. ROUNDS
Mailing Address 122 96TH AVENUE WEST
City: DULUTH | State: MN | Zip Code: 55808-2105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80009
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 140.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 186.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814263

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BURTON W. ROUNDS
Mailing Address 122 96TH AVENUE WEST
City: DULUTH | State: MN | Zip Code: 55808-2105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80200
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CLAUD E. ROUNDTREE
Mailing Address 812 WAINWRIGHT STREET APARTMENT 6
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77022-6348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65438
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JOAN L. ROUSE
Mailing Address 1260 FRESHCI LANE
City: LINCOLN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95648-8139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70538
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814264

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1199 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT ROUSE
Mailing Address 1260 FRESCHI LANE
City: LINCOLN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95648-8139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79349
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CYNDEE ROWE
Mailing Address 6 DUNNAM LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77261
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN MARK ROYE
Mailing Address 4533 HALE STREET
City: THE COLONY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75056-3129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OPEN SYSTEMS TECHNOLOGIES
Occupation: SOFTWARE CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65533
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814265

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1200 OF 1878
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN MARK ROYE
Mailing Address 4533 HALE STREET
City: THE COLONY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75056-3129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OPEN SYSTEMS TECHNOLOGIES
Occupation: SOFTWARE CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69131
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN MARK ROYE
Mailing Address 4533 HALE STREET
City: THE COLONY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75056-3129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OPEN SYSTEMS TECHNOLOGIES
Occupation: SOFTWARE CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71158
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SCOTT E. ROZZELL
Mailing Address PO BOX 4567
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210-4567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CENTERPOINT ENERGY
Occupation: EXEC. VP & GENERAL COUNSEL
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78432
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814266

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1201 OF 1878
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KENNETH A. RUBY
Mailing Address 11845 WEST OLYMPIC BLVD, STE. 1200
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90064-5071
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RUBY GROUP COMPANIES
Occupation: COMMERICAL REAL ESTATE AGENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78404
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
T.J. RUCKER
Mailing Address 110 CEDAR LANE
City: CHANDLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75758-7042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BATES CONTAINER
Occupation: OUTSIDE SALES
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78909
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELVA R. RUIZ
Mailing Address 815 S. CLOSNER
City: EDINBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78539-5655
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66021
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814267

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1202 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JOYCE P. RUMSFELD
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1710
City: EL PRADO | State: NM | Zip Code: 87529-1710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76586
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD RUNDE
Mailing Address 2708 PECOS STREET
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703-1072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QUICK & COMPANY
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71985
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PHILIP S. RUNDLE
Mailing Address 6026 CRAB ORCHARD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-1448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VERSABAR
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65300
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814268

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STACIA RUNNELS
Mailing Address 31 PINE BURR CR
City: MARSHALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75672-4767
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CROSSROADS BAPTIST CHURCH
Occupation: CHILDREN'S MINISTRY DIRECTRESS
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69182
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DELBERT L. RUNYON
Mailing Address 6005 STOP 60A
City: ZAPATA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78076-2907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80215
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. W. MARVIN RUSH
Mailing Address PO BOX 34630
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78265-4630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RUSH ENTERPRISES
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77887
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814269

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1204 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES RUSSELL
Mailing Address 3211 HOLLY MEADOW
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042-4260
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67785
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATRICIA CHAGRA RUSSELL
Mailing Address 2500 SCENIC CREST, #12
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79930-2724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77045
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GORDON J. RUSSO
Mailing Address 120 MEADOWCREST ST., STE. 160
City: GRETNA | State: LA | Zip Code: 70056-5278
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PHYSICIAN-DERMATOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65852
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814270

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1205 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT W. RUST
Mailing Address 6670 RIVIERA DRIVE STE 604
City: CORAL GABLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33146-3529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69495
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALLEN RUSTAY
Mailing Address 4203 VILLANOVA ST.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-3528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70717
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAY RUTHERFORD
Mailing Address 777 MAIN, SUITE 2100 SUITE 2100
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76102-5366
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JACKSON WALKER | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66167
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12620814271

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MILES RUTHERFORD
Mailing Address 713-667-6441
City: BELLAIRE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 810.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66210
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MILES RUTHERFORD
Mailing Address 713-667-6441
City: BELLAIRE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 810.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76648
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MILES RUTHERFORD
Mailing Address 713-667-6441
City: BELLAIRE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 810.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77049
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814272

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1207 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ANTHONY H. RYAN
Mailing Address 1010 AMERICAN EAGLE BLVD. #117
City: SUN CITY CENTER | State: FL | Zip Code: 33573-5268
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69780
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARI RYAN
Mailing Address 10727 WILSHIRE BLVD
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90024-0058
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: DIRECTOR/PRODUCER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77776
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES JAY RYAN
Mailing Address 3520 GRANADA AVENUE
City: UNIVERSITY PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-2236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72284
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814273

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JASON MICHAEL RYAN
Mailing Address 6922 VAN ETTEN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77021-2034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CENTERPOINT ENERGY
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4110.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68511
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JASON MICHAEL RYAN
Mailing Address 6922 VAN ETTEN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77021-2034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CENTERPOINT ENERGY
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4110.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68511B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -30.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JASON MICHAEL RYAN
Mailing Address 6922 VAN ETTEN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77021-2034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CENTERPOINT ENERGY
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4110.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73498
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814274

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1209 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN J. RYAN
Mailing Address 11501 FM 1625
City: CREEDMOOR | State: TX | Zip Code: 78610-2001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 635.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65541
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. WAYNE L. RYAN
Mailing Address 7002 S. 109TH ST.
City: LA VISTA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68128-5729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72835
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOPHIE RYDIN
Mailing Address 5500 HOLLY ST.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77081-7410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HCSS
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2560.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79128
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 410.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020614275

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1210 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BARBARA DIANE RYDZAK
Mailing Address 2055 STONEGATE BLVD.
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703-0104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80085
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GERALD W. SABOE
Mailing Address 30522 ACACIA PASS
City: BULVERDE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78163-2068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62914
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GERALD W. SABOE
Mailing Address 30522 ACACIA PASS
City: BULVERDE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78163-2068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79309
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814276

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1211 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BETTIE L. SACCHI
Mailing Address 760 1/2 S. MAPLE AVENUE
City: MONTEBELLO | State: CA | Zip Code: 90640-5408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70481
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. ALAN SAGER
Mailing Address 7801 N. LAMAR, A114
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78752-1049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ENTREPENEUR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66260
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. ALAN SAGER
Mailing Address 7801 N. LAMAR, A114
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78752-1049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ENTREPENEUR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76557
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 6100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814277

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1212 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CARLA M. SALAZAR
Mailing Address 5833 SUGAR HILL DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-2050
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69897
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CARLA M. SALAZAR
Mailing Address 5833 SUGAR HILL DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-2050
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80280
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SADIE L. SALISBURY
Mailing Address 5010 S. CHESTERFIELD ROAD
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22206-1021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 457.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67719
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814278

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1213 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KATHLEEN SALLAH
Mailing Address 5421 WESTCASTLE DR., APT. 4
City: TOLEDO | State: OH | Zip Code: 43615-2047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SALLAH PROPERTIES | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68172
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KATHLEEN SALLAH
Mailing Address 5421 WESTCASTLE DR., APT. 4
City: TOLEDO | State: OH | Zip Code: 43615-2047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SALLAH PROPERTIES | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROB SALTIEL
Mailing Address 11756 CAWDOR WAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-2618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ATWOOD OCEANICS | Occupation: MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66189
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1065.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814279

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1214 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROB SALTIEL
Mailing Address 11756 CAWDOR WAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-2618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ATWOOD OCEANICS | Occupation: MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76977
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES SALZHAUER
Mailing Address 3120 LITTLE MOUNTAIN CREEK RD
City: OXFORD | State: NC | Zip Code: 27565-7751
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64299
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES A. SAMMONS
Mailing Address 1000 RIVER RANCH ROAD
City: ALEDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76008-4841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68332
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814280

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1215 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALTER SANCHEZ
Mailing Address 233 1/2 NORTH NAGLE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77003-1557
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOUSTON FIRE DEPT
Occupation: FIREFIGHTER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68506
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALTER SANCHEZ
Mailing Address 233 1/2 NORTH NAGLE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77003-1557
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOUSTON FIRE DEPT
Occupation: FIREFIGHTER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71538
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GAIL SANDERS
Mailing Address 6925 LE HAVRE WAY
City: CITRUS HEIGHTS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95621-5407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SANDERS & ASSOCICATES GEOSTRUCTUR
Occupation: CORPORATE OFFICER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69091
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814281

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1216 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARY MACK SANDERS
Mailing Address 400 TIMBERCREEK DRIVE
City: RICHWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77531-3211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENGLOBAL ENGINEERING
Occupation: INSTRUMENT DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79456
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAYMOND SANDERS
Mailing Address 73 W NIGHT HERON PLACE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-1036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WFG
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70213
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM D. SANDERS
Mailing Address 5015 MEADOWLARK
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79922-2024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VERDE REALTY INC.
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77081
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10000.00
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION/REATTRIBUTION/REFUND REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 11100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814282

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1217 OF 1878
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM M. SANDEFUR
Mailing Address 660 E. CHARLES STREET
City: BATESVILLE | State: AR | Zip Code: 72501-2906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VARIOUS COLLEGES
Occupation: ADJUNCT COLLEGE INSTRUCTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63800
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JACK A. SANDHAUS
Mailing Address 3744 OCEANIC AVENUE
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11224-1222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70508
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN SANTNER
Mailing Address 5399 PLAYA VISTA DR APT E307
City: PLAYA VISTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90094-2467
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67888
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814283

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1218 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN SANTNER
Mailing Address 5399 PLAYA VISTA DR APT E307
City: PLAYA VISTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90094-2467
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68645
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN SANTNER
Mailing Address 5399 PLAYA VISTA DR APT E307
City: PLAYA VISTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90094-2467
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76459
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAUL J. SAROTE
Mailing Address 54 PITTMAN DRIVE
City: PALM COAST | State: FL | Zip Code: 32164-4807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70983
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12026814284

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1219 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. M. STUART SASSER
Mailing Address 45 HEWIT PLACE
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78404-1661
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: LA PARRA RANCH CORP | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78374
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARGARET C. SATELL
Mailing Address 3 SCARLET OAK DRIVE
City: HAVERFORD | State: PA | Zip Code: 19041-1077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68072
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LOUIS O. SATTERFIELD
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 730
City: CHINA SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 76633-0730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68909
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020314285

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CECILIO SAUCEDA
Mailing Address 308 E. ROBERTS AVENUE
City: DONNA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78537-2533
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80278
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOUGLAS SAUER
Mailing Address 6505 W. PARK BLVD., #306-108
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-6212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WYNDHAM JADE LLC
Occupation: SOFTWARE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70865
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DICK SAULSBURY
Mailing Address 5308 ANDEWS HWY.
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762-4247
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70047
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814285

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1221 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DICK SAULSBURY
Mailing Address 5308 ANDEWS HWY.
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762-4247
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70047B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DICK SAULSBURY
Mailing Address 5308 ANDEWS HWY.
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762-4247
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73722
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAKEY DON SAUNDERS
Mailing Address 1309 HILLARY LN
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76012-5545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LONE STAR COMICS
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1545.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76312
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814287

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1222 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NANCY SAUNDERS
Mailing Address 3060 PHARR COURT NORTH NW APT 311
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30305-2025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 518.24

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75860
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVE R. SAUTER
Mailing Address 5927 ALMEDA RD, #2-1505
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77004-7992
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MD ANDERSON CANCER CENTER | Occupation: ACCEL MAINT TECH III
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72998
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TERI SAVAGE
Mailing Address 11564 BRIDLE PATH LANE
City: LAKESIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92040-1325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOB'S CRANE | Occupation: CONTROLLER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67309
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814288

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1223 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TERI SAVAGE
Mailing Address 11564 BRIDLE PATH LANE
City: LAKESIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92040-1325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOB'S CRANE | Occupation: CONTROLLER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76567
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN F. SCAIEF
Mailing Address 24285 LONG LANE
City: SAN BENITO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78586-6852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: FARMER/RANCHER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70604
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANTHONY J. SCALA
Mailing Address 95 BETSY BROWN CIRCLE
City: PORT CHESTER | State: NY | Zip Code: 10573-2225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOWY AND DONNATH | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66364
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814289

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1224 OF 1878
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOEL SCHACHNER
Mailing Address 23254 ATLANTIS WAY
City: DANA POINT | State: CA | Zip Code: 92629-3504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69081
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOEL SCHACHNER
Mailing Address 23254 ATLANTIS WAY
City: DANA POINT | State: CA | Zip Code: 92629-3504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78945
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RITA GOULD SCHACTER
Mailing Address 4882 EXETER ESTATE LANE
City: LAKE WORTH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33449-8107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62667
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814290

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1225 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RITA GOULD SCHACTER
Mailing Address 4882 EXETER ESTATE LANE
City: LAKE WORTH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33449-8107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62669
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DORESEY SCHAD
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 605
City: GRUVER | State: TX | Zip Code: 79040-0605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: FARMING
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76517
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHRISTOPHER SCHAEFER
Mailing Address 26711 HILLSIDE DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77386-1156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE WOODLANDS DEVELOPMENT COMPAN | Occupation: VALET
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69470
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814291

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1226 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. DIANNE SCHAFER
Mailing Address 8717 OVERLAND DRIVE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76179-2850
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BEST USED TRUCKS
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68490
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. DIANNE SCHAFER
Mailing Address 8717 OVERLAND DRIVE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76179-2850
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BEST USED TRUCKS
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71313
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL THOMAS SCHAFER
Mailing Address 3200 E. LONGVIEW AVE., APT. 4
City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 47408-4303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IU PARKING OPERATIONS
Occupation: PARKING LOT ATTENDANT
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 253.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62872
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 215.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814292

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1227 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL THOMAS SCHAFER
Mailing Address 3200 E. LONGVIEW AVE., APT. 4
City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 47408-4303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IU PARKING OPERATIONS
Occupation: PARKING LOT ATTENDANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 253.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65816
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL THOMAS SCHAFER
Mailing Address 3200 E. LONGVIEW AVE., APT. 4
City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 47408-4303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IU PARKING OPERATIONS
Occupation: PARKING LOT ATTENDANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 253.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65817
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL THOMAS SCHAFER
Mailing Address 3200 E. LONGVIEW AVE., APT. 4
City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 47408-4303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IU PARKING OPERATIONS
Occupation: PARKING LOT ATTENDANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 253.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68738
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 33.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814293

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1228 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEORGE SCHANZ
Mailing Address 3626 GLENHAVEN BOULEVARD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77025-1308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64038
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEORGE SCHANZ
Mailing Address 3626 GLENHAVEN BOULEVARD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77025-1308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70812
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEORGE SCHANZ
Mailing Address 3626 GLENHAVEN BOULEVARD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77025-1308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76869
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814294

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1229 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHRIS SCHARBAUER
Mailing Address 806 679-7995
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79159
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: RANCHING
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78352
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN TODD SCHARNBERG
Mailing Address 5301 PARK HOLLOW LANE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-1251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PEDIATRIX MEDICAL GROUP | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.58880
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD SCHARF
Mailing Address 875 PARK AVENUE, #3B
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10075-0382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ABRO MANAGEMENT CORP | Occupation: REAL ESTATE MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62702
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028314295

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1230 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM SCHEIFLEY
Mailing Address 714 WINSTON LANE
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479-5835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68564
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. CAROLYN S. SCHILTHUIS
Mailing Address 41 SUNDOWN PARKWAY
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-5257
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63590
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. CAROLYN S. SCHILTHUIS
Mailing Address 41 SUNDOWN PARKWAY
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-5257
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77370
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814296

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1231 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BARRON SCHLAMEUS
Mailing Address 605 LAUREL LANE
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-6169
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70102
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ALYCE V. SCHLECH
Mailing Address 611 NE ALSBURY BLVD. #504
City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76028-2697
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78321
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. BARRY ARTHUR SCHLECH
Mailing Address 3550 COUNTRY VISTA DRIVE
City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76028-2386
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2153.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71810
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 252.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2852.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12031429 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1232 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANTON SCHMIDT
Mailing Address 5225 SPOOKSHILL ROAD
City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20814-2052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RCA | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70969
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANTON SCHMIDT
Mailing Address 5225 SPOOKSHILL ROAD
City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20814-2052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RCA | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71798
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANTON SCHMIDT
Mailing Address 5225 SPOOKSHILL ROAD
City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20814-2052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RCA | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73863
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814298

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1233 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANTON SCHMIDT
Mailing Address 5225 SPOOKSHILL ROAD
City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20814-2052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RCA
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74526
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANTON SCHMIDT
Mailing Address 5225 SPOOKSHILL ROAD
City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20814-2052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RCA
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82470
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ERMA L. SCHMIDT
Mailing Address 30980 EAGLET LANE
City: ROCKY MOUNT | State: MO | Zip Code: 65072-2812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78081
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028314299

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1234 OF 1878
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISS FLORENCE E. SCHMIDT
Mailing Address 2328 S. 106TH E. AVENUE
City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74129-4828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67260
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE A. SCHMITTLE
Mailing Address 7879 ROCKBURN DR.
City: ELLICOTT CITY | State: MD | Zip Code: 21043-7075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GLOBAL CI | Occupation: IT DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70852
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN J. SCHMIDT
Mailing Address 860 SEA DUNE LN.
City: MARCO ISLAND | State: FL | Zip Code: 34145-1840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65309
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814200

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1235 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RALPH A. SCHMIDT
Mailing Address 2925 PIANO BRIDGE ROAD
City: SCHULENBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78956-5730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80264
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SANDRA SCHMIDT
Mailing Address 19 TURKEY DRIVE
City: HARPER | State: TX | Zip Code: 78631-9350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69568
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SANDRA SCHMIDT
Mailing Address 19 TURKEY DRIVE
City: HARPER | State: TX | Zip Code: 78631-9350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79936
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814301

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1236 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WALTER A. SCHMID III
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 122238
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76121-2238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79884
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRYAN JAMES SCHNEIDER
Mailing Address 1239 PARKWAY, UNIT B
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703-4132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SANDALWOOD MANAGEMENT
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70772
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRYAN JAMES SCHNEIDER
Mailing Address 1239 PARKWAY, UNIT B
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703-4132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SANDALWOOD MANAGEMENT
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70772B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814302

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1237 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRYAN JAMES SCHNEIDER
Mailing Address 1239 PARKWAY, UNIT B
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703-4132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SANDALWOOD MANAGEMENT
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73700
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DEBORAH SCHNEIDER
Mailing Address 21 HEDGE LANE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-3208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7590.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79213
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION/REATTRIBUTION/REFUND REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVEN SCHNEIDER
Mailing Address 1800 S WASHINGTON ST STE 208
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79102-2668
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRIVATE PRACTICE
Occupation: CLINICAL NEUROPSYCHOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76223
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814303

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1238 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHARLES R. SCHOCH
Mailing Address 9223 INDEPENDENCE LOOP
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78748-6372
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE CO.
Occupation: SENIOR SYSTEMS SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62846
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARL SCHOENEBERGER
Mailing Address 5922 BENT TRL
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-2720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ORBITAL SYSTEMS, LTD.
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1681.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64979
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARL SCHOENEBERGER
Mailing Address 5922 BENT TRL
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-2720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ORBITAL SYSTEMS, LTD.
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1681.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71060
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814364

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1239 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARL SCHOENEBERGER
Mailing Address 5922 BENT TRL
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-2720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ORBITAL SYSTEMS, LTD.
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1681.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82221
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 181.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ELMER SCHOENHALS
Mailing Address 13850 COUNTY ROAD L.
City: PERRYTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79070-6560
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69659
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ELMER SCHOENHALS
Mailing Address 13850 COUNTY ROAD L.
City: PERRYTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79070-6560
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73172
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 481.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814305

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1240 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JUDY C. SCHOEN
Mailing Address 115 LEIGHTON
City: TERRELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75160-1405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 391.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62807
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JUDY C. SCHOEN
Mailing Address 115 LEIGHTON
City: TERRELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75160-1405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 391.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69141
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KAREN GREN SCHOLER
Mailing Address 4011 TURTLE CREEK BLVD.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219-3117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JONES DAY | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78447
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020834306

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1241 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BILL SCHOPPE
Mailing Address 4429 UNIVERSITY BLVD.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-1638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69853
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANNA SCHOTTEN
Mailing Address 5425 KING PLACE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79932-3018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CENGAGE LEARNING
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76870
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JURGEN R. SCHRODER
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 5161
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77262-5161
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SCHRODER MARINE SERVICES, INC.
Occupation: STEVEDORE
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.58837
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814307

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1242 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LEONARD SCHROEDER
Mailing Address 305 OAK BEND DRIVE
City: LA VERNIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78121-4503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 319.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62519
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LEONARD SCHROEDER
Mailing Address 305 OAK BEND DRIVE
City: LA VERNIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78121-4503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 319.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68962
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LEONARD SCHROEDER
Mailing Address 305 OAK BEND DRIVE
City: LA VERNIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78121-4503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 319.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74530
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 54.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814308

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1243 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LEONARD SCHROEDER
Mailing Address 305 OAK BEND DRIVE
City: LA VERNIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78121-4503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 319.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76871
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARK SCHROEDER
Mailing Address 11850 LONGLEAF
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CENTERPOINT ENERGY, INC. | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77253
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL E. SCHROEDER
Mailing Address 115 LARIMORE STREET
City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77904-1806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73180
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814369

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1244 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD SCHROEDER
Mailing Address 6081 CLIFF LANE
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76502-6559
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: EDUCATION
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77175
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM W. SCHRODER
Mailing Address 600 DOMENICO CIRCLE APARTMENT G12
City: SAINT AUGUSTINE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32086-7823
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67715
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES A. SCHULZE
Mailing Address 7558 FIREOAK DR
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78759-6427
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BMC SOFTWARE
Occupation: SOFTWARE ARCHITECT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65173
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814319

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HARRY RICHARD SCHUMACHER
Mailing Address 47 E. 88TH STREET
APARTMENT 14A
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10128-1152
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1320.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63950
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WAYNE E. SCHUMPE
Mailing Address 15438 FM. 3090 ROAD
City: ANDERSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77830-5676
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67215
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVEN L. SCHUTTE
Mailing Address 500 STAGECOACH LN.
City: LINCOLN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95648-9605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: MERCHANT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 304.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74533
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 304.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814311

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1246 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MATTHEW A. SCHWARTZ
Mailing Address 20 W. 64TH ST. APT. 9F
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023-7130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SULLIVAN & CROMWELL | Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64695
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT BERTHOLD SCHWARZ
Mailing Address 3 KNIGHTSBRIDGE CR.
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75043-1148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70593
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT BERTHOLD SCHWARZ
Mailing Address 3 KNIGHTSBRIDGE CR.
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75043-1148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79382
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813212

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1247 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT J. SCHWARTZ
Mailing Address 6324 NORWAY ROAD
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-4063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROBERT J. SCHWARTZ, M.D., P.A.
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65892
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRED SCHWIEN
Mailing Address 8242 THE MIDWAY
City: ANNANDALE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22003-3715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE BOEING COMPANY
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76935
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DON SCIFRES
Mailing Address 26700 PALO HILLS DR.
City: LOS ALTOS HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 94022-1927
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SDL VENTURES
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74993
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12029914313

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1248 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE SCOFIELDE
Mailing Address 300 CONVENT ST., STE. 2100
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78205-3720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ATTORNEY
Occupation: FULBRIGHT AND JAWORSKI, LLP
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77090
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID A. SCOTT
Mailing Address 5103 DANFIELD DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77053-3310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64218
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDWARD R. SCOTT, JR.
Mailing Address 6003 TUSCANY VILLAGE
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79119-6554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78525
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814214

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRED W. SCOTT
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 25
City: BURR HILL | State: VA | Zip Code: 22433-0025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68698
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEFFREY SCOTT
Mailing Address 23 KRISTIN PL
City: OLD TAPPAN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07675-7019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SULLIVAN & CROMWELL | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64664
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PHILIP SCOTT
Mailing Address 22103 LOUNETTE DR.
City: FRANKSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75763-4030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1030.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66815
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814315

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1250 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MRS. ELLEN V. SEAMAN
Mailing Address: 55 LAKE SHORE DRIVE
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78413-2634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80408
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. MARK SEAMAN
Mailing Address: 943 FM 473
City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006-7705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78517
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN SEAWORTH
Mailing Address: 17 MYRTLEWOOD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78218-6000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HEART & VASCULAR INSTITUTE OF TEXAS | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72488
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814316

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1251 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEFFREY L. SECHELSKI
Mailing Address 8210 BURKHART RD.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-7503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1395.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62864
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEFFREY L. SECHELSKI
Mailing Address 8210 BURKHART RD.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-7503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1395.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68524
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEFFREY L. SECHELSKI
Mailing Address 8210 BURKHART RD.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-7503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1395.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71350
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814317

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1252 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEFFREY L. SECHELSKI
Mailing Address 8210 BURKHART RD.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-7503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1395.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73247
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEFFREY L. SECHELSKI
Mailing Address 8210 BURKHART RD.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-7503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1395.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79110
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LENOIR M. SEELHORST
Mailing Address 401 COLLEGE AVE.
City: BRENHAM | State: TX | Zip Code: 77833-4122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79575
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814318

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1253 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARTHUR A. SEELIGSON
Mailing Address 808 TRAVIS ST STE 2200
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002-5704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73014
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION_RD
REDESIGNATION/REATTRIBUTION REQUESTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ABBEY L. SEIDENSTICKER
Mailing Address 1615 SPYGLASS DR. APT. 3
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-7591
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 248.98

Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72321
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 124.49
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ABBEY L. SEIDENSTICKER
Mailing Address 1615 SPYGLASS DR. APT. 3
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-7591
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 248.98

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76525
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 124.49
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5248.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814319

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DENNIS SELBY
Mailing Address 15226 CHIMNEY HILL CIRCLE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77095-3286
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAYOU WELL SERVICES
Occupation: IT DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 433.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71125
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DENNIS SELBY
Mailing Address 15226 CHIMNEY HILL CIRCLE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77095-3286
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAYOU WELL SERVICES
Occupation: IT DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 433.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71355
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRUCE B. SELKIRK
Mailing Address 301 COMMERCE ST. #2100
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76102-4131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67578
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814320

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRUCE B. SELKIRK
Mailing Address 301 COMMERCE ST. #2100
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76102-4131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67578B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRUCE B. SELKIRK
Mailing Address 301 COMMERCE ST. #2100
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76102-4131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73685
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JANE SELLERS
Mailing Address 2030 CHRISTIE LANE
City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75007-3510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79952
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

32026814321

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1256 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDWARD M. SENYKO
Mailing Address 7270 E. TOWNLINE
City: BRIDGEPORT | State: MI | Zip Code: 48722-9719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80038
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN SEPEHRI
Mailing Address 6440 PARK LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-2305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PATTON BOGGS LLP | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72265
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. NICHOLAS SERAFY
Mailing Address 205 WEST LEVEE STREET
City: BROWNSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78520-5558
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PROFICIENCY TESTING SERVICE | Occupation: BIOANALYST
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73742
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2785.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12023814322

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. GAIL J. SERRELL
Mailing Address 2 MOTT LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70107
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. GAIL J. SERRELL
Mailing Address 2 MOTT LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80429
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. VINOD K. SETHI
Mailing Address 7402 PARKWAY DRIVE
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79119-6456
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS TECH UNIVERSITY | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70169
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814323

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1258 OF 1878
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAUL SETTER
Mailing Address 506 SHENANDOAH COURT
City: DUNCANVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75137-4129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WYCLIFFE BIBLE TRANSLATORS
Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62731
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS ANN V. SEWELL
Mailing Address 3131 MAPLE AVENUE #5B
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201-1289
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80290
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JUDY L. SHALLENBERGER
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 617
City: GENOA | State: NV | Zip Code: 89411-0617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEVADA CENTER
Occupation: ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66693
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12028614324

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1259 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JUDY L. SHALLENBERGER
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 617
City: GENOA | State: NV | Zip Code: 89411-0617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEVADA CENTER
Occupation: ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73899
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JUDY L. SHALLENBERGER
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 617
City: GENOA | State: NV | Zip Code: 89411-0617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEVADA CENTER
Occupation: ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75986
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JUDY L. SHALLENBERGER
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 617
City: GENOA | State: NV | Zip Code: 89411-0617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEVADA CENTER
Occupation: ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76598
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814325

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1260 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JUDY L. SHALLENBERGER
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 617
City: GENOA | State: NV | Zip Code: 89411-0617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEVADA CENTER
Occupation: ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76947
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JUDY L. SHALLENBERGER
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 617
City: GENOA | State: NV | Zip Code: 89411-0617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEVADA CENTER
Occupation: ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82664
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. J.W. SHANAHAN
Mailing Address 5155 SPANISH OAKS
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75034-4892
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70010
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 535.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814326

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1261 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c. ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ILYA SHAPIRO
Mailing Address 301 MASS. AVE. NW, #101
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-6601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CATO INSTITUTE
Occupation: SENIOR FELLOW IN CONSTITUTIONAL STU
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65034
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ILYA SHAPIRO
Mailing Address 301 MASS. AVE. NW, #101
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-6601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CATO INSTITUTE
Occupation: SENIOR FELLOW IN CONSTITUTIONAL STU
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76636
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ILYA SHAPIRO
Mailing Address 301 MASS. AVE. NW, #101
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-6601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CATO INSTITUTE
Occupation: SENIOR FELLOW IN CONSTITUTIONAL STU
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77006
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814327

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID E. SHARBUTT
Mailing Address 4621 91ST
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-5035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67455
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID E. SHARBUTT
Mailing Address 4621 91ST
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-5035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76611
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES SHARTLE
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1049
City: CROCKETT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75835-1049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64358
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814328

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1263 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES SHARTLE
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1049
City: CROCKETT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75835-1049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77373
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES SHARTLE
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1049
City: CROCKETT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75835-1049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77619
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES SHARTLE
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1049
City: CROCKETT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75835-1049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80115
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814329

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1264 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES WELLS SHARTLE
Mailing Address 300 N. GORDON DRIVE
City: CROCKETT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75835-1716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64224
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES WELLS SHARTLE
Mailing Address 300 N. GORDON DRIVE
City: CROCKETT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75835-1716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66977
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES WELLS SHARTLE
Mailing Address 300 N. GORDON DRIVE
City: CROCKETT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75835-1716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69291
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814330

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1265 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT SHARUM
Mailing Address 5304 CARRINGTON COURT
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79707-1442
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APACHE CORP
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 465.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67854
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIMOTHY THIEME SHAW
Mailing Address 13110 DURBRIDGE TRAIL DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77065-5070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 243.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.61451
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIMOTHY THIEME SHAW
Mailing Address 13110 DURBRIDGE TRAIL DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77065-5070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 243.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68530
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 305.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814331

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1266 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN BRIAN SHELTON
Mailing Address 1417 KEENELAND HILL DRIVE
City: ALEDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE FARM INSURANCE COMPANIES
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70835
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PENNY SHELTON
Mailing Address 1417 KEENELAND HILL DRIVE
City: ALEDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70836
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN T. SHEPHERD
Mailing Address 23306 FALL WIND COURT
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-2132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71109
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814312

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1267 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. GERALDINE F. SHERMAN
Mailing Address 5527 WESTERDALE DRIVE
City: FULSHEAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77441-4154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69323
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. GERALDINE F. SHERMAN
Mailing Address 5527 WESTERDALE DRIVE
City: FULSHEAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77441-4154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80663
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEN SHERMAN
Mailing Address 1411 5TH STREET
City: SANTA MONICA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90401-2441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SHERMAN & ZARRABIAN LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77772
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12026814343

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1268 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CLIFFORD SHERROD
Mailing Address 101 CIRCLEVIEW DRIVE S.
City: HURST | State: TX | Zip Code: 76054-3625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: PRIVATE PILOT
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.61283
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CLIFFORD SHERROD
Mailing Address 101 CIRCLEVIEW DRIVE S.
City: HURST | State: TX | Zip Code: 76054-3625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: PRIVATE PILOT
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68400
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HON. JOHN H. SHIELDS
Mailing Address 721 CONTOUR DRIVE E.
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78212-1702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67456
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814334

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARSHA M. SHIELDS
Mailing Address 721 CONTOUR DRIVE E.
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78212-1702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCCOMBS ENTERPRISES
Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67457
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MILTON ALLEN SHIELDS III
Mailing Address 24973 N. WHITE RANCH RD
City: LA FERIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78559-4376
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FROST BANK
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66024
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES BRADFORD SHILEY
Mailing Address 25 N.W. 23RD PLACE
SUITE 6
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97210-5580
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77224
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020914335

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1270 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN E. SHILLINGBURG
Mailing Address 4800 FILLMORE AVENUE
APARTMENT 603
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22311-5057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64442
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN E. SHILLINGBURG
Mailing Address 4800 FILLMORE AVENUE
APARTMENT 603
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22311-5057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71694
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEBORAH SHOUSE
Mailing Address 2501 DICKEY PLACE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-6306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76717
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12021081436

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1271 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. PATRICIA SHOWALTER
Mailing Address 6 VILLAMOURA
City: TRABUCO CANYON | State: CA | Zip Code: 92679-3706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ABI LTD | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73092
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT SHPALL
Mailing Address 2302 DUXBURY CIRCLE
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90034-1018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77768
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RALPH R. SHRIBER JR.
Mailing Address 20450 HUEBRUER ROAD APARTMENT 715
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80209
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814327

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1272 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. DENISE SHUBECK
Mailing Address 1204 CRIMSON GLOREY LANE
City: KELLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76248-2038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LONE STAR PARK AT GRAND PRAIRIE
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77111
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JANET BLOSS SHUFF
Mailing Address 1605 FOREST VISTA CT
City: SOUTHLAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092-4100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 209.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74776
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JANET BLOSS SHUFF
Mailing Address 1605 FOREST VISTA CT
City: SOUTHLAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092-4100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 209.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81526
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 274.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814338

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1273 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JANET BLOSS SHUFF
Mailing Address 1605 FOREST VISTA CT
City: SOUTHLAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092-4100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 209.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82355
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JACK DANIEL SHURDEN
Mailing Address 208 MELODY LANE
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-2130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PHOENIX CONSOLIDATED OILFIELD SERVIC
Occupation: MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78711
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MAXIE AUDINE SICKLES
Mailing Address 3504 LAKE POWELL DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76016-3509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77165
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2560.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814339

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1274 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID M. SIDELL
Mailing Address 13959 RIVERSIDE DRIVE
City: SHERMAN OAKS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91423-1942
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80205
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MATTHEW SIDMAN
Mailing Address 297 COMMONWEALTH AVE
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02115-2019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HIGHFIELDS CAPITAL | Occupation: INVESTMENT ANALYST
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.56494
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MATTHEW SIDMAN
Mailing Address 297 COMMONWEALTH AVE
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02115-2019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HIGHFIELDS CAPITAL | Occupation: INVESTMENT ANALYST
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.56494B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5035.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814340

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1275 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MATTHEW SIDMAN
Mailing Address 297 COMMONWEALTH AVE
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02115-2019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HIGHFIELDS CAPITAL | Occupation: INVESTMENT ANALYST
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73644
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT G. SIEFERS
Mailing Address 8930 BAY COLONY DR., APT. 1101
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34108-0776
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80925
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT W. SIGLER
Mailing Address 920 ELLISON PARK CIRCLE
City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76205-8031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79644
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814341

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1276 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. GAIL SILVERS
Mailing Address 316 COUNTY ROAD 263
City: HANCEVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35077-3421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78194
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARY ANN SIMKINS
Mailing Address 6465 E. ELLIS STREET
City: MESA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85205-6018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66284
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES E. SIMMONS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3886
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77253-3886
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MOODY SIMMONS BAYTOWN II GP, LLC
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1950.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70701
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814342

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1277 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LYNN SIMMONS
Mailing Address 5869 COUNTY HIGHWAY 27
City: SPRINGVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35146-8322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70436
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM SIMMONS
Mailing Address 3545 NORTH UTAH STREET
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22207-4444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DUTKO
Occupation: PRINCIPAL
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78472
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEROME M. SIMON
Mailing Address 1294 ROCK RIMMON ROAD
City: STAMFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06903-1104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67672
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813343

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1278 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEROME M. SIMON
Mailing Address 1294 ROCK RIMMON ROAD
City: STAMFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06903-1104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69993
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEROME M. SIMON
Mailing Address 1294 ROCK RIMMON ROAD
City: STAMFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06903-1104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78262
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSEPH SIMONS
Mailing Address 7211 FARM MEADOW COURT
City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-5658
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PAUL WEISS RIFKIND WHARTON & GARRIS(
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65650
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12021081434 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1279 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANIEL L. SIMPSON
Mailing Address 13221 CUTTEN ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77069-3111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FM 1960 ANIMAL HOSPITAL
Occupation: VETERINARIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1530.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79371
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL F. SIMPSON
Mailing Address 2212 ADDISON
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77030-1142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCGINNIS, LOCKRIDGE, & KILGORE LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY/ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70350
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SHERRY J. SIMPSON
Mailing Address 4328 TRYON ROAD
City: LONGVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75605-8260
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69595
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 730.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814345

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1280 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SHERRY J. SIMPSON
Mailing Address 4328 TRYON ROAD
City: LONGVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75605-8260
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77826
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. JAMES K. SIMS M.D.
Mailing Address 5670 VERBENA
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78240-1719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEJAS ANESTHESIA, PA
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78361
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. WILMA SINCLAIR
Mailing Address 764 SUTRO AVE.
City: NOVATO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94947-1950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 254.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70162
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814346

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1281 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. WILMA SINCLAIR
Mailing Address 764 SUTRO AVE.
City: NOVATO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94947-1950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 254.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74781
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. BARBARA J. SINGLETON
Mailing Address 2601 MARSH LANE, UNIT 331
City: PLLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-8462
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71050
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID SIRBASKU
Mailing Address 1717 W WALNUT HILL LN STE 104
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75038-3700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SIGNE BIOPHARMA INC | Occupation: CHAIRMAN & CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 214.29

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73328
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.29
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - ACT RIGHT PAC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 68.29

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020314247

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1282 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID SIRBASKU
Mailing Address 1717 W WALNUT HILL LN
STE 104
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75038-3700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SIGNE BIOPHARMA INC
Occupation: CHAIRMAN & CEO
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 214.29

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73525
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD L. SIRE
Mailing Address 2448 YAJOME ST.
City: NAPA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94558-5037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: R.L. SIRE & COMPANY, CPAS
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD L. SIRE
Mailing Address 2448 YAJOME ST.
City: NAPA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94558-5037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: R.L. SIRE & COMPANY, CPAS
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71456
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814348

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1283 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD L. SIRE
Mailing Address 2448 YAJOME ST.
City: NAPA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94558-5037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: R.L. SIRE & COMPANY, CPAS
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79341
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JASON SIRKEL
Mailing Address 26 S. SAGE SPARROW CIRCLE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77389-4890
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOODFOREST NATIONAL BANK
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71567
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JUDY SISSON
Mailing Address 4408 LEDGEVIEW RD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76109-2545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67616
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020314349

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1284 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES B. SKAGGS
Mailing Address 4700 TOREADOR DR.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-2411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68986
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES B. SKAGGS
Mailing Address 4700 TOREADOR DR.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-2411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78814
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN RILEY SKAGGS
Mailing Address 2601 BOWIE ST.
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109-2109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5825.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.50762B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12021314350

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1285 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN RILEY SKAGGS
Mailing Address 2601 BOWIE ST.
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109-2109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5825.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73719
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN RILEY SKAGGS
Mailing Address 2601 BOWIE ST.
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109-2109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5825.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76987
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN RILEY SKAGGS
Mailing Address 2601 BOWIE ST.
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109-2109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5825.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78311
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 725.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814351

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS F. SKEHAN
Mailing Address 933 STREAM VIEW LANE
City: YORK | State: PA | Zip Code: 17403-9013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DRESSEL WELDING SUPPLY
Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72693
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RANDY JOE SKENDER
Mailing Address 10166 HADDINGTON
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77043-3350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HALLIBURTON
Occupation: MUD ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1030.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62925
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RANDY JOE SKENDER
Mailing Address 10166 HADDINGTON
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77043-3350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HALLIBURTON
Occupation: MUD ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1030.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68522
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020614352

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1287 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK SKINNER
Mailing Address 4100 OXFORD CT.
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-4624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SKINNER COMMERCIAL REALTY
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73533
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATTHEW SKOCILICH
Mailing Address 8221 CLEMENS AVE
City: CANOGA PARK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91304-3515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTUIT FINANCIAL SERVICES
Occupation: QA
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73816
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATTHEW SKOCILICH
Mailing Address 8221 CLEMENS AVE
City: CANOGA PARK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91304-3515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTUIT FINANCIAL SERVICES
Occupation: QA
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75948
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814352

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1288 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATTHEW SKOCILICH
Mailing Address 8221 CLEMENS AVE
City: CANOGA PARK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91304-3515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTUIT FINANCIAL SERVICES
Occupation: QA
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81680
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEWART SKRILL
Mailing Address 2745 S RANDOLPH RD.
City: RANDOLPH CENTER | State: VT | Zip Code: 05061-9538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68671
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREG SKYPALA
Mailing Address 9915 MYATT DR.
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79119-5836
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HBI ASSOCIATES, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62861
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 345.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814354

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1289 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREG SKYPALA
Mailing Address 9915 MYATT DR.
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79119-5836
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HBI ASSOCIATES, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66683
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVEN L. SLADE
Mailing Address 6519 BAYOU GLEN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-1048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IRS
Occupation: PROGRAM ANALYST
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79079
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PERRY N. SLAGLE
Mailing Address 22 SUNSET CIRCLE
City: WESTCLIFFE | State: CO | Zip Code: 81252-9676
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69357
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 385.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020614355

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1290 OF 1878
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS L. SLAIGHT
Mailing Address 4361 EAST BERKELEY STREET
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65809-3500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DARR FAMLY FOUNDATION
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72416
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CYNTHIA SLAUGHTER
Mailing Address 13 ORSINGER HL
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-1500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1540.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75840
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE W. SLAUGHTER
Mailing Address 2311 WOODSONG TRAIL
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76016-1038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77967
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814356

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1291 OF 1878
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROLAND SLEDGE
Mailing Address 3620 SUNSET BOULEVARD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-2136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VAALCO ENERGY, INC.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78473
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RONALD MACK SLEDGE
Mailing Address 818 WEST 41ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77018-5308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SLEDGE & WEN, PC
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65938
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DON SMALTZ
Mailing Address 403 RAVENS RIDGE RD
City: SEQUIM | State: WA | Zip Code: 98382-4717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: MUSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73853
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814357

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1292 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DON SMALTZ
Mailing Address 403 RAVENS RIDGE RD
City: SEQUIM | State: WA | Zip Code: 98382-4717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: MUSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81396
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SHAWN H. SMEALLIE
Mailing Address 1310 BISHOP LANE
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22302-3401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78734
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JUDY SMILEY
Mailing Address 6507 DESCO DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-2304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2530.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63042
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814358

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1293 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JUDY SMILEY
Mailing Address 6507 DESCO DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-2304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2530.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63042B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -30.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JUDY SMILEY
Mailing Address 6507 DESCO DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-2304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2530.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73624
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARGARET K. SMILEY
Mailing Address 2808 PLUM CT.
City: KOKOMO | State: IN | Zip Code: 46902-2957
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70754
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814359

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1294 OF 1878
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. NEIL SMILEY
Mailing Address 6507 DESCO DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-2304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOOPBACK, LLC
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63044
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. NEIL SMILEY
Mailing Address 6507 DESCO DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-2304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOOPBACK, LLC
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78771
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. AGNES T. SMITH
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 537
City: NORTHWOOD | State: ND | Zip Code: 58267-0537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72587
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

13020814360

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1295 OF 1878
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. AGNES T. SMITH
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 537
City: NORTHWOOD | State: ND | Zip Code: 58267-0537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80208
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. AGNES T. SMITH
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 537
City: NORTHWOOD | State: ND | Zip Code: 58267-0537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80355
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ARTHUR TREMAINE SMITH
Mailing Address 5414 MONTROSE DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75209-5618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: H.K.N. ENERGY, DALLAS TEXAS
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78126
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814361

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARBARA D. SMITH
Mailing Address 807 LAMONTE LN.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77018-4436
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: WRITER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79381
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CYNTHIA DODD SMITH
Mailing Address 18115 VERANDA LANE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78258-4648
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GPM LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
Occupation: ASSISTANT GENERAL COUNSEL AND ASSI
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79321
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID V. SMITH
Mailing Address 4564 BILTMOORE DRIVE
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75034-6861
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77703
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

13202815962

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1297 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DON J. SMITH
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 126
City: HAWLEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 79525-0126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JOE T. SMITH, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62811
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWARD FIELDS SMITH
Mailing Address 6109 STONEHAVEN DR.
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-5613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LUF
Occupation: RESTAURANT
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64931
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWARD FIELDS SMITH
Mailing Address 6109 STONEHAVEN DR.
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-5613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LUF
Occupation: RESTAURANT
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68728
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814363

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1298 OF 1878
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWARD FIELDS SMITH
Mailing Address 6109 STONEHAVEN DR.
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-5613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LUF
Occupation: RESTAURANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78933
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWARD FIELDS SMITH
Mailing Address 6109 STONEHAVEN DR.
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-5613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LUF
Occupation: RESTAURANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79431
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEOFFREY SMITH
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 670
City: CASPER | State: WY | Zip Code: 82602-0670
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: C MED IM
Occupation: ROENTGENOLOGY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 02 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72053
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814364

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GERARDO A. SMITH JR.
Mailing Address 8831 STROUD DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77036-5351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT-GEOPHYSICIST-CUBAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 610.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80676
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GERARDO A. SMITH JR.
Mailing Address 8831 STROUD DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77036-5351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT-GEOPHYSICIST-CUBAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 610.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81709
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. J. FORT SMITH, JR. JR.
Mailing Address
City: CAMP WOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 78833
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68613
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814365

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1300 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES SMITH
Mailing Address 12750 S. PIPELINE
City: EULESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76040-5248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DALWORTH CLEAN | Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63846
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES P. SMITH, SR.
Mailing Address 5517 ANNE LANE
City: DAYTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 45459-1603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68182
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JESSICA G. SMITH
Mailing Address 2710 WEST 35TH STREET
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703-1102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SCOTTISH RITE LEARNING CENTER OF AUS | Occupation: DIRECTOR OF OUTREACH AND DEVELOPM
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65536
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 630.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028814366

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1301 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JIM SMITH
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 685
City: HEBBRONVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78361-0685
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VOGT ASSOCIATION
Occupation: RANCH MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80373
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JIM R. SMITH
Mailing Address 1400 POST OAK BLVD., STE. 650
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-6008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64158
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC) REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JIM R. SMITH
Mailing Address 1400 POST OAK BLVD., STE. 650
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-6008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77073
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION/REATTRIBUTION/REFUND REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814367

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1302 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONATHAN R. SMITH
Mailing Address 15134 WILDVINE DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-5508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KRCL | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66577
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENT SMITH
Mailing Address 100 CONGRESS AVENUE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-4072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67797
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. LINDA J. SMITH
Mailing Address 30615 WALLER SPRING CREEK ROAD
City: WALLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 77484-8781
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: M.D.
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80095
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	700.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

12020814263

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1303 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LYNNETTE J. SMITH
Mailing Address 2605 SOUTH WILDWIND CIR
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77380-4044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65121
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHALL SMITH
Mailing Address 26535 WESTON DR
City: LOS ALTOS HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 94022-1937
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1070.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67916
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHALL SMITH
Mailing Address 26535 WESTON DR
City: LOS ALTOS HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 94022-1937
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1070.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69019
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 360.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814269

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1304 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHALL SMITH
Mailing Address 26535 WESTON DR
City: LOS ALTOS HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 94022-1937
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1070.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71454
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHALL SMITH
Mailing Address 26535 WESTON DR
City: LOS ALTOS HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 94022-1937
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1070.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74796
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHALL SMITH
Mailing Address 26535 WESTON DR
City: LOS ALTOS HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 94022-1937
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1070.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75808
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814370

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1305 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHALL SMITH
Mailing Address 26535 WESTON DR
City: LOS ALTOS HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 94022-1937
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1070.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82066
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHALL SMITH
Mailing Address 26535 WESTON DR
City: LOS ALTOS HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 94022-1937
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1070.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82808
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARY JANE B. SMITH
Mailing Address 3502 BELLEFONTAINE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77025-1310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70692
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12026814371

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1306 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARY V. SMITH
Mailing Address 5500 TIMBER GREEN DR.
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76016-3370
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE OAKRIDGE SCHOOL
Occupation: LIBRARIAN
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 995.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.58935
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARY V. SMITH
Mailing Address 5500 TIMBER GREEN DR.
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76016-3370
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE OAKRIDGE SCHOOL
Occupation: LIBRARIAN
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 995.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79343
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARY V. SMITH
Mailing Address 5500 TIMBER GREEN DR.
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76016-3370
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE OAKRIDGE SCHOOL
Occupation: LIBRARIAN
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 995.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.83305
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814372

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1307 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. REED SMITH
Mailing Address 3206 REVERE STREET
APT 113
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77098-2230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AHMAD ZAVITSANOS ANAIPAKOS ALAVI & M
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68535
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD GEORGE SMITH
Mailing Address 2277 ROCKY ROAD
City: HYE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78635-5016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68978
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD GEORGE SMITH
Mailing Address 2277 ROCKY ROAD
City: HYE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78635-5016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70956
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814377

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1308 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SHERRY SMITH
Mailing Address 1400 POST OAK BLVD STE 650
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-6008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64157
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED
(AUTOMATIC) REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAD R. SMITH
Mailing Address 20 STRATFORD HALL CIRCLE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-4142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76679
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS SMITH
Mailing Address 60 EUGENIE CT.
City: NEW ORLEANS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70131-8601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73987
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814374

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1309 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS C. SMITH
Mailing Address 12013 CREEK POINT DRIVE
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75035-8234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS STUART SMITH
Mailing Address 5619 BORDLEY DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-2329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KSA INDUSTRIES | Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71351
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS STUART SMITH
Mailing Address 5619 BORDLEY DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-2329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KSA INDUSTRIES | Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73008
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION/REATTRIBUTION REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814375

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1310 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM SMITH
Mailing Address 30 DEVONSHIRE ROAD
City: ATKINSON | State: NH | Zip Code: 03811-2502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JUNIPER NETWORKS
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66748
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM BRIDGES SMITH
Mailing Address PO BOX 808
City: NEW CASTLE | State: NH | Zip Code: 03854-0808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW HAMPSHIRE
Occupation: STATE REPRESENTATIVE
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73314
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM T. SMITH
Mailing Address 3402 E. LIBBY ST.
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85032-2058
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71934
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12026814376

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1311 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM T. SMITH
Mailing Address 3402 E. LIBBY ST.
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85032-2058
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76045
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM T. SMITH
Mailing Address 3402 E. LIBBY ST.
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85032-2058
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76770
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARK JOHN SMOLA
Mailing Address 16205 ROCKIES RUN SUMMIT
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78738-4028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: ACT UNLIMITED, INC. | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71245
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814377

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1312 OF 1878
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ADAM SMOLYAR
Mailing Address 1040 FULTON STREET
City: WOODMERE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11598-1129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: THE JEWISH FEDERATIONS OF NORTH AME
Occupation: CHIEF MARKETING OFFICER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71965
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. NEAL G. SNEBOLD
Mailing Address 26 MOUNT PLEASANT STREET
City: WINCHESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01890-3043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: EYE HEALTH SERVICES
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68823
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARILYN M. SNIDER
Mailing Address 9007 QUAIL DRIVE
City: ORANGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77630-8801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70197
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814378

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1313 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANA SNOW III
Mailing Address 1528 GARNER LN.
City: LONGVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75605-4137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67126
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NASON ARTHUR SNOW
Mailing Address 100 REMINGTON ROAD
City: MADISON | State: AL | Zip Code: 35758-7948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ASSOCIATED ENGINEERING SERVICES | Occupation: PROFESSIONAL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65795
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM B. SNYDER
Mailing Address 555 5TH AVENUE NE PENTHOUSE 2
City: SAINT PETERSBURG | State: FL | Zip Code: 33701-2663
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70078
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814379

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1314 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. WENONAH SOCKWELL
Mailing Address 5711 LORINOWOODS DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77066-2709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ISD | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77352
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. WENONAH SOCKWELL
Mailing Address 5711 LORINOWOODS DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77066-2709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ISD | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79555
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEN SOLA
Mailing Address 20684 ABELL RD
City: ABELL | State: MD | Zip Code: 20606-2137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 838.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68365
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12029314380

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1315 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEN SOLA
Mailing Address 20684 ABELL RD
City: ABELL | State: MD | Zip Code: 20606-2137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 838.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75405
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEN SOLA
Mailing Address 20684 ABELL RD
City: ABELL | State: MD | Zip Code: 20606-2137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 838.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76435
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEN SOLA
Mailing Address 20684 ABELL RD
City: ABELL | State: MD | Zip Code: 20606-2137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 838.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81099
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814381

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1316 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEN SOLA
Mailing Address 20684 ABELL RD
City: ABELL | State: MD | Zip Code: 20606-2137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 838.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81848
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAUREEN SOLHEIM
Mailing Address 2326 W HAZELHURST DRIVE
City: ANTHEM | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85086-1136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67876
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BEHROUZ SOROUDI
Mailing Address 519 N. RODEO DRIVE
City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90210-3206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAXAAM ENTERPRISES | Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77779
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 413.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814382

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1317 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GORDON SORREL
Mailing Address PO BOX 950
City: EL CAMPO | State: TX | Zip Code: 77437-0950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS INSURANCE
Occupation: INSURANCE SALES
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64768
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARCY SOSNOWSKI
Mailing Address 213 STANDFORD CT.
City: HEATH | State: TX | Zip Code: 75032-6618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73384
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WALT F. SOSNOWSKI
Mailing Address 213 STANFORD COURT
City: HEATH | State: TX | Zip Code: 75032-6618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SRC CAPITAL MANAGEMENT
Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69127
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028143823

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1318 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WALT F. SOSNOWSKI
Mailing Address 213 STANFORD COURT
City: HEATH | State: TX | Zip Code: 75032-6618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SRC CAPITAL MANAGEMENT
Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73383
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A.J. J. SOUTHARD
Mailing Address 7563 KEYDEER CT.
City: FT. MYERS | State: FL | Zip Code: 33966-5709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 364.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68147
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A.J. J. SOUTHARD
Mailing Address 7563 KEYDEER CT.
City: FT. MYERS | State: FL | Zip Code: 33966-5709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 364.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70862
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2610.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814284

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1319 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A.J. J. SOUTHARD
Mailing Address 7563 KEYDEER CT.
City: FT. MYERS | State: FL | Zip Code: 33966-5709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 364.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74191
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A.J. J. SOUTHARD
Mailing Address 7563 KEYDEER CT.
City: FT. MYERS | State: FL | Zip Code: 33966-5709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 364.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75715
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A.J. J. SOUTHARD
Mailing Address 7563 KEYDEER CT.
City: FT. MYERS | State: FL | Zip Code: 33966-5709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 364.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77031
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 104.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814385

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1320 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL JOHN SOUTH
Mailing Address 809 COLD STREAM DRIVE
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75069-8025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NETSUITE
Occupation: SOFTWARE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71214
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. AMY B. SOWERS
Mailing Address 25 VILLAGE HILL DR.
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77304-3525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOODFOREST NATIONAL BANK
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65292
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION/REATTRIBUTION REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. AMY B. SOWERS
Mailing Address 25 VILLAGE HILL DR.
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77304-3525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOODFOREST NATIONAL BANK
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71690
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814286

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1321 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. AMY B. SOWERS
Mailing Address 25 VILLAGE HILL DR.
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77304-3525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOODFOREST NATIONAL BANK
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71690B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. AMY B. SOWERS
Mailing Address 25 VILLAGE HILL DR.
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77304-3525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOODFOREST NATIONAL BANK
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.83497
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE V. SOWERS JR.
Mailing Address 25 VILLAGE HILL DR
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77304-3525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOODFOREST NATIONAL BANK
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65289
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814387

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1322 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE V. SOWERS JR.
Mailing Address 25 VILLAGE HILL DR
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77304-3525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOODFOREST NATIONAL BANK
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71677
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE V. SOWERS JR.
Mailing Address 25 VILLAGE HILL DR
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77304-3525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOODFOREST NATIONAL BANK
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71677B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE V. SOWERS JR.
Mailing Address 25 VILLAGE HILL DR
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77304-3525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOODFOREST NATIONAL BANK
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73514
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814288

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1323 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. REX LEE SPAHN
Mailing Address 27932 POST OAK RUN
City: MAGNOLIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77355-4666
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MANATEE, INC.
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65426
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. REX LEE SPAHN
Mailing Address 27932 POST OAK RUN
City: MAGNOLIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77355-4666
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MANATEE, INC.
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71130
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN SPANGLER
Mailing Address PO BOX 711282
City: SALT LAKE CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84171-1282
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77274
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814369

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1324 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. BRENDA S. SPARKMAN
Mailing Address 9703 FLOURISANT DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78217-5005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67632
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DON L. SPARKS
Mailing Address 800 N MARIENFELD ST STE 100
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79701-3382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: OIL AND ENERGY SERVICES
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66824
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JERRY V. SPARKS
Mailing Address 3610 POTOMAC AVENUE
City: TEXARKANA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75503-3520
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79926
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814290

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1325 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOYCE KATZ SPARKMAN
Mailing Address 3711 67TH
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79413-6006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LUBBOCK ISD | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67441
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOYCE KATZ SPARKMAN
Mailing Address 3711 67TH
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79413-6006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LUBBOCK ISD | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73234
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. META SPARKS
Mailing Address 8959 E. STATE HIGHWAY 72
City: RUNGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78151-4278
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77387
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814391

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1326 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HARRELL SPEARS
Mailing Address 4702 22ND STREET
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79407-2318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63766
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES M. SPEARS
Mailing Address 3406 P. ST. NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-2705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78757
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM A. SPEARY
Mailing Address 35 SILKBAY PLACE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-1604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65144
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12021814392

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1327 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM A. SPEARY
Mailing Address 35 SILKBAY PLACE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-1604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66830
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM A. SPEARY
Mailing Address 35 SILKBAY PLACE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-1604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77592
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARY JANE SPELLMAN
Mailing Address 535 BROOKS AVENUE
City: CLAREMONT | State: CA | Zip Code: 91711-4032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CLAREMONT MCKENNA COLLEGE | Occupation: COLLEGE ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62505
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814393

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1328 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORINNE SPENCE
Mailing Address 1165 INVESTMENT BLVD.
City: EL DORADO HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95762-5777
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75594
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAN E. SPENCE
Mailing Address 88 GRAND REGENCY CIR
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-1630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPENCE & ASSOCIATES, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69527
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAN E. SPENCE
Mailing Address 88 GRAND REGENCY CIR
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-1630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPENCE & ASSOCIATES, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69527B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814294

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1329 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAN E. SPENCE
Mailing Address 88 GRAND REGENCY CIR
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-1630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPENCE & ASSOCIATES, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73520
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. NANCY M. SPENCE
Mailing Address 10830 EVERWOOD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-5416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68917
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSS ROSS SPENCE
Mailing Address 4582 ELM
City: BELLAIRE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77401-3718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SNOW FOGEL SPENCE
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 701.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62487
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814795

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1330 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSS ROSS SPENCE
Mailing Address 4582 ELM
City: BELLAIRE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77401-3718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SNOW FOGEL SPENCE | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 701.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69154
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. TERRY W. SPENCER
Mailing Address 13652 SUZANNE PLACE
City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845-3505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80130
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRY SPOONER
Mailing Address 166 CAROLINE POINTE BLVD.
City: MADISON | State: MS | Zip Code: 39110-4730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPOONER ENERGY, INC. | Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62896
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814396

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JERROL W. SPRINGER
Mailing Address 9236 MEMORIAL DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-5817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70702
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DALE L. SQUIRE
Mailing Address 11539 LAKEWOOD PLACE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070-2589
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNITED AIRLINES
Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70125
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RON STABBERT
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2042
City: ROWLETT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75030-2042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 242.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67345
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814397

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RON STABBERT
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2042
City: ROWLETT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75030-2042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 242.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77348
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 32.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JULIE KELLEHER STACY
Mailing Address 223 ALLEN ST.
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-5110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77259
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION/REATTRIBUTION REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. BOB L. STAFFORD
Mailing Address 2301 TECKLA BLVD.
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79106-6020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77154
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5082.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814198

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1333 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANK M. STAGGS SR.
Mailing Address 2620 MUSSER STREET
City: LAREDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78043-2436
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77406
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANK M. STAGGS SR.
Mailing Address 2620 MUSSER STREET
City: LAREDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78043-2436
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79637
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KENT STAINBACK
Mailing Address 5622 DYER
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206-5004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67818
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814299

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1334 OF 1878
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
G. MICHAEL STAKIAS
Mailing Address 1860 COLT ROAD
City: MEDIA | State: PA | Zip Code: 19063-1983
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIBERTY PARTNERS, L.P.
Occupation: PRIVATE EQUITY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79005
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMIE STALLINGS
Mailing Address
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: HOMEMAKER/HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63929
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED
(AUTOMATIC) REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KYLE STALLINGS
Mailing Address 303 W. WALL ST., STE. 2104
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79701-5115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PERMIAN BASIN ACQUISITION FUND
Occupation: OIL AND GAS
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63930
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED
(AUTOMATIC) REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814400

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1335 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KYLE STALLINGS
Mailing Address 303 W. WALL ST., STE. 2104
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79701-5115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PERMIAN BASIN ACQUISITION FUND
Occupation: OIL AND GAS
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63930B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC) REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KYLE STALLINGS
Mailing Address 303 W. WALL ST., STE. 2104
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79701-5115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PERMIAN BASIN ACQUISITION FUND
Occupation: OIL AND GAS
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63931
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC) REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID STALNAKER
Mailing Address 2936 STANFORD AVENUE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-7801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SYMMETRY CAPITAL ADVISORS LLC
Occupation: INVESTMENT ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69176
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020314401

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1336 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM S. STAMBAUGH
Mailing Address 511 N. MANCHESTER STREET
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22203-1038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65539
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FORREST R.. STANALAND
Mailing Address 300 COUNTY ROAD 2641
City: GARRISON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75946-7952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69575
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FORREST R.. STANALAND
Mailing Address 300 COUNTY ROAD 2641
City: GARRISON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75946-7952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77388
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814402

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRENT STANDEFER, JR.
Mailing Address 1601 B WESTOVER ROAD
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703-1913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FENIMORE, KAY, HARRISON & FORD, LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66674
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DORIS E. STANDEN
Mailing Address 8586 HAUSER COURT
City: SHAWNEE MISSION | State: KS | Zip Code: 66215-4546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77478
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALAN GRANT STANFORD
Mailing Address 2190 SLAUGHTERHOUSE CREEK ROAD
City: GLENBROOK | State: NV | Zip Code: 89413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71437
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814403

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL JAY STANFORD
Mailing Address 10 COLUMNBERRY CT.
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77384-4745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: ENBRIDGE EMPLOYEE SERVICES, INC.
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71961
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM STANMEYER
Mailing Address 325 CLUB VIEW DRIVE
City: GREAT FALLS | State: VA | Zip Code: 22066-3805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ALICE M. STARR
Mailing Address ONE BEAR PLACE
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76798-0006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: PRESIDENT & CEO
Occupation: STAR STRATEGIES CO. CUNSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77262
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814404

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1339 OF 1878
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANTLEY STARR
Mailing Address 5200 KRUEGER LANE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78723-6033
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUPREME COURT OF TEXAS
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71242
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEFFREY STARZEC
Mailing Address 6508 MINOLA
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77007-2013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COBALT INTERNATIONAL ENERGY
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71228
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOUGLAS STAUBER
Mailing Address 710 ABBOTSWOOD CT.
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-1907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BP AMERICA
Occupation: GEOPHYSICIST
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77198
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814405

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1340 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JACK STAUDER
Mailing Address 180 CLINTON ST.
City: NEW BEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02740-3613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: U. MASS. DARTMOUTH
Occupation: PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64290
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JACK STAUDER
Mailing Address 180 CLINTON ST.
City: NEW BEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02740-3613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: U. MASS. DARTMOUTH
Occupation: PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74807
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STUART WEST STEDMAN
Mailing Address PO BOX 7
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77001-0007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STEDMAN WEST INTEREST, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72927
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814406

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1341 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEFF B. STEELE
Mailing Address 1208 RUNWAY TRL
City: YADKINVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 27055-6294
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 580.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75734
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL FORREST STEELE
Mailing Address 17711 PLACID TRAILS DRIVE
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77377-2909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IHS INSURANCE GROUP LLC | Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62583
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHAWN STEEL
Mailing Address 27520 HAWTHORNE BLVD., #270
City: ROLLING HILLS ESTATES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90274-3553
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SHAWN STEEL | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814407

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1342 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN STEFFES
Mailing Address 21219 LOCHMERE LANE
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-5236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BKD, LLP
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.56176
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES S. STEHR
Mailing Address 1752 SEA OATS DRIVE
City: ATLANTIC BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32233-5829
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DUVAL COUNTY PUBLIC SCHOOLS
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69460
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRYAN WESLEY STEINBORN
Mailing Address 4924 CARGILL CIRCLE
City: KELLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76244-6075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPENCER REED
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 421.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71335
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814408

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1343 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JERRY STEIN
Mailing Address 2072 SAWMILL HILL
City: WELLS | State: VT | Zip Code: 05774-6730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62689
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JERRY STEIN
Mailing Address 2072 SAWMILL HILL
City: WELLS | State: VT | Zip Code: 05774-6730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62691
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LAWRENCE EDWARD STEINBERG
Mailing Address 5430 LBJ FRWY., SUITE 1575
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75240-2641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EAGLE EQUITY,INC. | Occupation: CEO/REAL ESTATE INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78765
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814469

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1344 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL STEINBERG
Mailing Address C/O 1888 CENTURY PARK E. #2100
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SULLIVAN & CROMWELL LLP
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.57323
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEO STEMP
Mailing Address 157 NEWGATE ROAD
City: EAST GRANBY | State: CT | Zip Code: 06026-9545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WESTERN MASS CRITICAL CARE, PC
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68347
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MIKALA F. STEPHENS
Mailing Address 1615 BRYAN PLACE, TOWNHOUSE 15B
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79102-2327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69488
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028144410

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1345 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MIKALA F. STEPHENS
Mailing Address 1615 BRYAN PLACE, TOWNHOUSE 15B
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79102-2327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79006
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MIKALA F. STEPHENS
Mailing Address 1615 BRYAN PLACE, TOWNHOUSE 15B
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79102-2327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79218
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL STERN
Mailing Address 8529 CENTURY OAK COURT
City: FAIRFAX STATION | State: VA | Zip Code: 22039-3343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4050.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78474
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 555.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814411

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1346 OF 1878
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SANDRA STERN
Mailing Address 211 S SPAULDING DR
City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90212-3622
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77773
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANNE V. STEVENSON
Mailing Address 403 NIGHTHAWK CT
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77478-4733
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68274
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANNE V. STEVENSON
Mailing Address 403 NIGHTHAWK CT
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77478-4733
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75450
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12620814412

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1347 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANNE V. STEVENSON
Mailing Address 403 NIGHTHAWK CT
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77478-4733
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82408
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEWEY STEVENS
Mailing Address 6316 BRAMBLE CREEK CT.
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76001-5667
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ODYSSEY
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76986
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DON L. STEVENS
Mailing Address 5511 20TH STREET
LUBBOCK
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79407-2005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 288.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67647
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814413

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1348 OF 1878
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DON L. STEVENS
Mailing Address 5511 20TH STREET
LUBBOCK
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79407-2005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 288.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68993
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DON L. STEVENS
Mailing Address 5511 20TH STREET
LUBBOCK
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79407-2005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 288.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74200
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DON L. STEVENS
Mailing Address 5511 20TH STREET
LUBBOCK
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79407-2005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 288.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76663
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 23.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814414

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1349 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DON L. STEVENS
Mailing Address 5511 20TH STREET
LUBBOCK
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79407-2005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 288.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78824
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DON L. STEVENS
Mailing Address 5511 20TH STREET
LUBBOCK
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79407-2005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 288.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.83567
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TERRY W. STEVENS
Mailing Address 2517 LAKE OAKS RD.
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76710-1614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78375
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1045.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814415

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CYNTHIA STEWART
Mailing Address 51 TAPESTRY FOREST PLACE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-4846
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOODFOREST NATIONAL BANK
Occupation: MARKETING DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69257
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DONALD PETER STEWART
Mailing Address 107 S. LAUREL AVENUE APARTMENT 101-A
City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28207-1567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67058
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEANETTE STEWART
Mailing Address 3 PLACA SANTA MARIA COURT
City: HENDERSON | State: NV | Zip Code: 89011-2409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRN PHARMACEUTICAL RESEARCH NETWC
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62750
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814416

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1351 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVE STEWART
Mailing Address 411 BRISBANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77061-5003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GULF WINDS INTERNATIONAL, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69950
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVE STEWART
Mailing Address 411 BRISBANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77061-5003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GULF WINDS INTERNATIONAL, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69950B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVE STEWART
Mailing Address 411 BRISBANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77061-5003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GULF WINDS INTERNATIONAL, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.83485
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814417

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1352 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUSAN STEWART
Mailing Address 113 CHEROKEE LN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78232-2901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63051
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. RUTH STEYN
Mailing Address 3356 WHIPPOORWILL LN
City: OXFORD | State: MS | Zip Code: 38655-5311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68166
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. RUTH STEYN
Mailing Address 3356 WHIPPOORWILL LN
City: OXFORD | State: MS | Zip Code: 38655-5311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68731
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1055.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814418

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1353 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. PATTY STICHLER
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 160
City: KNIPPA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78870-0160
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77986
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. PATTY STICHLER
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 160
City: KNIPPA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78870-0160
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80140
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT H. STICKEL
Mailing Address 2666 DOVE STREET
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92103-6408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77697
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12029814919

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1354 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARY E. STIEFEL
Mailing Address 9321 SW 63RD CT
City: PINECREST | State: FL | Zip Code: 33156-1814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62326B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARY E. STIEFEL
Mailing Address 9321 SW 63RD CT
City: PINECREST | State: FL | Zip Code: 33156-1814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73521
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN T. STILES
Mailing Address 7887 BROADWAY ST., #906
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-2538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76680
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12021814420

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1355 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAUL MASON STINE
Mailing Address 9901 VALLEY FOREST CT.
City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93311-1655
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAVA | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 449.99

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70817
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAUL MASON STINE
Mailing Address 9901 VALLEY FOREST CT.
City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93311-1655
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAVA | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 449.99

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71451
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD M. STINSON
Mailing Address 2801 OAKBRIAR TRAIL
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76109-5556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ENERGY INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68487
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12029814921

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1356 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD M. STINSON
Mailing Address 2801 OAKBRIAR TRAIL
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76109-5556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ENERGY INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78779
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. C.W. STOCKER III
Mailing Address 1223 S. MAIN STREET
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76104-4804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FORT WORTH ENERGY CO.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67579
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS B. STOLHANDSKE
Mailing Address 3109 FALLBROOK VW
City: BULVERDE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78163-1899
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JUDSON & ASSOCIATES
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65157
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814422

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1357 OF 1878
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DARY STONE
Mailing Address 5215 N. O'CONNOR, STE. 350
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75039-3759
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAS COLINAS INVESTMENT PROPERTIES LF
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78380
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERNEST STONE
Mailing Address 113 HOLLYWOOD
City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77904-1642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65037
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JANE STONE
Mailing Address 3510 PINNACLE ROAD
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-7461
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65406
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814427

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1358 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD STONEBURNER
Mailing Address 912 LOVETT BLVD., SUITE D
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77006-3936
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BHP BILLITON PETROLEUM
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.49462B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD STONEBURNER
Mailing Address 912 LOVETT BLVD., SUITE D
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77006-3936
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BHP BILLITON PETROLEUM
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.83551
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TONY C. STONE
Mailing Address 704 ROACH STREET
City: BOWIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76230-2809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT OFFICER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 560.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71650
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814424

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1359 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JAMIE SUE STORY
Mailing Address 301 E 4TH STREET #317
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-3645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CITIZEN LEADER ALLIANCE
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65124
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JAMIE SUE STORY
Mailing Address 301 E 4TH STREET #317
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-3645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CITIZEN LEADER ALLIANCE
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65126
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SARA STORY
Mailing Address 54 THOMPSON
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10012-4308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SARA STORY DESIGN
Occupation: DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.56487
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814425

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1360 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SARA STORY
Mailing Address 54 THOMPSON
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10012-4308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SARA STORY DESIGN
Occupation: DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.56487B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SARA STORY
Mailing Address 54 THOMPSON
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10012-4308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SARA STORY DESIGN
Occupation: DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73550
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN R. STOUTIMORE
Mailing Address 5725 E LANCASTER AVE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76112-6528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62566
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

13020814426

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1361 OF 1878
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRENT STOVER
Mailing Address 9503 TEA ROSE TRAIL
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78748-5615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AT&T
Occupation: PROJECT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65200
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. W.ROBERT STOVER
Mailing Address 120 WILDWOOD GARDENS
City: PIEDMONT | State: CA | Zip Code: 94611-3834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65290
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. W.ROBERT STOVER
Mailing Address 120 WILDWOOD GARDENS
City: PIEDMONT | State: CA | Zip Code: 94611-3834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72511
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814427

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ANNETTE STRAKE
Mailing Address 712 MAIN ST., STE. 3300
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002-3215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78448
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. G. W. STRAKE
Mailing Address 2 STAGE STOP CIRCLE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-5448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69334
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HON. GEORGE W. W. STRAKE JR
Mailing Address 712 MAIN ST STE 3300
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002-3215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: STRAKE ENERGY, INC.
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70693
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814428

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1363 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HON. GEORGE W. W. STRAKE JR
Mailing Address 712 MAIN ST STE 3300
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002-3215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: STRAKE ENERGY, INC.
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3200.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78312
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HERBERT STRAND
Mailing Address 802 AVENUE C.
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-2678
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66975
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HERBERT STRAND
Mailing Address 802 AVENUE C.
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-2678
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77474
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028314429

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1364 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HERBERT STRAND
Mailing Address 802 AVENUE C.
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-2678
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80479
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. J. E. STRATTON
Mailing Address 5652 S. KITTREDGE LANE
City: CENTENNIAL | State: CO | Zip Code: 80015-4025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72376
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. AARON STREETT
Mailing Address 910 LOUISIANA STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002-4916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAKER BOTTS LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71337
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814420

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1365 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADRIANA M. STREETMAN
Mailing Address 3423 ROSEFINCH TRAIL
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-6630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79435
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROD I. STRENG
Mailing Address 3915 RIDGECREST DR.
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75022-6149
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62922
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROD I. STRENG
Mailing Address 3915 RIDGECREST DR.
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75022-6149
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68778
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12023814431

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1366 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROD I. STRENG
Mailing Address 3915 RIDGECREST DR.
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75022-6149
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71279
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUSAN B. STREUSAND
Mailing Address 6511 MERCER STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-3735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALLIANCE PATHOLOGY CONSULTANTS | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2765.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65934
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUSAN B. STREUSAND
Mailing Address 6511 MERCER STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-3735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALLIANCE PATHOLOGY CONSULTANTS | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2765.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65934B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -15.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814432

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1367 OF 1878
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUSAN B. STREUSAND
Mailing Address 6511 MERCER STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-3735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALLIANCE PATHOLOGY CONSULTANTS
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2765.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.83548
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARY STRICKLAND
Mailing Address 2700 SHADY HILL CT
City: GRAPEVINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76051-7119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81291
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. VERA STRICKLAND
Mailing Address 1020 BRIARCLIFF DR
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76012-5317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68333
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814943

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. VERA STRICKLAND
Mailing Address 1020 BRIARCLIFF DR
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76012-5317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81037
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD F. STRIPE
Mailing Address 1126 W. WASHINGTON STREET
City: SHERMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75092-5731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70100
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD F. STRIPE
Mailing Address 1126 W. WASHINGTON STREET
City: SHERMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75092-5731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77383
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814434

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1369 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD F. STRIPE
Mailing Address 1126 W. WASHINGTON STREET
City: SHERMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75092-5731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79935
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD STROUP
Mailing Address 6455 ALMADEN EXPRESSWAY #103
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95120-2857
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE FARM INS.
Occupation: AGENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64128
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LAWRENCE STRZELCZYK
Mailing Address 2830 S. WHITE ROAD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EAST CENTRAL I.S.P.
Occupation: WAREHOUSE
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79691
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 315.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12028814435

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1370 OF 1878
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEFFREY STUART
Mailing Address 3421 TELLURIDE DR.
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-9212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CPR LLC
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65874
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROGER G. STUART
Mailing Address 405 CR 1130
City: MT PLEASANT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75455-6415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69180
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOE CHARLES STUCKY
Mailing Address 2300 EAST MIAMI RD.
City: MONTROSE | State: CO | Zip Code: 81401-6007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69004
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814436

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1371 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PATRICK STUDDERT
Mailing Address P.O BOX 5006
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77262-5006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BUFFALO MARINE SERVICE
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77265
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TIM STUDDERT
Mailing Address 5711 ROCKEY BROOK DRIVE
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77345-1417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77252
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID STUMBAUGH
Mailing Address 7623 HAYFIELD ROAD
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22315-4034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65462
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5035.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814437

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1372 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID STUMBAUGH
Mailing Address 7623 HAYFIELD ROAD
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22315-4034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72594
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD A. STUMPF
Mailing Address 3396 PARKS SCHOOL HOUSE ROAD
City: WAXAHACHIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75165-4457
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65544
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSEPH STURKEY
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 28749
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95159-8749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76013
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12029814438

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1373 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL ANTHONY STYER
Mailing Address 4300 ST JOHNS DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-4335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COPART, INC
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2045.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68764
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL ANTHONY STYER
Mailing Address 4300 ST JOHNS DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-4335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COPART, INC
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2045.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70357
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL ANTHONY STYER
Mailing Address 4300 ST JOHNS DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-4335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COPART, INC
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2045.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70658
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814439

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1374 OF 1878
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAYTARO G. SUGAHARA
Mailing Address 123 HARBOR DRIVE #703
City: STAMFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06902-7464
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FAIRFIELD-MAXWELL LTD.
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62370B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAYTARO G. SUGAHARA
Mailing Address 123 HARBOR DRIVE #703
City: STAMFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06902-7464
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FAIRFIELD-MAXWELL LTD.
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73655
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ANNE SULLIVAN
Mailing Address 4101 PERLITA AVENUE
UNIT B
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90039-1328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WALT DISNEY STUDIOS
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 397.76

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62534
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028144440

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1375 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CATHY SULLIVAN
Mailing Address 2192 RACQUET HILL
City: SANTA ANA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92705-3172
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69083
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEFFREY WILLIAM SULLIVAN
Mailing Address 6316 DYSART CIRCLE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214-5606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRIPLE/S DYNAMICS, INC
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68455
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KENDALL SULLIVAN
Mailing Address 12013 WHITTINGTON DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-4908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CB&I
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65445
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 560.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12920814441

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1376 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARI SULLIVAN
Mailing Address 6316 DYSART CIR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214-5606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.58968
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARI SULLIVAN
Mailing Address 6316 DYSART CIR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214-5606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73566
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARIE JEANNETTE SULLIVAN
Mailing Address 15315 ENGLISH RIVER LOOP
City: LEANDER | State: TX | Zip Code: 78641-3311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FREESCALE SEMICONDUCTOR
Occupation: COMPUTER ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77102
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12021814442

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1377 OF 1878
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANN MARIE SUMMER
Mailing Address 6655 W PRIMROSE DR., APT. M
City: USAF ACADEMY | State: CO | Zip Code: 80840-1454
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74916
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALAN SUNDSTROM
Mailing Address 2435 N. CENTRAL EXPRESSWAY, SUITE
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75080-2747
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALAN C. SUNDSTROM CPA
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65862
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALAN SUNDSTROM
Mailing Address 2435 N. CENTRAL EXPRESSWAY, SUITE
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75080-2747
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALAN C. SUNDSTROM CPA
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814443

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1378 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARY SUNDY
Mailing Address 45 FORDYCE MANOR CT.
City: LAKE ST LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63367-1800
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67724
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD SUNGAILA
Mailing Address 1827 PORT STANHOPE PL
City: NEWPORT BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92660-7120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 930.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76121
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIRK SURINGA
Mailing Address 2084 GRACE MANOR COURT
City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-4900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COVINGTON & BURLING LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62663
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814444

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. HELEN T. SUTHERLAND
Mailing Address 7221 RANCH ROAD 2323
City: LLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78643-2887
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63577
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. HELEN T. SUTHERLAND
Mailing Address 7221 RANCH ROAD 2323
City: LLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78643-2887
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65451
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL SUTHERLAND
Mailing Address 9566 CLOVERDALE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78250-3410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHWEST RESEARCH INSTITUTE | Occupation: SOFTWARE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63046
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814945

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1380 OF 1878
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEN SUTTER
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 336824
City: GREELEY | State: CO | Zip Code: 80633-0614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AAC
Occupation: APPRAISER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67861
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEN SUTTER
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 336824
City: GREELEY | State: CO | Zip Code: 80633-0614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AAC
Occupation: APPRAISER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75974
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNNY KEANE SUTTON
Mailing Address 2600 LAKE AUSTIN BLVD. #15102
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703-4482
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE ASHCROFT LAW FIRM
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63516
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814446

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH W. SUTTON
Mailing Address 1106 LOUISIANA ST. #5050
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002-5203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67414
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM D. SWAIM
Mailing Address 4530 COMMONS CIRCLE
City: WATERLOO | State: IA | Zip Code: 50701-9373
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 790.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65317
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KURT SWANN
Mailing Address 1149 OLIVER AVE.
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92109-5138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78383
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814447

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PATRICK H. SWEARINGEN
Mailing Address 310 ARGYLE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-5609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78405
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NANCY SWEATT
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 8367
City: TAHOE CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 96145-8367
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 344.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62751
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NANCY SWEATT
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 8367
City: TAHOE CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 96145-8367
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 344.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74232
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 279.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814448

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NANCY SWEATT
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 8367
City: TAHOE CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 96145-8367
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 344.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75991
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NANCY SWEATT
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 8367
City: TAHOE CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 96145-8367
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 344.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79436
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NANCY SWEATT
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 8367
City: TAHOE CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 96145-8367
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 344.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80989
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814449

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID SWEENEY
Mailing Address 140 W. 6TH STREET
City: BAIRD | State: TX | Zip Code: 79504-3402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: OIL OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63819
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID SWEENEY
Mailing Address 140 W. 6TH STREET
City: BAIRD | State: TX | Zip Code: 79504-3402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: OIL OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65660
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID SWEENEY
Mailing Address 140 W. 6TH STREET
City: BAIRD | State: TX | Zip Code: 79504-3402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: OIL OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2450.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78932
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814450

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1385 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTOPHER REID SWEET
Mailing Address 200 WEST CESAR CHAVEZ, SUITE 250
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-4049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OXFORD COMMERCIAL
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65105
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LOUISE L. SWEET
Mailing Address 13102 INDIAN CREEK RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-7218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: MATH TUTOR
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2750.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.51035B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -250.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LOUISE L. SWEET
Mailing Address 13102 INDIAN CREEK RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-7218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: MATH TUTOR
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2750.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73532
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814451

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN G. SWEET
Mailing Address 13102 INDIAN CREEK ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-7218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALLIANCE RESIDENTIAL COMPANY
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT AND MANAG
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.51067B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -250.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN G. SWEET
Mailing Address 13102 INDIAN CREEK ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-7218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALLIANCE RESIDENTIAL COMPANY
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT AND MANAG
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73539
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN G. SWEET
Mailing Address 13102 INDIAN CREEK ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-7218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALLIANCE RESIDENTIAL COMPANY
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT AND MANAG
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77116
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814452

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANCES MAE SWENSON
Mailing Address 3181 HWY 16 N
City: TILDEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCMULLEN ISD
Occupation: SUBSTITUTE TEACHER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1745.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64456
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANCES MAE SWENSON
Mailing Address 3181 HWY 16 N
City: TILDEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCMULLEN ISD
Occupation: SUBSTITUTE TEACHER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1745.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79190
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANCES MAE SWENSON
Mailing Address 3181 HWY 16 N
City: TILDEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCMULLEN ISD
Occupation: SUBSTITUTE TEACHER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1745.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79192
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 745.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020812457

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1388 OF 1878
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD SWENSON
Mailing Address 7011 W SANDPIPER CT
City: MILWAUKEE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53223-2754
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74233
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 39.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD SWENSON
Mailing Address 7011 W SANDPIPER CT
City: MILWAUKEE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53223-2754
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75688
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD SWENSON
Mailing Address 7011 W SANDPIPER CT
City: MILWAUKEE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53223-2754
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80878
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 149.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814454

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1389 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BONNIE J. SWINGLE
Mailing Address 6755 MIRA MESA BLVD., PMB123-421
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92121-4392
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SDCCD
Occupation: MEDIA TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66696
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALBERT SYVERSON
Mailing Address 9309 HALKIRK STREET
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-4335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HEWLETT-PACKARD
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67486
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAROL TACCETTA
Mailing Address 4477 CAMINO DE LAS ESTRELLAS
City: NEWBURY PARK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91320-6739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66797
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814455

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1390 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARY L. TAFT
Mailing Address INFO REQUESTED
City: INFO REQUESTED | State: XX | Zip Code: 99999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64880
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PHILIP W. TAGGART
Mailing Address 834 HEATHER COURT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-4502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TAGGART FINANCIAL
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67354
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELIZABETH A. TAIT
Mailing Address 5302 S SCOUT ISLAND CIR
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-3379
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ANTIQUES DEALER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65111
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

32020814456

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1391 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FIORE TALARICO
Mailing Address 6710 AUDEN STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-4306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79384
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHUCK TALIAFERRO
Mailing Address 2305 PARKS CT.
City: HASLET | State: TX | Zip Code: 76052-2660
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70473
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNETH TANANBAUM
Mailing Address 6230 PRESTONSHIRE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-2109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TUGAR CAPITAL MGT LP
Occupation: HEDGE FUND MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67800
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814457

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREGG ALLAN TANGEMAN
Mailing Address 1318 DONNA DRIVE
City: EL CAMPO | State: TX | Zip Code: 77437-3251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNITED AG CO-OP
Occupation: LOCATION MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62689
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEBRA TASH
Mailing Address 5777 BALCOM CANYON RD.
City: SOMIS | State: CA | Zip Code: 93066-2131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GT WATER PRODUCTS INC
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66324
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOLINE M. TATE
Mailing Address 209 PEBBLECREEK DR.
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75040-3518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78989
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814458

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1393 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID TAUBER
Mailing Address 518 SHADYWOOD RD.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-1438
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TAUBER OIL COMPANY
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72959
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EGON RICHARD TAUSCH
Mailing Address 2024 S FLORES ST.
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78204-1937
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64696
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BILLY TAYLOR
Mailing Address 804 TOBACCOPORT RD
City: BUMPUS MILLS | State: TN | Zip Code: 37028-6145
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63994
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814459

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1394 OF 1878
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. CAROLINE N. TAYLOR
Mailing Address 205 SUNSET DR
City: GREENSBORO | State: NC | Zip Code: 27408-6537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62779
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JANICE TAYLOR
Mailing Address 290 BRANDYWINE DR.
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80906-7666
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 254.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74235
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN J. TAYLOR
Mailing Address 245 MISSION ROAD
City: SEDONA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86336-4637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79735
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 154.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814460

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1395 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT T. TAYLOR
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4276
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78502-4276
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTH TEXAS COLLEGE
Occupation: SENIOR BUSINESS ANALYST
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71238
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RUSS M. TAYLOR
Mailing Address 6207 GLENHILL DR
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77389-5224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 319.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80098
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RUSS M. TAYLOR
Mailing Address 6207 GLENHILL DR
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77389-5224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 319.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82161
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 169.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814461

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1396 OF 1878
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLIFF TEINERT
Mailing Address 248 BRECKENRIDGE ST
City: ALBANY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76430-2751
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER- OIL AND GAS
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64181
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED
(AUTOMATIC) REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LYNNE J. TEINERT
Mailing Address 248 BRECKENRIDGE
City: ALBANY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76430-2751
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: OIL AND GAS AND RANCHING
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64182
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED
(AUTOMATIC) REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH A. TELEP
Mailing Address 1859 MILTON DRIVE
City: CHEYENNE | State: WY | Zip Code: 82001-1644
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79875
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814462

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1397 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TADD TELLEPSNE
Mailing Address 7814 WOODWAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77063-1814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TELLEPSEN CORPORATION
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79081
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAUL MATTHEWS TERRILL
Mailing Address 7270 KENNY LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-3100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3200.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79231
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MIKE TERRY
Mailing Address 5950 BERKSHIRE LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-5846
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78774
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814457

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1398 OF 1878
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVE TETRAULT
Mailing Address 9311 SHANNON RD
City: MECHANICSVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 23116-2852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAGELLAN MEDICAID ADMINISTRATION
Occupation: COMPUTER PROGRAMMER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71165
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVE TETRAULT
Mailing Address 9311 SHANNON RD
City: MECHANICSVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 23116-2852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAGELLAN MEDICAID ADMINISTRATION
Occupation: COMPUTER PROGRAMMER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75869
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVE TETRAULT
Mailing Address 9311 SHANNON RD
City: MECHANICSVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 23116-2852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAGELLAN MEDICAID ADMINISTRATION
Occupation: COMPUTER PROGRAMMER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77105
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814454

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1399 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. GAIL THAMES
Mailing Address 1217 ELMWOOD DRIVE
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79605-3936
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68996
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAMUEL C. THEIS
Mailing Address 18826 EVERGREEN FALLS DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77084-4458
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EXPERIS
Occupation: COMPUTER SYSTEMS ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68927
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAMUEL C. THEIS
Mailing Address 18826 EVERGREEN FALLS DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77084-4458
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EXPERIS
Occupation: COMPUTER SYSTEMS ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79226
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814465

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1400 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDWARD EARL THIELE
Mailing Address 1704 LAGUNA DRIVE
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77406-9738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77824
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARRY THISTLETHWAITE
Mailing Address 8916 CAPRI DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75238-3723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PFSWEB INC.
Occupation: WRITER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68459
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAUL THOLFSEN
Mailing Address 2626 S PARK DR
City: BELLINGHAM | State: WA | Zip Code: 98225-2524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 247.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80800
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 47.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 397.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814466

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALLAN R. THOMAS
Mailing Address 8023 PETRA DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77083-5023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EXXON MOBIL
Occupation: CHEMIST
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69426
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALLAN R. THOMAS
Mailing Address 8023 PETRA DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77083-5023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EXXON MOBIL
Occupation: CHEMIST
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79645
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRUCE K. THOMAS
Mailing Address 5349 GOODWIN AVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206-6208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70870
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814467

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1402 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLYDENETHOMAS THOMAS
Mailing Address 4337 DELMAR AVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75206-5415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 218.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68454
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOROTHY E. THOMAS
Mailing Address 1311 NORTHGATE DRIVE
City: OPELIKA | State: AL | Zip Code: 36801-2055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71626
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LYNDA K. THOMAS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 668
City: MELISSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75454-0668
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LKT & ASSOCIATES, LLC
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76880
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814468

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1403 OF 1878
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SYLVIA A. THOMAS
Mailing Address 650 HIGHWAY 195
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-4637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 615.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66250
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID HENRY THOMPSON
Mailing Address 1352 LANCIA DRIVE
City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-2204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COOPER & KIRK, PLLC
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62860
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. DOROTHY K. THOMPSON
Mailing Address 5505 CHATHAM HILL
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75220-2209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78146
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814459

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1404 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRANELLA THOMPSON
Mailing Address 51949 JOHNSON RD.
City: WESTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97886-5015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73993
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. GREGORY WILKINS THOMPSON
Mailing Address 255 LIMESTONE CREEK ROAD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78232-3501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: DERMATOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.57325
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. GREGORY WILKINS THOMPSON
Mailing Address 255 LIMESTONE CREEK ROAD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78232-3501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: DERMATOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.57325B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814470

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1405 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. GREGORY WILKINS THOMPSON
Mailing Address 255 LIMESTONE CREEK ROAD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78232-3501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: DERMATOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73543
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GSRY THOMPSON PH.D.
Mailing Address 4149 FORREST HILL RD., #102
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79606-5495
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64822
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES H. THOMPSON
Mailing Address 1214 TULIP TREE LANE
City: WEST DES MOINES | State: IA | Zip Code: 50266-6666
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: STONEY CREEK HOSPITALITY CORP.
Occupation: BUSINESSMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78101
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814471

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1406 OF 1878
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JANE THOMPSON
Mailing Address 5 OLSON ST.
City: WILMINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01887-2450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EISAI INC.
Occupation: SR PATENT INFORMATION SCIENTIST
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62652
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JANE THOMPSON
Mailing Address 5 OLSON ST.
City: WILMINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01887-2450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EISAI INC.
Occupation: SR PATENT INFORMATION SCIENTIST
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64194
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JANE THOMPSON
Mailing Address 5 OLSON ST.
City: WILMINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01887-2450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EISAI INC.
Occupation: SR PATENT INFORMATION SCIENTIST
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66382
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814472

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1407 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RAYBOURNE THOMPSON JR.
Mailing Address 6022 CRAB ORCHARD ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-1448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79881
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARL THORNBERRY
Mailing Address 511 LIBERTY CIRCLE
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-4030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DOW CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70934
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD THORPE, III
Mailing Address PO BOX 797
City: WINTERS | State: TX | Zip Code: 79567-0797
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78376
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814473

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HOWARD THRAILKILL
Mailing Address 2268 GOVERNORS BEND RD.
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35801-1371
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72527
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD E. THUM
Mailing Address 9606 HUEBNER ROAD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78240-1511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIVE STAR
Occupation: DRY CLEANERS
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.57328
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD E. THUM
Mailing Address 9606 HUEBNER ROAD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78240-1511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIVE STAR
Occupation: DRY CLEANERS
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65479
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814474

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1409 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DEBBIE A. THURMOND
Mailing Address 1614 KINGS CASTLE DRIVE
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-4300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64962
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARK THURMOND
Mailing Address 1614 KINGS CASTLE DRIVE
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-4300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AL THURMOND AGENCY, INC,
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68938
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID W. TICE
Mailing Address 10455 N. CENTRAL EXPY. #109
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75231-2215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62200B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814475

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1410 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID W. TICE
Mailing Address 10455 N. CENTRAL EXPY. #109
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75231-2215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73653
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID W. TICE
Mailing Address 10455 N. CENTRAL EXPY. #109
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75231-2215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 — ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76524
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION_RD
REDESIGNATION/REATTRIBUTION REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WARREN W. W. TICHENOR
Mailing Address 45 NE LOOP 410, #265
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78216-5833
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: W.W. TICHENOR & CO.
Occupation: FINANCIER
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72771
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814476

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1411 OF 1878
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. RUTH A. TIENOR
Mailing Address 104 DEARBORN DRIVE
City: SCHERTZ | State: TX | Zip Code: 78154-1003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SCHERTZ LIBRARY FOUNDATION
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69419
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMBER WHITE TIERCE
Mailing Address 715 E. 13TH
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77008-7147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHEVRON
Occupation: PUBLIC AFFAIRS
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62854
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL TILLEY
Mailing Address 133 EDISON FURLONG RD
City: DOYLESTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 18901-5925
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TILLEY FIRE EQUIPMENT COMPANY
Occupation: ADMIN
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 592.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81239
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 92.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 392.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814477

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1412 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL TILLEY
Mailing Address 133 EDISON FURLONG RD
City: DOYLESTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 18901-5925
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TILLEY FIRE EQUIPMENT COMPANY
Occupation: ADMIN
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 592.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81521
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICE M. TILLEY, JR.
Mailing Address 9975 BOAT CLUB ROAD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76179-4008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HAYNES AND BOONE, LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1450.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77059
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. NANCY L. TIMMER
Mailing Address 249 SUNDAY CIRCLE
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-9558
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70170
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814478

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EMMETT L. TINER
Mailing Address 7028 BATTLE CREEK ROAD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76116-9303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65489
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATE TITMAN
Mailing Address 10649 FAULKNER RIDGE
City: COLUMBIA | State: MD | Zip Code: 21044-2233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOPERISES REALTY
Occupation: REAL ESTATE AGENT
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.57873
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATE TITMAN
Mailing Address 10649 FAULKNER RIDGE
City: COLUMBIA | State: MD | Zip Code: 21044-2233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOPERISES REALTY
Occupation: REAL ESTATE AGENT
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69031
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814479

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1414 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GORDON DWYER TODD
Mailing Address 1422 LADY BIRD DRIVE
City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-3227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SIDLEY AUSTIN
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67580
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUDLEY SCOTT TOELKE
Mailing Address 3306 CANDLEKNOLL DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77388-5818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DST ENERGY CORPORATION
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73245
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION_RD
REDESIGNATION/REATTRIBUTION REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. DAVID H. TOFSTED
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 123
City: WHITE SANDS | State: NM | Zip Code: 88002-0123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US ARMY
Occupation: PHYSICIST
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 312.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74242
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 6005.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814480

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1415 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. DAVID H. TOFSTED
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 123
City: WHITE SANDS | State: NM | Zip Code: 88002-0123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US ARMY
Occupation: PHYSICIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 312.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75426
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. DAVID H. TOFSTED
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 123
City: WHITE SANDS | State: NM | Zip Code: 88002-0123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US ARMY
Occupation: PHYSICIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 312.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82635
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SOON TOH
Mailing Address 4408 PRESCOTT CT .
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75028-2077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69126
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 77.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814481

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1416 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SOON TOH
Mailing Address 4408 PRESCOTT CT .
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75028-2077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71037
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEFFERY TOKARSKY
Mailing Address 16242 HOLLYRIDGE DR
City: PARKER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80134-2538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SHELL | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82694
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN T. TOLLETT III
Mailing Address 5042 GREENBRIAR
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78413-2720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SWANTER & GORDON INSURANCE AGENCY | Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66934
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814482

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1417 OF 1878
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN LUMAN TOMERLIN
Mailing Address 3205 BAYSHORE DR.
City: LA PORTE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77571-7059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 449.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79045
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN LOUIS TOMICH
Mailing Address 614 MEADOWVIEW LN
City: COPPELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75019-5746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON COMPANY
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82222
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLINT TOMLINSON
Mailing Address 10000 BARBROOK DR.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78726-2402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CANYON CREEK CONSTRUCTION
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65228
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 470.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814483

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1418 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEFF TOMLINSON
Mailing Address 2310 SHERIDAN STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77030-2018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BHP BILLITON | Occupation: OIL & GAS
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 02 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76781
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DOROTHY GAWENKA TOMPKINS
Mailing Address 304 LONGWOODS LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-5615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77494
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SHERRILL H. TOMPKINS
Mailing Address 254 RAINBOW DRIVE 15428
City: LIVINGSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77399-2054
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68270
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814484

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1419 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SHERRILL H. TOMPKINS
Mailing Address 254 RAINBOW DRIVE 15428
City: LIVINGSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77399-2054
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68551
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SHERRILL H. TOMPKINS
Mailing Address 254 RAINBOW DRIVE 15428
City: LIVINGSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77399-2054
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80794
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RANDY TOOLEY
Mailing Address 4860 CR 18
City: WILDORADO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79098-6220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63925
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814485

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1420 OF 1878
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RANDY TOOLEY
Mailing Address 4860 CR 18
City: WILDORADO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79098-6220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68451
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TERREY TORREY
Mailing Address 24712 VIA PRINCESA AVENUE
City: LAKE FOREST | State: CA | Zip Code: 92630-2018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SSA OFFICE OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL | Occupation: CRIMINAL INVESTIGATOR
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78638
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - ACT RIGHT PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ELIZABETH K. TOULON
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 666
City: KOLOA | State: HI | Zip Code: 96756-0666
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66914
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814486

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1421 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ELIZABETH K. TOULON
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 666
City: KOLOA | State: HI | Zip Code: 96756-0666
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72361
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN TOUSSAINT
Mailing Address 202 CRESTWOOD DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77007-5037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAIN CAPITAL | Occupation: HEDGE FUND
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71554
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JESSE V. TOVAR
Mailing Address 6674 COUNTRY VIEW LN.
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78240-2701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AT&T | Occupation: TECHNICAL SUPPORT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78964
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2635.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814487

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1422 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN HOWARD TOWERS
Mailing Address 3312 MELANIE LN
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75023-1100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4039.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62659
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN HOWARD TOWERS
Mailing Address 3312 MELANIE LN
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75023-1100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4039.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77156
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN HOWARD TOWERS
Mailing Address 3312 MELANIE LN
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75023-1100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4039.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81365
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1519.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814488

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1423 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRISTIE TOWERS
Mailing Address 3312 MELANIE LANE
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75023-1100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68779
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PEYTON TOWNSEND
Mailing Address 4551 ARCADY AVE.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-3606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RBC WEALTH MANAGEMENT | Occupation: STOCKBROCKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78347
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM TOWNSEND
Mailing Address 16327 JORDYN LAKE DR.
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77377-8226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOODFOREST NATIONAL BANK | Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63445
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814489

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1424 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETER TRACHTENBERG
Mailing Address 4545 CONNECTICUT AVE. NW #819
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20008-6006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FEDERAL GOVERNMENT
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65067
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TREY TRAINOR
Mailing Address 8201 MONTOYA CIRCLE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78717-5438
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BEIRNE, MAYNARD & PARSONS, L.L.P.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77756
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES C. TREADWAY
Mailing Address 1509 MONK ROAD
City: GLADWYNE | State: PA | Zip Code: 19035-1316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70966
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814490

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1425 OF 1878
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES C. TREADWAY
Mailing Address 1509 MONK ROAD
City: GLADWYNE | State: PA | Zip Code: 19035-1316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70966B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES C. TREADWAY
Mailing Address 1509 MONK ROAD
City: GLADWYNE | State: PA | Zip Code: 19035-1316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73717
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARGARET TRIESCHMANN
Mailing Address 265 GENESEO RD.
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-5913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78348
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814491

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1426 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. RODNEY B. TRIMBLE
Mailing Address 1503 BANKS STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77006-6019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71837
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. RODNEY B. TRIMBLE
Mailing Address 1503 BANKS STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77006-6019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73380
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEANNA S. TROUT
Mailing Address 1108 QUENBY CT
City: MONCKS CORNER | State: SC | Zip Code: 29461-2968
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 906.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81866
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 906.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 966.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814492

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1427 OF 1878
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KENNY TROUTT
Mailing Address 10595 STRAIT LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-5424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78491
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION_RD
REDESIGNATION/REATTRIBUTION REQUESTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LISA TROUTT
Mailing Address 10595 STRAIT LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-5424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION_RD
REDESIGNATION/REATTRIBUTION REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KYLE TRUE
Mailing Address 5820 S POPLAR
City: CASPER | State: WY | Zip Code: 82601-6210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DIAMOND OIL & GAS
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66059
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 10500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814493

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1428 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DIANE TRUITT
Mailing Address 2407 CREEKSIDE CIRCLE N.
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75063-3350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71857
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JANE TRUSTY
Mailing Address 4608 THUESEN RD.
City: NEEDVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77461-7233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONTRACT
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 209.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74250
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 9.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DONNA M. TUCKER
Mailing Address 2809 LONCOLA COURT
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78681-2239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TUCKER ENGINEERING, INC
Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65225
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 334.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12029814494

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1429 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DONNA M. TUCKER
Mailing Address 2809 LONCOLA COURT
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78681-2239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TUCKER ENGINEERING, INC
Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71614
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MAURICE TUCKER
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 295
City: CARMINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78932-0295
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63022
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MAURICE TUCKER
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 295
City: CARMINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78932-0295
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80438
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814495

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1430 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD TUNELL
Mailing Address 501 LIME ST.
City: REDLANDS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92374-5313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNEMPLOYED | Occupation: NA
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74955
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KEITH A. TURCHI
Mailing Address 115 COUNTY ROAD 1094
City: STREETMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75859-5213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REFUSED | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64642
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERBERT ANTHONY TURK
Mailing Address 532 N SCHOOL ST
City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006-1642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: HEALTHCARE ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68958
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 101.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814496

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1431 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARILYN ALICE TURNBOW
Mailing Address 2725 80TH STREET
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79423-2215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHWEST LEARNING & BEHAVIOR CONS
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65230
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEXTER TURNER
Mailing Address 3909 CELADINE DRIVE
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-7218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: CENTINA SYSTEMS
Occupation: SOFTWARE SERVICES MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71051
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. RETHA J. TURNER
Mailing Address 4500 LORRAINE AVENUE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-3613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78338
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814497

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT R. TURNER
Mailing Address 40 CR 340
City: VOSS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76888-3018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78759
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TIM TURNER
Mailing Address 7042 MIDCREST DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75254-7948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: BLUEBONNET CONSULTING
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77784
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELISSA TURNHAM
Mailing Address 6531 SEWANEE AVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-3747
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOODRICH PETROLEUM CORP
Occupation: OIL AND GAS
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73436
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814498

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1433 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT C. TURNHAM, JR.
Mailing Address 6531 SEWANEE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-3747
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOODRICH PETROLEUM CORPORATION | Occupation: OIL & GAS
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65932
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH TUTTLE
Mailing Address 6381 MYRTLEWOOD DRIVE
City: CUPERTINO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95014-4624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPK AND ASSOCIATES | Occupation: IT PROFESSIONAL
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69088
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN C. TWEED
Mailing Address 121 N. POST OAK LANE, APT. 704
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KINDER MORGAN INC. | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68515
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814499

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1434 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHEILA R. TWEED
Mailing Address 121 N. POST OAK LANE, APT. 704
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KINDER MORGAN INC.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68919
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARGARET L. TYLER
Mailing Address 11245 SHORELINE DRIVE APARTMENT 221
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703-7468
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70059
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARGARET L. TYLER
Mailing Address 11245 SHORELINE DRIVE APARTMENT 221
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703-7468
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79736
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2675.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12620814500

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1435 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TRUETT TYLER
Mailing Address 701 8TH STREET
City: WOLFFORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 79382-2897
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1045.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65449
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHELE TYSON
Mailing Address 2814 WATERFALL COVE COURT
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-6135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INDEMCO | Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.61546
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHELE TYSON
Mailing Address 2814 WATERFALL COVE COURT
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-6135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INDEMCO | Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020831450 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHELE TYSON
Mailing Address 2814 WATERFALL COVE COURT
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-6135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INDEMCO | Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78801
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHELE TYSON
Mailing Address 2814 WATERFALL COVE COURT
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-6135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INDEMCO | Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79097
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TODD TYSON
Mailing Address 162 ELM GROVE CIRCLE
City: MCGREGOR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76657-3769
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SCOTT & WHITE CLINIC | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71544
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814502

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1437 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TODD TYSON
Mailing Address 162 ELM GROVE CIRCLE
City: MCGREGOR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76657-3769
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SCOTT & WHITE CLINIC
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79000
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. LUCIA UIHLEIN
Mailing Address 715LANDS END DRIVE
City: LONGBOAT KEY | State: FL | Zip Code: 34228-1055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1928.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68722
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. LUCIA UIHLEIN
Mailing Address 715LANDS END DRIVE
City: LONGBOAT KEY | State: FL | Zip Code: 34228-1055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1928.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71393
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020314503

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1438 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. LUCIA UIHLEIN
Mailing Address 715LANDS END DRIVE
City: LONGBOAT KEY | State: FL | Zip Code: 34228-1055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1928.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81534
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 28.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVEN ULLRICH
Mailing Address 38065 CANTY RD
City: HEMPSTEAD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77445-8239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 369.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76089
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVEN ULLRICH
Mailing Address 38065 CANTY RD
City: HEMPSTEAD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77445-8239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 369.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82392
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 97.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814504

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1439 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GREGORY A. ULRICH
Mailing Address 3318 HALFPENNY STREET
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78414-3544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77426
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID M. UNDERWOOD
Mailing Address 909 FANNIN ST STE 1640
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77010-1018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WELLS FARGO ADVISORS
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67581
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID M. UNDERWOOD
Mailing Address 909 FANNIN ST STE 1640
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77010-1018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WELLS FARGO ADVISORS
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67581B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1535.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814505

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1440 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID M. UNDERWOOD
Mailing Address 909 FANNIN ST STE 1640
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77010-1018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WELLS FARGO ADVISORS
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73715
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID M. UNDERWOOD
Mailing Address 909 FANNIN ST STE 1640
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77010-1018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WELLS FARGO ADVISORS
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77867
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SAMANTHA USNICK
Mailing Address 11310 HEADQUARTERS ROAD
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79124-4736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RANDALL HIGH SCHOOL
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12028145 06

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1441 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KATHRYN VACCARI
Mailing Address 4489 FINLEYVILLE ELRAMA RD
City: FINLEYVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 15332-3115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMPLETE HEALTHCARE
Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 204.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81433
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES R. VAGUE
Mailing Address 726 BRITTMOORE RD.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-3727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65443
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEONARDO VALENTIN
Mailing Address 3 HERMANN MUSEUM CIR., APT. 6105
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77004-7978
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAYLOR COLLEGE OF MEDICINE
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71546
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814507

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1442 OF 1878
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN B. VALERIUS
Mailing Address 1909 CANTERBURY STREET
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75062-3551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65599
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN B. VALERIUS
Mailing Address 1909 CANTERBURY STREET
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75062-3551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77404
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM VAN BLARCUM
Mailing Address 6705 PATRICK LANE
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75024-6345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.83050
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814508

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1443 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WENDELL E. VAN HOOK
Mailing Address 202 WILDWOOD DRIVE
City: TEXARKANA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75501-2745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80211
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BARBARA E. VANAMBERG
Mailing Address 101 NEWBERRY LANE
City: HOWELL | State: MI | Zip Code: 48843-9567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67607
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BARBARA E. VANAMBERG
Mailing Address 101 NEWBERRY LANE
City: HOWELL | State: MI | Zip Code: 48843-9567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72270
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814509

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1444 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BARBARA E. VANAMBERG
Mailing Address 101 NEWBERRY LANE
City: HOWELL | State: MI | Zip Code: 48843-9567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77991
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LYNN R. VANDERMEULEN
Mailing Address 1 WESTMINSTER CT
City: NESCONSET | State: NY | Zip Code: 11767-1826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1430.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81862
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MATHEW C. VANDERKOP
Mailing Address 1704 PARKSIDE DRIVE
City: PASADENA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77502-5412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.58874
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814518

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1445 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MATHEW C. VANDERKOP
Mailing Address 1704 PARKSIDE DRIVE
City: PASADENA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77502-5412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67525
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MATHEW C. VANDERKOP
Mailing Address 1704 PARKSIDE DRIVE
City: PASADENA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77502-5412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68407
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MATHEW C. VANDERKOP
Mailing Address 1704 PARKSIDE DRIVE
City: PASADENA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77502-5412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68408
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12026814511

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1446 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MATHEW C. VANDERKOP
Mailing Address 1704 PARKSIDE DRIVE
City: PASADENA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77502-5412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77180
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MATHEW C. VANDERKOP
Mailing Address 1704 PARKSIDE DRIVE
City: PASADENA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77502-5412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79813
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM VANDERBRINK
Mailing Address 3110 EAGLE NEST DRIVE
City: LA PORTE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77571-4099
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOUSTON REFINING LP
Occupation: COMPLIANCE SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66660
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814512

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1447 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM VANDERBRINK
Mailing Address 3110 EAGLE NEST DRIVE
City: LA PORTE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77571-4099
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOUSTON REFINING LP
Occupation: COMPLIANCE SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79308
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD B. VAUGHAN
Mailing Address 2141 PINE VALLEY DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-3507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PAGF, LP
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77894
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION/REATTRIBUTION REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. NANCY VENABLE
Mailing Address 8 LAMBOURNO DR.
City: BELLA VISTA | State: AR | Zip Code: 72714-3137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72138
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020834513

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1448 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHRISTIAN VERGONIS
Mailing Address 5919 WOODLEY ROAD
City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-3342
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JONES DAY | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70853
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. AMAN VERJEE
Mailing Address 303 THIRD ST, #307
City: CAMBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02142-1163
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EBAY | Occupation: CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65529
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHARLES VERNON
Mailing Address 25231 GROGAN'S MILL ROAD, 6TH FLOO
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77380-3105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCPS | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69150
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 10000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814514

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1449 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHARLES VERNON
Mailing Address 25231 GROGAN'S MILL ROAD, 6TH FLOO
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77380-3105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCPS | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69150B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHARLES VERNON
Mailing Address 25231 GROGAN'S MILL ROAD, 6TH FLOO
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77380-3105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCPS | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73549
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OWEN VICKERS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1596
City: BIRMINGHAM | State: AL | Zip Code: 35201-1596
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BHT.INC | Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76005
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814515

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1450 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. RUBEN VICTORES
Mailing Address 2370 WELLINGTON PLACE
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77706-3388
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SE TX OBGYN | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62764
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD A. VIGUERIE
Mailing Address 9625 SURVEYOR COURT
City: MANASSAS | State: VA | Zip Code: 20110-4422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMERICAN TARGET ADVERTISING | Occupation: ADVERTISING
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77868
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID S. VILCHES
Mailing Address 411 CANYON CREEK DRIVE
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75080-2525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: SOFTWARE TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 570.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62748
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814516

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1451 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID S. VILCHES
Mailing Address 411 CANYON CREEK DRIVE
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75080-2525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: SOFTWARE TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 570.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65879
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID S. VILCHES
Mailing Address 411 CANYON CREEK DRIVE
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75080-2525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: SOFTWARE TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 570.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68752
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LORENZO VILLARREAL II
Mailing Address 910 GRAIL MAIDEN LANE
City: LEWISVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75056-5653
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77437
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814517

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BILLIE J. VILLEMAIN
Mailing Address 10917 PARRIGIN RD.
City: HELOTES | State: TX | Zip Code: 78023-4205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EBS EMPLOYEE BENEFIT SERVICES, INC.
Occupation: INSURANCE ADMINISTRATION
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1040.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66229
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BILLIE J. VILLEMAIN
Mailing Address 10917 PARRIGIN RD.
City: HELOTES | State: TX | Zip Code: 78023-4205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EBS EMPLOYEE BENEFIT SERVICES, INC.
Occupation: INSURANCE ADMINISTRATION
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1040.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69201
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BILLIE J. VILLEMAIN
Mailing Address 10917 PARRIGIN RD.
City: HELOTES | State: TX | Zip Code: 78023-4205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EBS EMPLOYEE BENEFIT SERVICES, INC.
Occupation: INSURANCE ADMINISTRATION
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1040.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76649
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814518

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1453 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BILLIE J. VILLEMAIN
Mailing Address 10917 PARRIGIN RD.
City: HELOTES | State: TX | Zip Code: 78023-4205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EBS EMPLOYEE BENEFIT SERVICES, INC.
Occupation: INSURANCE ADMINISTRATION
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1040.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77050
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT CARR VINCENT
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 7340
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79114-7340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77825
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT CARR VINCENT
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 7340
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79114-7340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79626
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028145 19

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1454 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT CARR VINCENT
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 7340
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79114-7340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79647
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARGARET VOELTER
Mailing Address 5824 VIA DRIVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-5403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77239
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CONRAD W. VOGEL
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 41
City: SOLEBURY | State: PA | Zip Code: 18963-0041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72139
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814520

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1455 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CONRAD W. VOGEL
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 41
City: SOLEBURY | State: PA | Zip Code: 18963-0041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80012
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CONRAD W. VOGEL
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 41
City: SOLEBURY | State: PA | Zip Code: 18963-0041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80204
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARL ANDREW VOIGTSBERGER
Mailing Address 7249 MANHATTAN LANE
City: CHEYENNE | State: WY | Zip Code: 82009-2003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USAF
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62932
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814521

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1456 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARL ANDREW VOIGTSBERGER
Mailing Address 7249 MANHATTAN LANE
City: CHEYENNE | State: WY | Zip Code: 82009-2003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USAF | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72534
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARL ANDREW VOIGTSBERGER
Mailing Address 7249 MANHATTAN LANE
City: CHEYENNE | State: WY | Zip Code: 82009-2003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USAF | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73594
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHARLES PATRICK VOITH
Mailing Address 118 OVERLOOK COVE
City: DRIPPING SPRINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78620-3333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66026
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814522

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1457 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHARLES PATRICK VOITH
Mailing Address 118 OVERLOOK COVE
City: DRIPPING SPRINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78620-3333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69214
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHARLES PATRICK VOITH
Mailing Address 118 OVERLOOK COVE
City: DRIPPING SPRINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78620-3333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79302
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TIM VON DOHLEN
Mailing Address 1115 SAN JACINTO BLVD., STE. 130
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-1994
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70504
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814523

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1458 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NANCY L. VONKLEMPERER
Mailing Address 4 YELLOWWOOD CLUSTER
City: DOYLESTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 18901-2161
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73398
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. VICKI L. VOORHEES
Mailing Address 43726 118TH ST
City: LAKE CITY | State: SD | Zip Code: 57247-6164
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: VIRTUAL ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75902
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALAN VYBIRAL
Mailing Address 1311 COUNTY ROAD 13
City: WAHOO | State: NE | Zip Code: 68066-4102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AV AGRONOMY LLC
Occupation: AGRONOMIST
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78337
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814524

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1459 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT W. WADDELL
Mailing Address 15188 CEDAR LANE LOOP
City: WILLIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77378-4146
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67507
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DYER S. WADSWORTH
Mailing Address 8466 LOCKWOOD RIDGE ROAD P.M.B. 304
City: SARASOTA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34243-2951
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: CASS COUNTY IRON COMPANY | Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72059
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DONALD WAGNER
Mailing Address 13601 N COUNTY ROAD 11
City: WELLINGTON | State: CO | Zip Code: 80549-1957
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76327
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814525

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1460 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REX ROBERT WAGNER
Mailing Address 46 SCOTSMOOR CT.
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479-2519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS DISTRIBUTION SERVICES, INC.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012 — [X] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78545
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION_RD
REDESIGNATION/REATTRIBUTION REQUESTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTOPHER WALDORF
Mailing Address 1407 BROADMOOR DR E
City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98112-3743
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CASCADE LEAN
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75953
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. PAMELA WALDRON
Mailing Address 4405 SHENANDOAH
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-2027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67817
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 6300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814526

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1461 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDREA WALKER
Mailing Address 8019 MEADOWGLEN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77063-4731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: A-1 ALLSTATE MOVERS
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70721
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANDON WALKER
Mailing Address 728 QUINCY AVE
City: CLOVIS | State: CA | Zip Code: 93619-7667
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WALKER FARMS
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1801.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66106
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANDON WALKER
Mailing Address 728 QUINCY AVE
City: CLOVIS | State: CA | Zip Code: 93619-7667
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WALKER FARMS
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1801.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82552
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 51.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 801.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814527

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1462 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DENNIS WALKER
Mailing Address 2010 ARTHUR RD
City: MCKINLEYVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95519-9400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74347
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DENNIS WALKER
Mailing Address 2010 ARTHUR RD
City: MCKINLEYVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95519-9400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76423
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEARL D. WALKER
Mailing Address 6917 BAL LAKE DRIVE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76116-8017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 695.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65540
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814528

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1463 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEARL D. WALKER
Mailing Address 6917 BAL LAKE DRIVE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76116-8017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 695.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77222
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JERRY VANZANT WALKER, JR.
Mailing Address 2121D POTOMAC DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-2938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62565
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JERRY VANZANT WALKER, JR.
Mailing Address 2121D POTOMAC DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-2938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71352
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814529

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1464 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK WALKER
Mailing Address 749 LOS MIRADORES
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-3451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COX SMITH | Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78330
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. PATRICIA F. WALKER
Mailing Address 812 BIRCHWOOD DRIVE
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90024-2502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78092
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. PATRICIA F. WALKER
Mailing Address 812 BIRCHWOOD DRIVE
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90024-2502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80107
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814530

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1465 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PHILIP C. WALKER
Mailing Address PO BOX 162525
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78716-2525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63897
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROY SCOTT WALKER
Mailing Address 6707 BARKWORTH DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-1401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WALKER & DOEPFNER, P.C.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65042
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN E. WALKER
Mailing Address 523 KING WILLIAM
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78204-1411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79861
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814521

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1466 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS L. WALKER
Mailing Address 22 HEDWIG CIRCLE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-4519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GATEWAY HOMES,LTD.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78803
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. BRENT WALL
Mailing Address 8610 BOUTRY HEIGHTS
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78254-2300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.58941
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID WALL
Mailing Address 7219 HEATHERMORE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-4201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71569
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814532

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KURT J. WALL
Mailing Address 205 PARK MEADOW WAY
City: COPPELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75019-3341
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: TECHNOLOGIES OF THE FUTURE
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71971
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RAND WALL
Mailing Address 1004 SUGARDALE CT.
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77498-2760
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70718
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT WALL
Mailing Address 315 TEAKWOOD LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6844
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: TEAKWOOD FINANCIAL ADVISORS, INC.
Occupation: FINANCIAL CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71204
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814533

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1468 OF 1878
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES WALLACE
Mailing Address 1776 K. STREET, N.W.
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006-2304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILEY REIN LLP
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79582
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL R. WALLER
Mailing Address 6 PICARDY HILL DRIVE
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63017-7127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72695
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL R. WALLER
Mailing Address 6 PICARDY HILL DRIVE
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63017-7127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78235
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814534

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SHARON WALLING
Mailing Address 8901 MILL RUN ROAD
City: ATHENS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75751-9083
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80422
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GERALD WALPIN
Mailing Address 875 PARK AVE
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10075-0382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: ROSENMAN & COLIN
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64685
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID WALRAVEN
Mailing Address 48 VILLAGE HILL DR.
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77304-3554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66854
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028145135

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETER F. WALSH
Mailing Address 5 HERITAGE TRAIL
City: MAGNOLIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77354-1339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WALSH CONSULTANTS, INC.
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 618.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68268
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETER F. WALSH
Mailing Address 5 HERITAGE TRAIL
City: MAGNOLIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77354-1339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WALSH CONSULTANTS, INC.
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 618.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69146
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETER F. WALSH
Mailing Address 5 HERITAGE TRAIL
City: MAGNOLIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77354-1339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WALSH CONSULTANTS, INC.
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 618.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76065
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814536

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1471 OF 1878
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ELIZABETH WALTERS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1035
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78627-1035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77631
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ELLEN GOBER WALTER
Mailing Address PO BOX 7061
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22307-0061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77890
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LEONIE M. WALTHERR
Mailing Address 15006 SW 127TH CIRCLE PLACE N.
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33186-6344
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70174
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814537

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1472 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LEONIE M. WALTHERR
Mailing Address 15006 SW 127TH CIRCLE PLACE N.
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33186-6344
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79882
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT WANG
Mailing Address 5806 BAYBERRY WAY
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479-4123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FEDERAL GOVERNMENT
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64812
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MELODY WARBINGTON
Mailing Address 3017 SUMMERWOOD LN
City: BIRMINGHAM | State: AL | Zip Code: 35242-4151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BURR & FORMAN LLP
Occupation: PARALEGAL
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 223.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63433
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12028145338

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1473 OF 1878
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MELODY WARBINGTON
Mailing Address 3017 SUMMERWOOD LN
City: BIRMINGHAM | State: AL | Zip Code: 35242-4151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BURR & FORMAN LLP
Occupation: PARALEGAL
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 223.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82833
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAY WARD
Mailing Address 20 COUNTY CT.
City: GAITHERSBURG | State: MD | Zip Code: 20878-2811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CELERITY INC
Occupation: SOFTWARE CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65733
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN L. WARDEN
Mailing Address 430 EAST 57TH STREET
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022-3061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SULLIVAN & CROMWELL LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63865
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2603.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814529

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1474 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PETER S. WAREING
Mailing Address 3355 W. ALABAMA, STE. 630
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77098-1799
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WAREING, ATHON & CO
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78315
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN WARKENTIN
Mailing Address 6521CORDOBA ROAD, #2
City: GOLETA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93117-4867
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KAMAP PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79290
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHARLES WARMAN
Mailing Address 900 8TH STREET # 820
City: WICHITA FALLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76301-6809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63440
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 6100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814540

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1475 OF 1878
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARY WARNER
Mailing Address 6220 S. KELLY ROAD
City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33611-5029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72280
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARY WARREN
Mailing Address 3733 DOVER DR
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762-6943
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TIWN AND COUNTRY DRUG
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 545.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70895
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARY WARREN
Mailing Address 3733 DOVER DR
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762-6943
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TIWN AND COUNTRY DRUG
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 545.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76085
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814541

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISS HELEN MARY WARREN
Mailing Address 5 ARBORWAY
City: JAMAICA PLAIN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02130-2734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMMONWEALTH OF MA/ APPELLA TAX BO
Occupation: ASSISTANT CLERK
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77586
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISS HELEN MARY WARREN
Mailing Address 5 ARBORWAY
City: JAMAICA PLAIN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02130-2734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMMONWEALTH OF MA/ APPELLA TAX BO
Occupation: ASSISTANT CLERK
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80114
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LELA WARREN
Mailing Address 602 FAIRWAY STREET
City: CHANDLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75758-2303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66980
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 435.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814542

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1477 OF 1878
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LELA WARREN
Mailing Address 602 FAIRWAY STREET
City: CHANDLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75758-2303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72601
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LELA WARREN
Mailing Address 602 FAIRWAY STREET
City: CHANDLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75758-2303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77418
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. R. WILLIAM WARREN
Mailing Address PO BOX 8880
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76714-8880
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TREAT N GO CLINIC | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78518
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 570.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028814543

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1478 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM BLAISE WARREN
Mailing Address 616 E ST NW APT 251
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-2280
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCKINSEY & COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGEMENT CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78476
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILIP WARTH
Mailing Address 13 SAMS POINT LN
City: HILTON HEAD | State: SC | Zip Code: 29926-1345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75841
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LORI BUCK WASHAM
Mailing Address 3912 SEGUNDO LN.
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75074-7926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH WEEKDAY SCHOO
Occupation: ASSISTANT TO DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62934
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028145 44

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1479 OF 1878
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LORI BUCK WASHAM
Mailing Address 3912 SEGUNDO LN.
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75074-7926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH WEEKDAY SCHOO
Occupation: ASSISTANT TO DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LORI BUCK WASHAM
Mailing Address 3912 SEGUNDO LN.
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75074-7926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH WEEKDAY SCHOO
Occupation: ASSISTANT TO DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72536
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LORI BUCK WASHAM
Mailing Address 3912 SEGUNDO LN.
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75074-7926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH WEEKDAY SCHOO
Occupation: ASSISTANT TO DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73596
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814545

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1480 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAUL WATKINS
Mailing Address 7031 E. BELLEVIEW ST.
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85257-3307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALLIANCE DEFENDING FREEDOM
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70784
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WALTER F. WATKINS
Mailing Address 1870 BRIDLE RIDGE TRCE
City: ROSWELL | State: GA | Zip Code: 30075-2151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APOLLOMD
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 608.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76130
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WALTER F. WATKINS
Mailing Address 1870 BRIDLE RIDGE TRCE
City: ROSWELL | State: GA | Zip Code: 30075-2151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APOLLOMD
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 608.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82724
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814546

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1481 OF 1878
(check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM WATKINS
Mailing Address 1462 COUNTY ROAD 668
City: ALVIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77511-6772
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOEING | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64834
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM WATKINS
Mailing Address 1462 COUNTY ROAD 668
City: ALVIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77511-6772
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOEING | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79032
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM WATKINS
Mailing Address 1462 COUNTY ROAD 668
City: ALVIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77511-6772
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOEING | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82200
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814547

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1482 OF 1878
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRAIG WILLIAM WATSON
Mailing Address 2957 ELLIOTT ROAD
City: SHERMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75092-6312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1295.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65252
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRAIG WILLIAM WATSON
Mailing Address 2957 ELLIOTT ROAD
City: SHERMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75092-6312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1295.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69137
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JULIA WATSON
Mailing Address 8415 E PEPPER TREE LN
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85250-4914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64820
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 395.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814548

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1483 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MURRAY WATSON, JR.
Mailing Address 2600 WASHINGTON AVENUE
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76710-7449
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78546
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOLENE WAYLAND
Mailing Address 2408 JUNIPER CT.
City: ROANOKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76262-8828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77114
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. FRED A. WEAVER
Mailing Address 4249 OAKWOOD AVENUE
City: LA CANADA FLINTRIDGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91011-3408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64298
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814549

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT WEAVER
Mailing Address 17017036 183RD PL NE
City: WOODINVILLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GLOBAL AEROSYSTEMS
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64270
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SAM M. WEAVER
Mailing Address 2803 SURREY LANE
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75705-2349
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77366
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SAM M. WEAVER
Mailing Address 2803 SURREY LANE
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75705-2349
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80358
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814550

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1485 OF 1878
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
W. TIMOTHY WEAVER
Mailing Address 4 CAPE COD LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-5415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71937
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
M.T. WEBBER
Mailing Address 1 SAINT HELAINE PLACE
City: GREER | State: SC | Zip Code: 29650-3657
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUPER DUPER INC
Occupation: EDUCATIONAL PUBLISHER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75458
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM TEMPLE WEBBER
Mailing Address 803 WILD VALLEY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-1107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEMPLE WEBBER PHOTOGRAPHY
Occupation: PHOTOGRAPHER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65943
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814551

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM TEMPLE WEBBER
Mailing Address 803 WILD VALLEY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-1107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEMPLE WEBBER PHOTOGRAPHY
Occupation: PHOTOGRAPHER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71023
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DONALD L. WEBER
Mailing Address 130 RAINBOW DR. #3088
City: LIVINGSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77399-1030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75089
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SCOTT WEBER
Mailing Address 2601 SUNSET BLVD. APARTMENT F2
City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55416-4288
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72383
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814552

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1487 OF 1878
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LARRY W. WEIDIG
Mailing Address 3819 S. 18TH STREET
City: SHEBOYGAN | State: WI | Zip Code: 53081-7111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72167
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL H. WEIDMAN
Mailing Address 4010 MEADOW DR
City: GRAPEVINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76051-6440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QUORUM BUSINESS SOLUTIONS | Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73431
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ROBERT A. WEIGLE
Mailing Address 1001 FANNIN, SUITE 722
SUITE 722
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002-6707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DAVID C, BINTLIFF & CO., INC. | Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77004
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814553

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1488 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LAWRENCE WEINBERG
Mailing Address 9595 WILSHIRE BLVD SUITE 600
City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90212-2506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMERICAL MGT
Occupation: REAL ESTATE INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77891
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD E. WEINBERG
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 458
City: BELLAIRE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77402-0458
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: OIL & GAS
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69383
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EILEEN WEINGRAD
Mailing Address P O B 1230
City: MAGNOLIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77353-1230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.49160B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12620814554

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1489 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EILEEN WEINGRAD
Mailing Address P O B 1230
City: MAGNOLIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77353-1230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73617
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. THOMAS K. WEIRICH
Mailing Address 1513 WEISKOPF LOOP
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78664-6128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.83853
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN WEISS
Mailing Address 9025 KEITH AVE APT 301
City: WEST HOLLYWOOD | State: CA | Zip Code: 90069-5541
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PROTELINDO
Occupation: ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 9250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73430
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC
REDESIGNATION/REATTRIBUTION/REFUND REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028314555

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. BARBARA WEISZHAAR
Mailing Address 4001 ALADDIN DR.
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-6974
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.83051
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARCENELLA WELCH
Mailing Address 1153 ELKINS LAKE
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77340-8832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66641
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRED WELDON
Mailing Address 802 BROWN STREET
City: WAXAHACHIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75165-1914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65485
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12029814556

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1491 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRED WELDON
Mailing Address 802 BROWN STREET
City: WAXAHACHIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75165-1914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79970
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVE WELKER
Mailing Address 10155 GROVE LN
City: COOPER CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 33328-4008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 507.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75470
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVE WELKER
Mailing Address 10155 GROVE LN
City: COOPER CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 33328-4008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 507.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81036
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 174.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814557

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1492 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALLEN M. WELLS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1205
City: HEXT | State: TX | Zip Code: 76848-1205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69953
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALLEN M. WELLS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1205
City: HEXT | State: TX | Zip Code: 76848-1205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79737
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARION G. WELLS
Mailing Address 2100 S. OCEAN DRIVE APT 4G
City: FT LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33316-3842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67509
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028145 58

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK T. WELP
Mailing Address 7108 BAREFOOT COVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78730-1524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65201
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK T. WELP
Mailing Address 7108 BAREFOOT COVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78730-1524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78411
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KENNETH WERNICKE
Mailing Address 409 CIRCLEVIEW DRIVE N.
City: HURST | State: TX | Zip Code: 76054-3520
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65433
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020614559

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1494 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. B.J. WESTBROOK
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 24625
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77229-4625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64733
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHART HAMPTON WESTCOTT
Mailing Address 100 CRESCENT COURT, SUITE 1620
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201-6916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WESTCOTT LLC | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78823
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANIEL WESTERBECK
Mailing Address 24 SURF SCOTER RD
City: HILTON HEAD ISLAND | State: SC | Zip Code: 29928-5610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 204.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75371
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814560

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1495 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANIEL WESTERBECK
Mailing Address 24 SURF SCOTER RD
City: HILTON HEAD ISLAND | State: SC | Zip Code: 29928-5610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 204.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82781
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 104.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANK WETHERBEE
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3650
City: ALBANY | State: GA | Zip Code: 31706-3650
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1257.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74425
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANK WETHERBEE
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3650
City: ALBANY | State: GA | Zip Code: 31706-3650
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1257.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80971
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 161.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814561

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1496 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEVEN F. WEYNAND
Mailing Address 701 PHILLIPS BLVD.
City: SAUK CITY | State: WI | Zip Code: 53583-1364
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69292
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID WHALEN
Mailing Address 8 SEAHAWK COURT
City: MILFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06460-7949
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66389
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOE D. WHISENANT
Mailing Address 133 PARK WAY
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-9039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67026
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 620.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814562

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HENRY A. WHISSEN
Mailing Address 9006 N. LONGWOOD DRIVE
City: GRANBURY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76049-4709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77342
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HENRY A. WHISSEN
Mailing Address 9006 N. LONGWOOD DRIVE
City: GRANBURY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76049-4709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80413
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HENRY A. WHISSEN
Mailing Address 9006 N. LONGWOOD DRIVE
City: GRANBURY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76049-4709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.83569
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814563

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1498 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDWARD E. WHITACRE JR.
Mailing Address 175 E. HOUSTON STREET
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78205-2255
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77822
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LOYAL WHITAKER
Mailing Address 4510 MACS TRAIL
City: CADDO MILLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75135-8328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WHITEHAWK TOOL
Occupation: MACHINIST
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LOYAL WHITAKER
Mailing Address 4510 MACS TRAIL
City: CADDO MILLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75135-8328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WHITEHAWK TOOL
Occupation: MACHINIST
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72143
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814564

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1499 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LOYAL WHITAKER
Mailing Address 4510 MACS TRAIL
City: CADDO MILLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75135-8328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WHITEHAWK TOOL
Occupation: MACHINIST
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73064
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ALBERT E. WHITEHEAD
Mailing Address 3214 E. 73RD STREET
City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74136-5927
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OMPIRE PETROLEUM CORPORATION
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72914
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRUCE K. WHITE
Mailing Address 1645 STRINGTOWN ROAD
City: MEDINA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78055-3610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LONE STAR BUILDER
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65575
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814565

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DALE W. WHITESIDE
Mailing Address PO BOX 1863
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79604-1863
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: P&W WELL SERVICE INC.
Occupation: OIL PRODUCER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67510
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. JOAN E. WHITE
Mailing Address 3718 DUMBARTON STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77025-2422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66986
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARIANNA WHITE
Mailing Address 619 N. 9TH STREET
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76501-3152
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62823
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814566

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1501 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARIANNA WHITE
Mailing Address 619 N. 9TH STREET
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76501-3152
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71084
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARIANNA WHITE
Mailing Address 619 N. 9TH STREET
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76501-3152
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76884
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARIANNA WHITE
Mailing Address 619 N. 9TH STREET
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76501-3152
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.83579
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814567

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1502 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES T. WHITLEY
Mailing Address 4508 SABELLE LN
City: HALTOM CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76117-2210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MID CITIES ERECTORS LLC
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70354
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JACK W. WHITMORE
Mailing Address 29611 WHITE ELK
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77375-6977
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: VETERINARIAN
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65965
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HARRY M. WHITSELL
Mailing Address 2701 GREENVIEW CR
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75044-6930
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEGOLYER AND MACNAUGHTON
Occupation: PETROLEUM ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75812
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814568

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1503 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BETTY M. WICKER
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 104
City: RANDOLPH | State: TX | Zip Code: 75475-0104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68887
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BETTY M. WICKER
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 104
City: RANDOLPH | State: TX | Zip Code: 75475-0104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71065
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BETTY M. WICKER
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 104
City: RANDOLPH | State: TX | Zip Code: 75475-0104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 06 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76885
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814569

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1504 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. BETTY M. WICKER
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 104
City: RANDOLPH | State: TX | Zip Code: 75475-0104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. KEITH WIED
Mailing Address 5230 MERLOT
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77706-2576
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHEAST TEXAS GASTROENTEROLOGY | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.50588B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. KEITH WIED
Mailing Address 5230 MERLOT
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77706-2576
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHEAST TEXAS GASTROENTEROLOGY | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73518
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028314570

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. STEPHEN WIESENFELD
Mailing Address 3102 SHELL AVENUE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-8237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.59672
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. STEPHEN WIESENFELD
Mailing Address 3102 SHELL AVENUE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-8237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.59672B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. STEPHEN WIESENFELD
Mailing Address 3102 SHELL AVENUE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-8237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73714
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814571

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1506 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNON DONALD WIGLEY
Mailing Address 3022 HICKORY RIDGE CIRCLE
City: BRYAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77807-4853
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CARDIOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1755.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78859
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JIM WILBOURN
Mailing Address 693 NORTH POST OAK LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-4606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4375.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.47947B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JIM WILBOURN
Mailing Address 693 NORTH POST OAK LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-4606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4375.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73459
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814572

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1507 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JOSEPH S. WILCOX JR.
Mailing Address: 57 WILLOWMERE CIRCLE
City: RIVERSIDE | State: CT | Zip Code: 06878-2504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64328
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DR. JAMES WILD
Mailing Address: 3931 MORGANS CREEK
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-1945
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JOHN P. HUFF MD | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63951
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MR. JAY BYRON WILEY
Mailing Address: 1515 FOREST TRAIL
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703-3229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: RETAIL
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2600.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73743
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814573

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1508 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN G. WILKERSON
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2525
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79408-2525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILKERSON STORAGE CO.
Occupation: PUBLIC WAREHOUSING
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76552
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL W. WILKENS
Mailing Address 3722 PURDUE S
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-1128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79064
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. R. L. WILKINSON JR.
Mailing Address 81 REYNOSA
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78261-2314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS ALLIED INDUSTRIES
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 415.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63644
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814574

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1509 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. R. L. WILKINSON JR.
Mailing Address 81 REYNOSA
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78261-2314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS ALLIED INDUSTRIES
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 415.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70642
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. STACY S. WILKIRSON
Mailing Address 557 W DANA LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5025.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.48185B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -25.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. STACY S. WILKIRSON
Mailing Address 557 W DANA LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5025.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73448
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814575

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1510 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOE M. WILL
Mailing Address 1105 MANZANITA DR.
City: PACIFICA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94044-4348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PSVM
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 357.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75262
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRETT WILLIAMS
Mailing Address 717 TEXAS AVE, SUITE 3000
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002-2753
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AVALON ADVISORS, LLC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67036
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEAN NELSON WILLIAMS
Mailing Address 647 ELIZABETH RD.
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-6134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DOUGLASS KING CO.
Occupation: SEED BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71384
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3007.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028145756

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1511 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE J. WILLIAMS
Mailing Address 85 SHADY LANE
City: STRASBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 22657-5320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 930.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66969
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HERSCHEL D. WILLIAMS
Mailing Address 9453 JAMAICA BEACH
City: GALVESTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77554-8602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: SALESMAN
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69284
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. J.D. WILLIAMS
Mailing Address 7343 CR 3000
City: PEARSALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 78061-5628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78494
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION_RD
REDESIGNATION/REATTRIBUTION REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814577

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1512 OF 1878
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEFFREY FRANCIS WILLIAMS
Mailing Address 3013 LANGSTAFF LANE
City: LANGLEY | State: WA | Zip Code: 98260-9211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HALOSOURCE INC | Occupation: SCIENTIST
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66964
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN FRANCIS WILLIAMS
Mailing Address 522 COLINA TERRACE
City: MONTEREY PARK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91754-2333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66080
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LARRY M. WILLIAMS
Mailing Address 3024 COUNTY ROAD 111
City: ROSCOE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79545-3510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65659
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814578

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1513 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHA WILLIAMS
Mailing Address 3001 MILTON AVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-1447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64790
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARSHALL P. WILLIAMS
Mailing Address 314 LIGHTHOUSE DRIVE N.
City: HEMPHILL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75948-3728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69524
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATRICIA ANN WILLIAMS
Mailing Address 6069 VZCR 2602
City: MABANK | State: TX | Zip Code: 75147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71054
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814579

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1514 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROY WILLIS
Mailing Address 8812 RANDOM ROAD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76179-2724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: TRUCKING
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77257
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. V. LEROY WILLITS
Mailing Address 15035 E FRWY
City: CHANNELVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 77530-4151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69542
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. V. LEROY WILLITS
Mailing Address 15035 E FRWY
City: CHANNELVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 77530-4151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69542B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814580

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1515 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. V. LEROY WILLITS
Mailing Address 15035 E FRWY
City: CHANNELVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 77530-4151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73691
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ANNE W. WILLS
Mailing Address 338 MANEWAL DRIVE
City: CHEYENNE | State: WY | Zip Code: 82009-4046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67129
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ANNE W. WILLS
Mailing Address 338 MANEWAL DRIVE
City: CHEYENNE | State: WY | Zip Code: 82009-4046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77515
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814581

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1516 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. ANNE W. WILLS
Mailing Address 338 MANEWAL DRIVE
City: CHEYENNE | State: WY | Zip Code: 82009-4046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80410
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DONALD H. WILLS
Mailing Address 5949 SHERRY LN STE 1225
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-8067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARY LOU WILMETH
Mailing Address 205 HUNTERS CREEK DRIVE
City: LONGVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75605-7481
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64202
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED
(AUTOMATIC) REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814582

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1517 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEVEN L. WILMETH
Mailing Address 205 HUNTERS CREEK DRIVE
City: LONGVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75605-7481
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SCOT INDUSTRIES INC.
Occupation: PRESIDEN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64203
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED
(AUTOMATIC) REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. T. S. WILMETH
Mailing Address PO BOX 711
City: DANGERFIELD | State: TX | Zip Code: 75638-0711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63854
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. T. S. WILMETH
Mailing Address PO BOX 711
City: DANGERFIELD | State: TX | Zip Code: 75638-0711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63854B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814582

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1518 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. T. S. WILMETH
Mailing Address PO BOX 711
City: DANGERFIELD | State: TX | Zip Code: 75638-0711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CAROL R. WILSON
Mailing Address 2197 SUTTER VIEW LN
City: LINCOLN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95648-7718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68021
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CAROL R. WILSON
Mailing Address 2197 SUTTER VIEW LN
City: LINCOLN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95648-7718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75622
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814584

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1519 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CAROL R. WILSON
Mailing Address 2197 SUTTER VIEW LN
City: LINCOLN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95648-7718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76346
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHARLES F. WILSON
Mailing Address 1127 STILLWATER DRIVE
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76708-7067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PROFILES INTERNATIONAL, INC.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65069
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHARLES F. WILSON
Mailing Address 1127 STILLWATER DRIVE
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76708-7067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PROFILES INTERNATIONAL, INC.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68911
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814535

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1520 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. EVELYN K. WILSON
Mailing Address 86 HENNIG DRIVE
City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15236-1569
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64438
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. EVELYN K. WILSON
Mailing Address 86 HENNIG DRIVE
City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15236-1569
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73160
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. EVELYN K. WILSON
Mailing Address 86 HENNIG DRIVE
City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15236-1569
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77499
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814586

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1521 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACQUELINE ANN WILSON
Mailing Address 376 WATTLES ROAD
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48304-3069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66503
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH T. WILSON
Mailing Address 2102 HEATHER COURT
City: WILMINGTON | State: DE | Zip Code: 19809-3650
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77870
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RANDOLPH WILSON
Mailing Address 13504 BRENTWOOD LN
City: CARMEL | State: IN | Zip Code: 46033-9488
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76324
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814587

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1522 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM C. WILSON
Mailing Address 7710 HIDDEN OAKS LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77095-4104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 790.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65601
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM C. WILSON
Mailing Address 7710 HIDDEN OAKS LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77095-4104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 790.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76762
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM C. WILSON
Mailing Address 7710 HIDDEN OAKS LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77095-4104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 790.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77328
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814588

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1523 OF 1878
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIANN NEFF WINDHAM
Mailing Address 14215 BONNEY BRIER DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77069-1325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77058
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUSAN WINGATE
Mailing Address 4685 ELK VALLEY CT
City: WINSTON SALEM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27103-9718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALL FOOT CARE, PA
Occupation: NURSING HOME COORDINATOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76382
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROBERT WINGO
Mailing Address 221 N KANSAS, STE. 900
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79901-1432
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SANDERS WINGO
Occupation: PRESIDENT/CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78331
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814589

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1524 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C ROBERT WINKLER
Mailing Address 2307 SEABOARD AVENUE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-8514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WESTERN NATIONAL BANK
Occupation: BANKING
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78865
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. PATTE L. WINN
Mailing Address 26 BLACKBERRY LANE
City: MORTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 61550-9526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 15 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65053
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. PATTE L. WINN
Mailing Address 26 BLACKBERRY LANE
City: MORTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 61550-9526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76554
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020314590

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1525 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. PATTE L. WINN
Mailing Address 26 BLACKBERRY LANE
City: MORTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 61550-9526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76660
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CURTIS BROOKE WINTERS
Mailing Address 10251 RUE ST. JACQUES
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92131-3216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ASMG | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76909
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CURTIS BROOKE WINTERS
Mailing Address 10251 RUE ST. JACQUES
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92131-3216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ASMG | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79040
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814591

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1526 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DENNIS E. WINTERS
Mailing Address 2015 ANTELOPE ST
City: PIERRE | State: SD | Zip Code: 57501-2803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74443
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DENNIS E. WINTERS
Mailing Address 2015 ANTELOPE ST
City: PIERRE | State: SD | Zip Code: 57501-2803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76425
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DENNIS E. WINTERS
Mailing Address 2015 ANTELOPE ST
City: PIERRE | State: SD | Zip Code: 57501-2803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82743
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028145 92

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1527 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADOLPH WISCHNEWSKY
Mailing Address 22057 STONE CREEK LANE
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77316-6759
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BGS INDUSTRIES | Occupation: SUPERVISOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69247
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JANE WISE
Mailing Address 2106 SUNSHINE POINT DR.
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77345-1679
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64187
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED
(AUTOMATIC) REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JIM P. WISE
Mailing Address 2106 SUNSHINE POINT DR.
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77345-1679
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64188
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED
(AUTOMATIC) REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814593

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1528 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JIM P. WISE
Mailing Address 2106 SUNSHINE POINT DR.
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77345-1679
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72911
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. JANE WISE
Mailing Address 2106 SUNSHINE POINT DR.
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77345-1679
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73711
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED
(AUTOMATIC) REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JIM P. WISE
Mailing Address 2106 SUNSHINE POINT DR.
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77345-1679
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72911B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814594

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN WAYNE WISENBAKER JR.
Mailing Address 6003 GRAYSTONE BLUFFS CT.
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77345-2182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WISENBAKER BUILDER SERVICES
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.61626
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANIEL BENJAMIN WITT
Mailing Address 4404 IDALOU RD
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79403-9554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: CHILDREN'S HOME OF LUBBOCK
Occupation: UNIT DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 755.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70423
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RON WITTEN
Mailing Address 3912 BRYN MAWR DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-7029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: WITTEN ADVISORS LLC
Occupation: REAL ESTATE CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66618
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814595

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1530 OF 1878
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RON WITTEN
Mailing Address 3912 BRYN MAWR DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-7029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WITTEN ADVISORS LLC
Occupation: REAL ESTATE CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66618B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RON WITTEN
Mailing Address 3912 BRYN MAWR DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-7029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WITTEN ADVISORS LLC
Occupation: REAL ESTATE CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73672
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. TISH WITTEN
Mailing Address 3912 BRYN MAWR DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-7029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PROPERTY PROFILES, INC.
Occupation: CO-OWNER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73505
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814596

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1531 OF 1878
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HOWARD D. WIXSON
Mailing Address 4801 GREEN OAKS DRIVE
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-4769
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEALER INSURANCE AGENCY
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77547
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDA WOLF
Mailing Address 16325 COUNTY ROAD U
City: WELLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79095-4645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71425
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN WOLF
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 268
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75710-0268
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69658
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814597

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1532 OF 1878
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DORIS L. WOLFE
Mailing Address 706 W KATELLA CT
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65807-4513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68856
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DORIS L. WOLFE
Mailing Address 706 W KATELLA CT
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65807-4513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 29 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71595
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DORIS L. WOLFE
Mailing Address 706 W KATELLA CT
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65807-4513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82542
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814598

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1533 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROGER GLEN WOLFE
Mailing Address 1612 ROBIN STREET
City: MINEOLA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75773-1100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71299
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROGER GLEN WOLFE
Mailing Address 1612 ROBIN STREET
City: MINEOLA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75773-1100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76688
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROGER GLEN WOLFE
Mailing Address 1612 ROBIN STREET
City: MINEOLA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75773-1100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78866
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814599

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1534 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEFFERY WOLK
Mailing Address 49 LA CRESTA RD.
City: ORINDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94563-4144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JEFFREY WOLK AND CO | Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67091
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEFFERY WOLK
Mailing Address 49 LA CRESTA RD.
City: ORINDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94563-4144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JEFFREY WOLK AND CO | Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73773
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEFFERY WOLK
Mailing Address 49 LA CRESTA RD.
City: ORINDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94563-4144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JEFFREY WOLK AND CO | Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74444
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814608

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1535 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRUCE A. WOOD
Mailing Address 9655 ENCHANTO ROAD
City: ATASCADERO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93422-7114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73168
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEBBIE G. WOOD
Mailing Address 400 BLUFF RIDGE RD
City: WEATHERFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76087-1512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68483
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEWITT M. WOOD
Mailing Address 713 W COUTS ST
City: WEATHERFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76086-5134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75355
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 380.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814601

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1536 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN RAYMOND WOOD
Mailing Address 4511 ISLAND COVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-5142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRAIN A TECH
Occupation: TRAINING
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66677
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN RAYMOND WOOD
Mailing Address 4511 ISLAND COVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-5142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRAIN A TECH
Occupation: TRAINING
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79560
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD WOOD
Mailing Address 1119 OLDE HICKORY ROAD
City: LANCASTER | State: PA | Zip Code: 17601-4937
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FAULKNER BMW
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71962
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814602

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1537 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN WOODHOUSE
Mailing Address 650 RAMBLEWOOD RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-6905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 8500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65288
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION/REATTRIBUTION/REFUND REQUESTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAWRENCE LEONARD WOODMAN
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 6435
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78466-6435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75987
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. DEBORAH J. WOODRUFF
Mailing Address 304 N 10TH ST
City: WOLFFORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 79382-3233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1110.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70775
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12029814603

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1538 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. DEBORAH J. WOODRUFF
Mailing Address 304 N 10TH ST
City: WOLFFORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 79382-3233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1110.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76578
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. DEBORAH J. WOODRUFF
Mailing Address 304 N 10TH ST
City: WOLFFORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 79382-3233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1110.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81812
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MATT WOODRUFF
Mailing Address 810 HEATHER CT.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-4502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: KIRBY CORP. | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77266
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2610.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814604

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1539 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVE WOODRUFF
Mailing Address 901 ROUTE 12
City: GROTON | State: CT | Zip Code: 06340-2417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75543
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARY VERNON WOODS
Mailing Address 810 EAST OLMOS DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78212-2545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCCOMBS ENTERPRISES
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77053
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7500.00
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION/REATTRIBUTION REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAYNE WOODS
Mailing Address 488 SODA LOOP WEST
City: LIVINGSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77351-0414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: DIRECTIONAL SUPERVIXOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68541
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 7850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814605

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1540 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAYNE WOODS
Mailing Address 488 SODA LOOP WEST
City: LIVINGSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77351-0414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: DIRECTIONAL SUPERVIXOR
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70374
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RONALD WOODY
Mailing Address 14010 TIMBERLINE TRAIL
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78737-9393
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 387.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73441
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RONALD WOODY
Mailing Address 14010 TIMBERLINE TRAIL
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78737-9393
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 387.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74508
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 162.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814606

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1541 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RONALD WOODY
Mailing Address 14010 TIMBERLINE TRAIL
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78737-9393
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 387.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76707
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RONALD WOODY
Mailing Address 14010 TIMBERLINE TRAIL
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78737-9393
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 387.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78881
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM CARTER WORK
Mailing Address 7532 BEN D SMITH RD
City: SILSBEE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77656-7098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ECHO MAINTENANCE | Occupation: SUPERVISOR
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68578
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814607

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1542 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SKEET WORKMAN
Mailing Address 5005 92ND SREET
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-4803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67474
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOB WRAY
Mailing Address 243 CARDINAL AVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-4437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.56187
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEBORAH WRIGHT
Mailing Address 9119 SOUTHLEIGH DR
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-8626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EXXONMOBIL DEVELOPMENT CO. | Occupation: CENTRAL RESOURCE TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74510
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 725.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814608

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1543 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEBORAH WRIGHT
Mailing Address 9119 SOUTHLEIGH DR
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-8626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EXXONMOBIL DEVELOPMENT CO.
Occupation: CENTRAL RESOURCE TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75415
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DONALD WRIGHT
Mailing Address 4310 SHADY LANE
City: WITCHITA FALLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76309-1426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67183
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES T. WRIGHT
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 757
City: PERRYTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79070-0757
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70106
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814509

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1544 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOE R. WRIGHT
Mailing Address 393 CALLE COLINA
City: SANTA FE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87501-1017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 214.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67883
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOE R. WRIGHT
Mailing Address 393 CALLE COLINA
City: SANTA FE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87501-1017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 214.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.74898
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 9.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOE R. WRIGHT
Mailing Address 393 CALLE COLINA
City: SANTA FE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87501-1017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 214.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75445
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 59.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814610

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1545 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOM WRIGHT
Mailing Address 911 CREEK WOOD WAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-3021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WRIGHT & CLOSE LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71345
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. WILLIAM BRAXTON WRIGHT
Mailing Address 4602 92ND STREET
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-5034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ASCO EQUIPMENT COMPANY
Occupation: ENGINEER/CEO/FAMILY-OWNED BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 15000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78410
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION/REATTRIBUTION/REFUND REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES PAUL WUERTH
Mailing Address 8614 CEDARSPUR DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-6645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KINDER MORGAN
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82595
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814611

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1546 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES S. WUEST
Mailing Address 25512 VINECHASE DRIVE
City: PORTER | State: TX | Zip Code: 77365-3182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CURRIN WUEST MIELKE PAUL & KNAPP, PLI | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71091
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES S. WUEST
Mailing Address 25512 VINECHASE DRIVE
City: PORTER | State: TX | Zip Code: 77365-3182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CURRIN WUEST MIELKE PAUL & KNAPP, PLI | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77641
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHEN WUNKER
Mailing Address 4 UPLAND LANE
City: IPSWICH | State: MA | Zip Code: 01938-2700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW MARKETS ADVISORS | Occupation: MANAGING DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71205
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814612

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1547 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANN WUTKE
Mailing Address 6666 ODANA RD STE 215
City: MADISON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53719-1012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67705
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANN WUTKE
Mailing Address 6666 ODANA RD STE 215
City: MADISON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53719-1012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70474
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REGIS E. WYATT
Mailing Address 2711 LONDON PARK DRIVE
City: MIDLOTHIAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23113-2218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MORGAN STANLEY SB
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62509
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814613

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1548 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ANDREW WYLY
Mailing Address 300 CRESCENT CT.
SUITE 1000
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201-7852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANDREW WYLY FILM CO
Occupation: FILM MAKER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2525.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64759
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BISHOP JOHN W. YANTA
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 28125
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78228-0125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MONASTERY OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST
Occupation: BISHOP
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71698
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BISHOP JOHN W. YANTA
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 28125
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78228-0125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MONASTERY OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST
Occupation: BISHOP
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80243
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814614

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1549 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CURTIS YATES
Mailing Address 17491 PARKER DR.
City: TUSTIN | State: CA | Zip Code: 92780-2337
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: YATES & YATES
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64771
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEORGE YATES
Mailing Address 7404 GLEN ALBENS CIRCLE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-1810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HEYCO ENERGY GROUP
Occupation: PRESIDENT/CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62709
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILBERT RUSSELL YBARRA
Mailing Address 4149 BYRON STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-3515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: YBARRA INVESTMENTS, INC
Occupation: PRESIDENT/CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71112
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12028146 15

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARION S. YERKES
Mailing Address 3679 BLACKFOOT COURT S.W
City: GRANDVILLE | State: MI | Zip Code: 49418-1721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63543
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. MARION S. YERKES
Mailing Address 3679 BLACKFOOT COURT S.W
City: GRANDVILLE | State: MI | Zip Code: 49418-1721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78076
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GEORGE YODER
Mailing Address 157023 BLACKBURN STREET
City: ACCOKEEK | State: MD | Zip Code: 20607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67130
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814616

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1551 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. CLINE YOUNG
Mailing Address 221 W 6TH ST., STE. 1980
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-3419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GALLAGHER BENEFIT SERVCES
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71241
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID YOUNG
Mailing Address 2084 SKYLARK LN
City: SAN LUIS OBISPO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93401-3001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68009
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID YOUNG
Mailing Address 2084 SKYLARK LN
City: SAN LUIS OBISPO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93401-3001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75407
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814517

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1552 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID YOUNG
Mailing Address 2084 SKYLARK LN
City: SAN LUIS OBISPO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93401-3001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.81101
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ELAINE M. YOUNGBLOOD
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 198985
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37219-8985
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.58844
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ELAINE M. YOUNGBLOOD
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 198985
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37219-8985
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68821
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814518

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1553 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. ELAINE M. YOUNGBLOOD
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 198985
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37219-8985
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71674
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EVAN YOUNG
Mailing Address 1100 MERIDEN LANE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703-3825
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAKER BOTTS LLP | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62541
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES YOUNG
Mailing Address 5401 LINKS DR.
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76708-5714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78381
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814619

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1554 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TODD YOUNG
Mailing Address 21045 LAPORTE TER
City: ASHBURN | State: VA | Zip Code: 20147-6472
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GSM | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68689
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TODD YOUNG
Mailing Address 21045 LAPORTE TER
City: ASHBURN | State: VA | Zip Code: 20147-6472
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GSM | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70850
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TODD YOUNG
Mailing Address 21045 LAPORTE TER
City: ASHBURN | State: VA | Zip Code: 20147-6472
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GSM | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.75408
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814620

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1555 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TODD YOUNG
Mailing Address 21045 LAPORTE TER
City: ASHBURN | State: VA | Zip Code: 20147-6472
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GSM
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76336
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. TRACY YOUNG
Mailing Address 184 LUPINE CLOSE
City: THE SEA RANCH | State: CA | Zip Code: 95497
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66141
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. TRACY YOUNG
Mailing Address 184 LUPINE CLOSE
City: THE SEA RANCH | State: CA | Zip Code: 95497
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.68019
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814621

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1556 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. TRACY YOUNG
Mailing Address 184 LUPINE CLOSE
City: THE SEA RANCH | State: CA | Zip Code: 95497
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CURTIS YOUNTS JR.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 336
City: ROGERS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76569-0336
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77831
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL WILSON YOUTT
Mailing Address 3031 ELLA LEE LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-5909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KING & SPALDING | Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.54099B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12026314622

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1557 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL WILSON YOUTT
Mailing Address 3031 ELLA LEE LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-5909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KING & SPALDING | Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73541
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CAROL YOWELL
Mailing Address 1203 THOMAS DR.
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-2020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.64967
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. CAROL YOWELL
Mailing Address 1203 THOMAS DR.
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-2020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.66219
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814623

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1558 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN B. ZACHRY
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 240130
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78224-0130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ZACHRY HOLDINGS, INC.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73400
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LAURA B. ZACHRY
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 240130
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78224-0130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73399
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. KEITH R. ZAHAR
Mailing Address 2385 HWY 87
City: CRYSTAL BEACH | State: TX | Zip Code: 77650
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GULF COAST
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67568
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 7500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814624

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1559 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD F. ZAMBONI
Mailing Address 15714 COLORADO AVE.
City: PARAMOUNT | State: CA | Zip Code: 90723-4211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73249
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - ACT RIGHT PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS CHARLES ZAY, JR.
Mailing Address 11609 GREEN OAKS
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOYDEN | Occupation: EXECUTIVE SEARCH CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71014
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL ZEHR
Mailing Address 635 F STREET, NE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-5217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HBW RESOURCES, LLC | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62696
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814625

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1560 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLIFFORD W. ZELIFF
Mailing Address 1005 BUSHWHACK ROAD
City: KERRVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78028-8511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. NATHAN ZIEGLER
Mailing Address 4704 118TH STREET
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-7628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2431.28

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72498
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2431.28
CONTRIBUTION
IN-KIND - CATERING

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. SONDRA ZIEGLER
Mailing Address 4704 118TH ST.
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-7628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67458
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5431.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814626

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1561 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANK M. ZIELINSKI
Mailing Address 126 E. WING STREET
APARTMENT 211
City: ARLINGTON HEIGHTS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60004-6064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70440
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FRANK M. ZIELINSKI
Mailing Address 126 E. WING STREET
APARTMENT 211
City: ARLINGTON HEIGHTS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60004-6064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.80299
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RODMAN J. ZILENZIGERN, JR.
Mailing Address 16 POWDERHORN DR.
City: HO HO KUS | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07423-1709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71805
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814627

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1562 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HELMUT MARTIN ZIMMERMAN
Mailing Address 1808 HEATHER GLEN CIR.
City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75002-8614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SANDEN INTERNATIONAL (U.S.A.)
Occupation: ASSEMBLY WORKER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71473
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIDNEY ZIMMERMAN
Mailing Address 2970 WILLIAMS DR., #244
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78628-2702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70955
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD EDWARD ZMICH
Mailing Address 8753 FREDRICK DR.
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75033-3259
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.62891
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814628

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KAREN ZOLADZ
Mailing Address 202 POWERS GARDEN RD
City: SIMPSONVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29681-4889
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76426
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES ZRUBEK
Mailing Address 8275 WEDNESBURY LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77074-2917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63646
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. DOROTHY L. ZUNKER
Mailing Address 5527 CASTLE GLAGE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78218-2803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77360
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814629

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address 8400 WESTPARK DRIVE
City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-5116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.83846
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1373
City: COLUMBIA | State: SC | Zip Code: 29202-1373
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.83847
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address 2330 NORTH LOOP 1604 WEST
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78248-4512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.83854
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 20000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814630

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1565 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTRIGHT
Mailing Address 2029 K ST NW STE 300
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00488478
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 40633.13

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.99960
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 440.69
EARMARKED CONTRIBUTIONS
[MEMO ITEM]
TOTAL EARMARKED THROUGH CONDUIT - PAC LIMIT NOT AFFECTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTRIGHT
Mailing Address 2029 K ST NW STE 300
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00488478
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 40633.13

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.99961
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1743.84
EARMARKED CONTRIBUTIONS
[MEMO ITEM]
TOTAL EARMARKED THROUGH CONDUIT - PAC LIMIT NOT AFFECTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTRIGHT
Mailing Address 2029 K ST NW STE 300
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00488478
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 — [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 40633.13

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.99962
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 751.25
EARMARKED CONTRIBUTIONS
[MEMO ITEM]
TOTAL EARMARKED THROUGH CONDUIT - PAC LIMIT NOT AFFECTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814631

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1566 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTRIGHT
Mailing Address 2029 K ST NW STE 300
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00488478
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 40633.13

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.99963
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2367.50
EARMARKED CONTRIBUTIONS
[MEMO ITEM]
TOTAL EARMARKED THROUGH CONDUIT - PAC LIMIT NOT AFFECTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTRIGHT
Mailing Address 2029 K ST NW STE 300
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00488478
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 40633.13

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.99964
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2908.13
EARMARKED CONTRIBUTIONS
[MEMO ITEM]
TOTAL EARMARKED THROUGH CONDUIT - PAC LIMIT NOT AFFECTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTRIGHT
Mailing Address 2029 K ST NW STE 300
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00488478
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 40633.13

Date of Receipt: 08 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.99965
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 301.07
EARMARKED CONTRIBUTIONS
[MEMO ITEM]
TOTAL EARMARKED THROUGH CONDUIT - PAC LIMIT NOT AFFECTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814632

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1567 OF 1878
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTRIGHT
Mailing Address 2029 K ST NW STE 300
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00488478
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 40633.13

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.99966
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 689.88
EARMARKED CONTRIBUTIONS
[MEMO ITEM]
TOTAL EARMARKED THROUGH CONDUIT - PAC LIMIT NOT AFFECTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTRIGHT
Mailing Address 2029 K ST NW STE 300
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00488478
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 40633.13

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.99967
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1508.51
EARMARKED CONTRIBUTIONS
[MEMO ITEM]
TOTAL EARMARKED THROUGH CONDUIT - PAC LIMIT NOT AFFECTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTRIGHT
Mailing Address 2029 K ST NW STE 300
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00488478
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 40633.13

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.99968
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1489.83
EARMARKED CONTRIBUTIONS
[MEMO ITEM]
TOTAL EARMARKED THROUGH CONDUIT - PAC LIMIT NOT AFFECTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814633

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTRIGHT
Mailing Address 2029 K ST NW STE 300
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00488478
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 40633.13

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.99969
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2674.85
EARMARKED CONTRIBUTIONS
[MEMO ITEM]
TOTAL EARMARKED THROUGH CONDUIT - PAC LIMIT NOT AFFECTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTRIGHT
Mailing Address 2029 K ST NW STE 300
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00488478
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 40633.13

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.99970
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3462.92
EARMARKED CONTRIBUTIONS
[MEMO ITEM]
TOTAL EARMARKED THROUGH CONDUIT - PAC LIMIT NOT AFFECTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTRIGHT
Mailing Address 2029 K ST NW STE 300
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00488478
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 40633.13

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.99971
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1987.50
EARMARKED CONTRIBUTIONS
[MEMO ITEM]
TOTAL EARMARKED THROUGH CONDUIT - PAC LIMIT NOT AFFECTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814634

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1569 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTRIGHT
Mailing Address 2029 K ST NW STE 300
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00488478

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 40633.13

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012

Transaction ID : SA11.99972

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2189.63
EARMARKED CONTRIBUTIONS

[MEMO ITEM]
TOTAL EARMARKED THROUGH CONDUIT - PAC LIMIT NOT AFFECTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLUB FOR GROWTH
Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW STE 600
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00432260

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 849295.64

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012

Transaction ID : SA11.99943

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6015.00
EARMARKED CONTRIBUTIONS

[MEMO ITEM]
TOTAL EARMARKED THROUGH CONDUIT - PAC LIMIT NOT AFFECTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLUB FOR GROWTH
Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW STE 600
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00432260

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2012
[ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 849295.64

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2012

Transaction ID : SA11.99944

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2715.00
EARMARKED CONTRIBUTIONS

[MEMO ITEM]
TOTAL EARMARKED THROUGH CONDUIT - PAC LIMIT NOT AFFECTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814635

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1570 OF 1878

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLUB FOR GROWTH
Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW STE 600
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00432260
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 849295.64

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.99945
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7313.00
EARMARKED CONTRIBUTIONS
[MEMO ITEM]
TOTAL EARMARKED THROUGH CONDUIT - PAC LIMIT NOT AFFECTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLUB FOR GROWTH
Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW STE 600
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00432260
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 849295.64

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.99946
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3937.00
EARMARKED CONTRIBUTIONS
[MEMO ITEM]
TOTAL EARMARKED THROUGH CONDUIT - PAC LIMIT NOT AFFECTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLUB FOR GROWTH
Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW STE 600
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00432260
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 [ ] Primary [ ] General [X] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 849295.64

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.99947
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1305.00
EARMARKED CONTRIBUTIONS
[MEMO ITEM]
TOTAL EARMARKED THROUGH CONDUIT - PAC LIMIT NOT AFFECTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020314636

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1571 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLUB FOR GROWTH
Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW STE 600
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00432260
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 849295.64

Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.99948
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 440.00
EARMARKED CONTRIBUTIONS
[MEMO ITEM]
TOTAL EARMARKED THROUGH CONDUIT - PAC LIMIT NOT AFFECTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLUB FOR GROWTH
Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW STE 600
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00432260
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 849295.64

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.99949
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
EARMARKED CONTRIBUTIONS
[MEMO ITEM]
TOTAL EARMARKED THROUGH CONDUIT - PAC LIMIT NOT AFFECTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLUB FOR GROWTH
Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW STE 600
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00432260
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 849295.64

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.99950
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1150.00
EARMARKED CONTRIBUTIONS
[MEMO ITEM]
TOTAL EARMARKED THROUGH CONDUIT - PAC LIMIT NOT AFFECTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814637

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1572 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLUB FOR GROWTH
Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW STE 600
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00432260
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 849295.64

Date of Receipt: 08 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.99951
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
EARMARKED CONTRIBUTIONS
[MEMO ITEM]
TOTAL EARMARKED THROUGH CONDUIT - PAC LIMIT NOT AFFECTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLUB FOR GROWTH
Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW STE 600
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00432260
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 849295.64

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.99952
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
EARMARKED CONTRIBUTIONS
[MEMO ITEM]
TOTAL EARMARKED THROUGH CONDUIT - PAC LIMIT NOT AFFECTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLUB FOR GROWTH
Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW STE 600
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00432260
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 849295.64

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.99953
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
EARMARKED CONTRIBUTIONS
[MEMO ITEM]
TOTAL EARMARKED THROUGH CONDUIT - PAC LIMIT NOT AFFECTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814638

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1573 OF 1878
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLUB FOR GROWTH
Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW STE 600
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00432260
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 849295.64

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.99954
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
EARMARKED CONTRIBUTIONS
[MEMO ITEM]
TOTAL EARMARKED THROUGH CONDUIT - PAC LIMIT NOT AFFECTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLUB FOR GROWTH
Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW STE 600
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00432260
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 849295.64

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.99955
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3360.00
EARMARKED CONTRIBUTIONS
[MEMO ITEM]
TOTAL EARMARKED THROUGH CONDUIT - PAC LIMIT NOT AFFECTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLUB FOR GROWTH
Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW STE 600
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00432260
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 849295.64

Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.99956
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
EARMARKED CONTRIBUTIONS
[MEMO ITEM]
TOTAL EARMARKED THROUGH CONDUIT - PAC LIMIT NOT AFFECTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814639

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1574 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLUB FOR GROWTH
Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW STE 600
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00432260
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 849295.64

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.99957
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5150.00
EARMARKED CONTRIBUTIONS
[MEMO ITEM]
TOTAL EARMARKED THROUGH CONDUIT - PAC LIMIT NOT AFFECTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLUB FOR GROWTH
Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW STE 600
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00432260
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 849295.64

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.99958
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 765.00
EARMARKED CONTRIBUTIONS
[MEMO ITEM]
TOTAL EARMARKED THROUGH CONDUIT - PAC LIMIT NOT AFFECTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLUB FOR GROWTH
Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW STE 600
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00432260
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 849295.64

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.99959
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
EARMARKED CONTRIBUTIONS
[MEMO ITEM]
TOTAL EARMARKED THROUGH CONDUIT - PAC LIMIT NOT AFFECTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814640

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1575 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONCERNED WOMEN OF AMERICA
Mailing Address PO BOX 66680
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00375865
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 841.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.99939
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 386.00
EARMARKED CONTRIBUTIONS
[MEMO ITEM]
TOTAL EARMARKED THROUGH CONDUIT - PAC LIMIT NOT AFFECTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONCERNED WOMEN OF AMERICA
Mailing Address PO BOX 66680
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00375865
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 841.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.99940
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
EARMARKED CONTRIBUTIONS
[MEMO ITEM]
TOTAL EARMARKED THROUGH CONDUIT - PAC LIMIT NOT AFFECTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONCERNED WOMEN OF AMERICA
Mailing Address PO BOX 66680
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00375865
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 841.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.99941
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 95.00
EARMARKED CONTRIBUTIONS
[MEMO ITEM]
TOTAL EARMARKED THROUGH CONDUIT - PAC LIMIT NOT AFFECTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814541

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1576 OF 1878
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONCERNED WOMEN OF AMERICA
Mailing Address PO BOX 66680
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00375865
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 841.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.99942
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
EARMARKED CONTRIBUTIONS
[MEMO ITEM]
TOTAL EARMARKED THROUGH CONDUIT - PAC LIMIT NOT AFFECTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address 228 S WASHINGTON ST STE 115
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00448696
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 732685.12

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.99927
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 159.12
EARMARKED CONTRIBUTIONS
[MEMO ITEM]
TOTAL EARMARKED THROUGH CONDUIT - PAC LIMIT NOT AFFECTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address 228 S WASHINGTON ST STE 115
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00448696
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 732685.12

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.99928
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26065.00
EARMARKED CONTRIBUTIONS
[MEMO ITEM]
TOTAL EARMARKED THROUGH CONDUIT - PAC LIMIT NOT AFFECTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814642

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1577 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address 228 S WASHINGTON ST STE 115
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00448696
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 732685.12

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.99929
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1695.00
EARMARKED CONTRIBUTIONS
[MEMO ITEM]
TOTAL EARMARKED THROUGH CONDUIT - PAC LIMIT NOT AFFECTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address 228 S WASHINGTON ST STE 115
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00448696
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 732685.12

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.99930
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 81109.00
EARMARKED CONTRIBUTIONS
[MEMO ITEM]
TOTAL EARMARKED THROUGH CONDUIT - PAC LIMIT NOT AFFECTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address 228 S WASHINGTON ST STE 115
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00448696
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 732685.12

Date of Receipt: 08 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.99931
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7245.00
EARMARKED CONTRIBUTIONS
[MEMO ITEM]
TOTAL EARMARKED THROUGH CONDUIT - PAC LIMIT NOT AFFECTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814643

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1578 OF 1878
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address 228 S WASHINGTON ST STE 115
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00448696
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 732685.12

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.99932
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5882.00
EARMARKED CONTRIBUTIONS
[MEMO ITEM]
TOTAL EARMARKED THROUGH CONDUIT - PAC LIMIT NOT AFFECTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address 228 S WASHINGTON ST STE 115
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00448696
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 732685.12

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.99933
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3482.00
EARMARKED CONTRIBUTIONS
[MEMO ITEM]
TOTAL EARMARKED THROUGH CONDUIT - PAC LIMIT NOT AFFECTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address 228 S WASHINGTON ST STE 115
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00448696
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 732685.12

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.99934
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8114.00
EARMARKED CONTRIBUTIONS
[MEMO ITEM]
TOTAL EARMARKED THROUGH CONDUIT - PAC LIMIT NOT AFFECTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814544

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1579 OF 1878

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address 228 S WASHINGTON ST STE 115
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00448696
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 732685.12

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.99935
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 9152.00
EARMARKED CONTRIBUTIONS
[MEMO ITEM]
TOTAL EARMARKED THROUGH CONDUIT - PAC LIMIT NOT AFFECTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address 228 S WASHINGTON ST STE 115
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00448696
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 732685.12

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.99936
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 13992.00
EARMARKED CONTRIBUTIONS
[MEMO ITEM]
TOTAL EARMARKED THROUGH CONDUIT - PAC LIMIT NOT AFFECTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address 228 S WASHINGTON ST STE 115
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00448696
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 732685.12

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.99937
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 13664.00
EARMARKED CONTRIBUTIONS
[MEMO ITEM]
TOTAL EARMARKED THROUGH CONDUIT - PAC LIMIT NOT AFFECTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814645

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1580 OF 1878
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address 228 S WASHINGTON ST STE 115
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00448696
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 732685.12

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.99938
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21682.00
EARMARKED CONTRIBUTIONS
[MEMO ITEM]
TOTAL EARMARKED THROUGH CONDUIT - PAC LIMIT NOT AFFECTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt
Amount of Each Receipt this Period

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt
Amount of Each Receipt this Period

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) 2285181.87

12020814646

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1581 OF 1878
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☒ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HIGHLAND LAKES REPUBLICAN WOMENS CLUB
Mailing Address PO BOX 520
City: LLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78643-0520
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78505
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Amount of Each Receipt this Period

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Amount of Each Receipt this Period

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) 225.00

12020814647

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1582 OF 1878

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMMITTEE TO ELECT BILL GUNN
Mailing Address

City: WARE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01082

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00483867

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72782

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL BURGESS FOR CONGRESS
Mailing Address P.O.BOX 2334

City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76202-2334

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00372532

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76542

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL BURGESS FOR CONGRESS
Mailing Address P.O.BOX 2334

City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76202-2334

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00372532

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78740

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814648

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1583 OF 1878
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLSON FOR CONGRESS
Mailing Address PO BOX 16381
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77496-6381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1201.82

Date of Receipt: 09 / 09 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79584
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1201.82
CONTRIBUTION
IN-KIND - PRINTING

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ILLIONOIS TOOL WORKS BETTER GOVERNMENT COMMITTEE
Mailing Address 3600 W LAKE AVE
City: GLENVIEW | State: IL | Zip Code: 60026-1215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00000042
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72924
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE ALAMO PAC
Mailing Address 919 CONGRESS AVE., STE. 1400
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-2114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00387464
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 15000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72928
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 11201.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12620814649

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1584 OF 1878

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE ALAMO PAC
Mailing Address 919 CONGRESS AVE., STE. 1400
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-2114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00387464
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 15000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73419
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE ALAMO PAC
Mailing Address 919 CONGRESS AVE., STE. 1400
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-2114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00387464
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 15000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73420
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
1776 PAC
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 70783
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77270-0783
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1776.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65294
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1776.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 11776.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814650

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1585 OF 1878

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AANDARKO PETROLEUM CORP PAC
Mailing Address 1201 LAKE ROBBINS DRIVE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77380-1181
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77839
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AICPA PAC
Mailing Address 220 LEIGH FARM ROAD
City: DURHAM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27707-8110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00077321
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77835
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALTRIA PAC
Mailing Address 101 CONSTITUTION AVENUE NW, STE. 4
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-2155
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00089136
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78520
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 9500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814651

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1586 OF 1878

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICA WATERWAYS OPERATORS PAC
Mailing Address 801 N. QUINCY ST., STE. 200
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22203-1708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00034678
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79562
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN APPAREL & FOOTWEAR ASSOCIATION POLITICAL ACTION COM
Mailing Address 1601 N KENT ST. STE. 1200
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22209-2105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77836
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN BANKERS ASSOCIATION
Mailing Address 1120 CONNECTICUT AVENUE NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-3905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77837
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12026814652

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1587 OF 1878

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN BANKERS ASSOCIATION
Mailing Address 1120 CONNECTICUT AVENUE NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-3905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78442
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN BANKERS ASSOCIATION QUALIFIED MULTI-CANDIDATE COMMI
Mailing Address 203 W. 10TH STREET
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-2321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00004275
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79629
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN BANKERS ASSOCIATION
Mailing Address 1120 CONNECTICUT AVENUE NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-3905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82989
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 7500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814653

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1588 OF 1878

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN CHEMISTRY COUNCIL PAC
Mailing Address 700 SECOND STREET NE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-8100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77838
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN INSURANCE ASSOCIATION PAC
Mailing Address 2101 L STREET, NW, STE. 400
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20037-1542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00103143
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78385
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN PRINCIPLES PAC
Mailing Address 20533 BISCAYNE BLVD., #250
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33180-1529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00492579
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71876
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 7500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028146554

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1589 OF 1878

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERISOURCEBERGEN CORPORATION POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE (AB
Mailing Address 1300 MORRIS DR., SUITE 100
City: CHESTERBROOK | State: PA | Zip Code: 19087-5559
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00400929
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79596
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANADARKO PETROLEUM CORP. PAC
Mailing Address 1201 LAKE ROBBINS DR.
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77380-1181
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00231951
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78386
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
APACHE CORPORATION PAC
Mailing Address 2000 POST OAK BLVD. SUITE 1000
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-4432
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00279224
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78741
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 7500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814655

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1590 OF 1878

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARCADIS U.S. INC PAC
Mailing Address 630 PLAZA DRIVE SUITE 100
City: HIGHLANDS RANCH | State: CO | Zip Code: 80129-2379
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77840
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ASA POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE
Mailing Address 1200 N. ARLINGTON HEIGHTS RD.
City: ITASCA | State: IL | Zip Code: 60143-1284
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77841
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ASSOCIATION OF PRIVATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES PAC
Mailing Address 1101 CONNECTICUT AVE, NW STE. 900
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-4346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00213066
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78387
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814656

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1591 OF 1878

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T INC. FEDERAL PAC - MULTI-CANDIDATE COMMITTEE
Mailing Address 208 S. AKARD ST., STE. 2701
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75202-4206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00109017
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76544
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T INC. FEDERAL PAC - MULTI-CANDIDATE COMMITTEE
Mailing Address 208 S. AKARD ST., STE. 2701
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75202-4206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00109017
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76548
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ATLAS AIR WORLDWIDE HOLDINGS, INC PAC
Mailing Address 2000 WESTCHESTER AVE
City: PURCHASE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10577-2530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77842
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 12000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814657

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1592 OF 1878

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BACARDI USA INC. POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address 2701 LE JEUNE ROAD

City: CORAL GABLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33134-5809

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00160838

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2012

Transaction ID : SA11.79597

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAKER BOTTS BLUEBONNET FUND

Mailing Address 1299 PENNSYLVANIA AVE. NW

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-2400

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00077552

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF

Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2012

Transaction ID : SA11.76549

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAKER BOTTS BLUEBONNET FUND

Mailing Address 1299 PENNSYLVANIA AVE. NW

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-2400

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00077552

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2012

Transaction ID : SA11.79594

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 8000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814658

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1593 OF 1878

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BBVA COMPASS BANCPAC
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 10566
City: BIRMINGHAM | State: AL | Zip Code: 35205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00142596
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78748
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BETTER GOVERNMENT FUND OF MCDERMOTT INVESTMENTS LLC PAC
Mailing Address 757 N ELDRIDGE PKWY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-4527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77843
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BETTER GOVERNMENT FUND OF MCDERMOTT INVESTMENTS LLC PAC
Mailing Address 757 N ELDRIDGE PKWY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-4527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77844
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814659

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1594 OF 1878

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLACK AMERICA'S POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE
Mailing Address 1325 G STREET, NW.
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-3104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00300921
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73739
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLUEGRASS COMMITTEE - A MULTI-CANDIDATE COMMITTEE
Mailing Address 220 1/2 E STREET NE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-4923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00235655
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 15000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72778
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10000.00
CONTRIBUTION_RD

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLUEGRASS COMMITTEE - A MULTI-CANDIDATE COMMITTEE
Mailing Address 220 1/2 E STREET NE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-4923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00235655
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 15000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76543
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 16000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12620814660

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1595 OF 1878

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BNSF RAILPAC
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 961039
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76161-0039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00235739
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 15000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79599
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BNSF RAILPAC
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 961039
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76161-0039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00235739
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 15000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82983
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BNSF RAILPAC
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 961039
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76161-0039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00235739
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 15000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82984
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 15000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020614661

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1596 OF 1878

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CATERPILLAR EMPLOYEES POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE
Mailing Address 100 N.E. ADAMS ST.
City: PEORIA | State: IL | Zip Code: 61629-0001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00148031
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79563
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHESAPEAKE ENERGY CORPORATION FEDERAL PAC
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 18576
City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73154-0576
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00389288
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78746
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHEVRON EMPLOYEES PAC
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 6016
City: SAN RAMON | State: CA | Zip Code: 94583-0716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00035006
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 15000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78389
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 15000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814662

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1597 OF 1878

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHEVRON EMPLOYEES PAC
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 6016
City: SAN RAMON | State: CA | Zip Code: 94583-0716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00035006
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 15000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82978
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHEVRON EMPLOYEES PAC
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 6016
City: SAN RAMON | State: CA | Zip Code: 94583-0716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00035006
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 15000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82988
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CITIZENS FOR PROSPERITY IN AMERICA TODAY PAC
Mailing Address 228 S. WASHINGTON ST., STE. 115
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-5404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 15000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65287
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 15000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814653

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1598 OF 1878

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CITIZENS ORGANIZED POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE
Mailing Address 10100 SANTA MONICA BLVD. STE 1300
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90067-4114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00110585
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77846
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CITIZENS ORGANIZED POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE
Mailing Address 10100 SANTA MONICA BLVD. STE 1300
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90067-4114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00110585
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.83272
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CITIZENS UNITED POLITICAL VICTORY FUND
Mailing Address 1006 PENNSYLVANIA AVE SE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-2142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00295527
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 15000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78735
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 15000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814654

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1599 OF 1878

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMMON VALUES PAC
Mailing Address 901 N. WASHINGTON ST., SUITE 102
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-1535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00442368
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 15000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78747
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15000.00
CONTRIBUTION_RD

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMPASS BANCPAC
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 10566
City: BIRMINGHAM | State: AL | Zip Code: 35205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00142596
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82982
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONCERNED WOMEN OF AMERICA PAC
Mailing Address PO BOX 66680
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20035-6680
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 80.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78608
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 20060.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814665

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1600 OF 1878
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONOCO PHILLIPS SPIRIT PAC
Mailing Address 1010A PLAZA OFFICE BUILDING
City: BARTLESVILLE | State: OK | Zip Code: 74004-0001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00112896
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78390
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONSERVATIVE MAJORITY PAC
Mailing Address PO BOX 1310
City: HERNDON | State: VA | Zip Code: 20172-1310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00475582
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70050
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONSERVATIVE NATIONAL COMMITTEE
Mailing Address PO BOX 101326
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22210-4326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00139097
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71679
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814666

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1601 OF 1878

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORINTHIAN COLLEGES INC. PAC
Mailing Address 6 HUTTON CENTRE DR., STE. 400
City: SANTA ANA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92707-8762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00357640
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79601
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COVINGTON & BURLING LLP PAC
Mailing Address 1201 PENNSYLVANIA AVE NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-2401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00462630
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77833
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRACKER BARREL PAC
Mailing Address PO BOX 787
City: LEBANON | State: TN | Zip Code: 37088-0787
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00252791
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78523
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 8500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814667

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1602 OF 1878

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEFEND AMERICA PAC - A QUALIFIED MULTICANDIDATE COMMITTEE
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2626
City: TUSCALOOSA | State: AL | Zip Code: 35403-2626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00325993
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76541
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEFEND AMERICA PAC - A QUALIFIED MULTICANDIDATE COMMITTEE
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2626
City: TUSCALOOSA | State: AL | Zip Code: 35403-2626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00325993
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78739
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELOITTE FEDERAL PAC
Mailing Address PO BOX 365
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20044-0365
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79630
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 11500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814668

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1603 OF 1878

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEVON ENERGY CORPORATION POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE (DECPAC)
Mailing Address 333 WEST SHERIDAN AVENUE
City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73102-5010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00354753
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77847
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EASTMAN PAC OF EASTMAN CHEMICAL COMPANY
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 431
City: KINGSPORT | State: TN | Zip Code: 37662-0431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00113159
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79603
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERNST & YOUNG PAC
Mailing Address 1101 NEW YORK AVENUE, NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-4269
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00227744
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78527
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 15000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814669

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1604 OF 1878

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EXELON PAC
Mailing Address PO BOX 805379
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60680-4179
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78341
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EXXON MOBIL CORPORATION PAC
Mailing Address 5959 LAS COLINAS BLVD.
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75039-4202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00121368
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72784
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EXXON MOBIL CORPORATION PAC
Mailing Address 5959 LAS COLINAS BLVD.
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75039-4202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00121368
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 — ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 15000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814670

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FACEBOOK, INC POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE
Mailing Address 1155 F ST. NW, SUITE 475
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-1343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00502906
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77848
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAMILY RESEARCH COUNCIL ACTION PAC
Mailing Address 801 G. STREET NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-3729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00452383
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72937
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLORIDA CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE
Mailing Address 5821 HOLLYWOOD BLVD., STE. 200
City: HOLLYWOOD | State: FL | Zip Code: 33021-6308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00127811
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71899
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020834671

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1606 OF 1878

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOOD MARKETING INSTITUTE POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE (FOODPAC
Mailing Address 2345 CRYSTAL DR., SUITE 800
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22202-4813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00014555
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79605
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FORD MOTOR COMPANY CIVIC ACTION FUND
Mailing Address THE AMERICAN ROAD
City: DEARBORD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00046474
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78528
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FORD MOTOR COMPANY CIVIC ACTION FUND
Mailing Address THE AMERICAN ROAD
City: DEARBORD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00046474
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79561
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814672

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1607 OF 1878

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FREEDOM FUND
Mailing Address 701 8TH STREET NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-3854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00390674
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79604
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FULBRIGHT & JAWORSKI L.L.P. FEDERAL COMMITTEE
Mailing Address 1301 MCKINNEY, SUITE 5100
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77010-3095
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00149013
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73395
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FUND FOR A CONSERVATIVE FUTURE
Mailing Address PO BOX 96
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0096
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00326082
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72829
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10000.00
CONTRIBUTION_RD

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 17500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814673

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1608 OF 1878

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GENERAL ELECTRIC PAC
Mailing Address 1299 PENNSYLVANIA AVE., NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-2400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00024869
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78396
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIBSON, DUNN & CRUTCHER LLP PAC
Mailing Address 333 S. GRAND AVE, 44TH FLR.
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90071-1504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00344754
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.63885
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOOGLE INC. NETPAC
Mailing Address 1101 NEW YORK AVE. NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-4269
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00428623
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79607
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 11000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814674

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1609 OF 1878

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOVERNMENT IS NOT GOD
Mailing Address PO BOX 77237
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20013-8237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00297531
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.70048
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUN OWNERS OF AMERICA POLITICAL VICTORY FUND
Mailing Address 8001 FORBES PLACE, STE. 102
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: VA | Zip Code: 22151-2205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00278101
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71680
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALLIBURTON POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE
Mailing Address 10200 BELLAIRE BLVD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77072-5206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00035691
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77849
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 9750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814675

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1610 OF 1878

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARDEN HEALTHCARE, LLC FEDERAL PAC
Mailing Address 1703 W. 5TH ST., STE. 700
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703-4893
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78343
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIS CORPORATION POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE
Mailing Address 600 MARYLAND AVE. SW, SUITE 850E
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20024-2566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C C00100321
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78751
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEALTH CARE SERVICE CORPORATION EMPLOYEES' PAC
Mailing Address 300 E RANDOLPH ST.
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60601-5014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C C00199711
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78397
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 15000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814676

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1611 OF 1878

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEARTLAND VALUES PAC
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 505
City: SIOUX FALLS | State: SD | Zip Code: 57101-0505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00409003
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72788
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEARTLAND VALUES PAC
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 505
City: SIOUX FALLS | State: SD | Zip Code: 57101-0505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00409003
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82977
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HONEYWELL INTERNATIONAL PAC
Mailing Address 101 CONSTITUTION AVE, NW, STE.500
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-2133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00096156
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77850
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 13000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020834677

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1612 OF 1878

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INDEPENDENT COMMUNITY BANKERS PAC
Mailing Address 1615 L ST. NW, STE. 900
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-5623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00032698
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72923
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INDEPENDENT BANKERS ASSOCIATION OF TEXAS FEDERAL PAC
Mailing Address 1700 RIO GRANDE ST., STE. 100
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-1683
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00332841
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73390
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INTEL PAC
Mailing Address 1155 F STREET, NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-1312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00125641
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78508
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

13020814678

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1613 OF 1878

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INTERNATIONAL PAPER PAC
Mailing Address 1101 PENNSYLVANIA AVE. NW, STE. 20
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-2514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00034405
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82981
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IPAA WILDCATTERS FUND
Mailing Address 1201 15TH NW SUITE 300
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-2842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00246306
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77851
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IPR-GDF SUEZ NORTH AMERICA, INC
Mailing Address 1990 POST OAK BOULEVARD, SUITE 190
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-3831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00375568
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77852
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 12000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814679

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1614 OF 1878

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES WALKER WAECHTER POITEVENT CARRERE & DENEGRE POLITICAL
Mailing Address 201 ST.CHARLES AVENUE
City: NEW ORLEANS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70170-1000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00111534
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77853
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JUSTIN PAC
Mailing Address PO BOX 2997
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49501-2997
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00525717
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.83512
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
K&L GATES LLP POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE
Mailing Address 1601 K STREET NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006-1682
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00213173
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79608
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814680

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1615 OF 1878

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIRBYPAC
Mailing Address 55 WAUGH DRIVE, SUITE 1000
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77007-5834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.83848
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOCH INDUSTRIES, INC. PAC
Mailing Address 600 14TH STREET, NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-2008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00236489
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 15000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72790
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOCH INDUSTRIES, INC. PAC
Mailing Address 600 14TH STREET, NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-2008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00236489
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 15000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73422
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 15000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814681

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOCH INDUSTRIES, INC. PAC
Mailing Address 600 14TH STREET, NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-2008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00236489
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 15000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73424
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KPAC
Mailing Address PO BOX 802365
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00365551
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78510
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KPMG PAC
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 18254
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-8254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00280222
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78723
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 12000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12920814682

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1617 OF 1878

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIVESTOCK MARKETING ASSOCIATION POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE
Mailing Address 10510 NW AMBASSADOR DR.
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64153-1278
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00244400
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79570
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LLANO TEA PARTY
Mailing Address 906 FORD STREET
City: LLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78643-2345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00490516
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76516
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOCKE LORD BISSELL & LIDDELL LLP PAC
Mailing Address 600 TRAVIS ST STE 3400
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002-2926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78426
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 4100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814683

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1618 OF 1878

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOEWS CORPORATION ENEGERY PUBLIC AFFAIRS COMMITTEE
Mailing Address 655 MADISON AVENUE
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10065-8043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78344
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LONE STAR LEADERSHIP PAC
Mailing Address PO BOX 30844
City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20824-0844
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00415208
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76546
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
VERIFIED REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE
Mailing Address 1221 MCKINNEY STREET, SUITE 700
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77010-2045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00306175
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77854
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 7500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814684

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1619 OF 1878
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MADISON MAJORITY PROJECT PAC
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 15179
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-0179
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67445
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARATHON OIL COMPANY EMPLOYEES PAC
Mailing Address 5555 SAN FELIPE ST., STE. 4148
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-2768
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00040568
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78401
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARATHON PETROLEUM CORPORATION EMPLOYEES PAC
Mailing Address 539 SOUTH MAIN ST.
City: FINDLAY | State: OH | Zip Code: 45840-3229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00496307
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78345
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 11000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814685

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1620 OF 1878

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCGUIRE WOODS FEDERAL PAC FUND
Mailing Address 901 EAST CARY STREET
City: RICHMOND | State: VA | Zip Code: 23219-4063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00225342
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79602
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
METROPLEX REPBUBLICAN WOMEN'S CLUB PAC
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2348
City: KELLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76244-2348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79572
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MID-CONTINENT POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE
Mailing Address 901 F ST. NW, SUITE 601
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-1400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00111427
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77855
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814586

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1621 OF 1878

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MINUTEMAN PAC
Mailing Address 2400 EARLSGATE COURT
City: RESTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 20191-1608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00417857
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.83031
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAHU PAC
Mailing Address 1212 NEW YORK AVE NW SUITE 1100
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-3987
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79632
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAHU PAC
Mailing Address 1212 NEW YORK AVE NW SUITE 1100
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-3987
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79633
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814687

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1622 OF 1878
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAHU PAC
Mailing Address 1212 NEW YORK AVE NW SUITE 1100
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-3987
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79634
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATIONAL APARTMENT ASSOCIATION POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE
Mailing Address 4300 WILSON BLVD., SUITE 400
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22203-4168
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C C00113241
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78753
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF CONVENIENCE STORES POLITICAL ACTION
Mailing Address 1600 DUKE STREET
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3466
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C C00126763
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79609
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 11000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814638

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1623 OF 1878

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATIONAL CABLE & TELECOMMUNICATIONS ASSOCIATION PAC
Mailing Address 25 MASSACHUSETTS AVE, NW STE. 100
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-1434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00010082
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78402
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATIONAL OCEAN INDUSTRIES ASSOCIATION PAC
Mailing Address 1120 G ST. NW, STE. 900
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-3801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00409565
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78403
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEXT CENTURY FUND
Mailing Address 116 S. ROYAL ST.
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00343947
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 15000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 14 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72832
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 12500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814689

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1624 OF 1878

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEXT CENTURY FUND
Mailing Address 116 S. ROYAL ST.
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00343947
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 15000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76547
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEXT CENTURY FUND
Mailing Address 116 S. ROYAL ST.
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00343947
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 15000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76551
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NRA- POLITICAL VICTORY FUND
Mailing Address 11250 WAPLES MILL RD.
City: FAIRFAX | State: VA | Zip Code: 22030-7400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00053553
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 9900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.76550
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4950.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 14950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814690

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1625 OF 1878

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NRA- POLITICAL VICTORY FUND
Mailing Address 11250 WAPLES MILL RD.
City: FAIRFAX | State: VA | Zip Code: 22030-7400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00053553
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 9900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79595
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4950.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OUR COUNTRY DESERVES BETTER PAC - TEA PARTY EXPRESS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 984
City: WILLOWS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95988-0984
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2928.84

Date of Receipt: 07 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 428.84
CONTRIBUTION
IN-KIND - EQUIPMENT RENTAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OXBOW CARBON & MINERALS HOLDINGS, INC. POLITICAL ACTION COMM
Mailing Address 1601 FORUM PLACE, SUITE 1400
City: WEST PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33401-8104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00436550
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79610
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 6378.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814691

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1626 OF 1878

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEPSICO INC. CONCERNED CITIZENS FUND
Mailing Address 700 ANDERSON HILL ROAD
City: PURCHASE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10577-1401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00039321
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77856
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHARMACEUTICAL RESEARCH & MANUFACTURERS OF AMERICA BETTER GO
Mailing Address 950 F STREET, NW, SUITE 300
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-1440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00021972
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79611
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILIPS ELECTRONICS NORTH AMERICA CORP. POLITICAL ACTION COMM
Mailing Address 1050 K. ST. NW, STE. 900
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-4460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00239780
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78754
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814692

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1627 OF 1878

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILLIPS 66 PAC
Mailing Address 260-M POB 315 JOHNSTONE
City: BARTLESVILLE | State: OK | Zip Code: 74005-0315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00513549
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77857
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE OF THE AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF ORTHOPAEDIC SURGEONS
Mailing Address 317 MASSACHUSSETTS AVE NE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-5769
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00343137
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77834
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRICEWATERHOUSECOOPERS PAC
Mailing Address 1301 K. ST. NW, SUITE 800 WEST
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-3317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00107235
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 15000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78725
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 15000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814693

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1628 OF 1878

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRICEWATERHOUSECOOPERS PAC
Mailing Address 1301 K. ST. NW, SUITE 800 WEST
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-3317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00107235
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 15000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82980
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRICEWATERHOUSECOOPERS PAC
Mailing Address 1301 K. ST. NW, SUITE 800 WEST
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-3317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00107235
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 15000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82986
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PROSPERITY PAC
Mailing Address 1006 PENDLETON ST.
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-1837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00377689
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.72792
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 15000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814594

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1629 OF 1878

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Q FED PAC
Mailing Address 301 COMMERCE STREET, SUITE 2975
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76102-4140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00364992
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79590
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAYTHEON POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE
Mailing Address 1100 WILSON BLVD., SUITE 1500
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22209-3900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00097568
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79573
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REAL PAC
Mailing Address 801 PENN AVENUE, NW STE. 720
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-2686
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00033779
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78515
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 12500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814695

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1630 OF 1878

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REINVENTING A NEW DIRECTION - RAND PAC
Mailing Address PO BOX 72598
City: NEWPORT | State: KY | Zip Code: 41072-0598
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00493924
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71681
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REPUBLICAN MAJORITY FUND
Mailing Address PO BOX 144
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00296640
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78373
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RETAILPAC
Mailing Address 325 7TH STREET NW, SUITE 1100
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-2825
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00040329
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77858
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 11000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814696

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1631 OF 1878

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RETAKEOURGOV PAC
Mailing Address PO BOX 27
City: HARTLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 48353-0027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00479824
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71828
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROCKTENN PAC
Mailing Address 504 THRASHER ST.
City: NORCROSS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30071-1967
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00117424
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79613
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAFRAN USA, INC. PAC
Mailing Address 2850 SAFRAN DRIVE
City: GRAND PRAIRIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75052-8187
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C0049179
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78726
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 3200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814697

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1632 OF 1878

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SARAH PAC
Mailing Address PO BOX 7711
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22207-0711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00458588
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71678
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHWAN PAC
Mailing Address 115 W. COLLEGE DR.
City: MARSHALL | State: MN | Zip Code: 56258-1747
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00360036
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79574
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SENATE MAJORITY FUND
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 32025
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85064-2025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00368431
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77859
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 11000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12021314698

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIDLEY AUSTIN LLP GOOD GOVERNMENT FUND
Mailing Address 1501 K. STREET, N.W.
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-1401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65291
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIDLEY AUSTIN LLP GOOD GOVERNMENT FUND
Mailing Address 1501 K. STREET, N.W.
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-1401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.67569
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHERN COMPANY EMPLOYEES PAC
Mailing Address 601 PENNSYLVANIA AVE. NW, SUITE 80
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-2710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79576
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814699

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1634 OF 1878
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPECTRA ENERGY CORP. PAC
Mailing Address 5400 WESTHEIMER COURT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-5353
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78346
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TEAM AMERICA PAC
Mailing Address 501 CHURCH ST. NE STE. 315
City: VIENNA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22180-4734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00396291
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.65159
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TEXAS AND SOUTHWESTERN CATTLE RAISERS ASSOCIATION
Mailing Address 1301 WEST SEVENTH STREET
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76102-2651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00211524
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77830
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10000.00
CONTRIBUTION_RD

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 15500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814700

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1635 OF 1878

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TEXAS SHEEP & GOAT RAISER'S ASSOCIATION
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2290
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76902-2290
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C C00348219
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78758
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TH PICTSWEET COMPANY GOOD GOVERNMENT COMMITTEE
Mailing Address 10 PICTSWEET DRIVE
City: BELLS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38006-4274
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C C00479972
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79559
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE BOEING COMPANY PAC
Mailing Address 1200 WILSON BLVD.
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22209-2300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C C00142711
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78745
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 7750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814701

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1636 OF 1878

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE GOLDMAN SACHS GROUP, INC. POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE
Mailing Address 101 CONSTITUTION AVE. NW, SUITE 10
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001-2171
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00350744
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79652
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE HOME DEPOT, INC. PAC
Mailing Address 1155 F STREET NW, STE. 400
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-1346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00284885
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78398
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE WILLIAMS COMPANIES, INC. PAC
Mailing Address 1627 I STREET, NW STE. 900
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006-4057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00040394
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78378
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 12500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814702

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1637 OF 1878

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c. ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRUCKING POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE OF THE AMERICAN TRUCKING ASSOCIATIONS INC.
Mailing Address 430 FIRST ST. SE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-1826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00002881
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77860
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRUTH, ACCOUNTABILITY AND COURAGE PAC
Mailing Address 228 SOUTH WASHINGTON STREET, SUITE
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-5404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00413070
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.73223
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
U.S. IMMIGRATION REFORM PAC
Mailing Address 2700 35TH PL., N.W.
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-1407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00253906
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.69771
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 6500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12029814703

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1638 OF 1878

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNION PACIFIC CORPORATION FUND FOR EFFECTIVE GOVERNMENT
Mailing Address 600 THIRTEENTH ST., NW STE. 340
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-3012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00010470
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78377
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNION PACIFIC CORPORATION FUND FOR EFFECTIVE GOVERNMENT
Mailing Address 600 THIRTEENTH ST., NW STE. 340
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-3012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00010470
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.82985
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITEDHEALTH GROUP, INC. POLITICAL FUND
Mailing Address 9900 BREN ROAD EAST
City: MINNETONKA | State: MN | Zip Code: 55343-9664
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00274431
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79577
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 15000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814764

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US CUBA DEMOCRACY PAC
Mailing Address 1200 WEST 49TH ST.
City: HIALEAH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33012-3217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.71682
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VALERO PAC
Mailing Address PO BOX 696000
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78269-6000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00109546
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) RUNOFF
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78493
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10000.00
CONTRIBUTION_RD

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELLS FARGO & CO. EMPLOYEE PAC
Mailing Address MAC N9305-804 SIXTH & MARQUETTE
City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55479-0001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.77845
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 17000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814705

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1640 OF 1878

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITING PETROLEUM PAC
Mailing Address 1700 BROADWAY, STE. 2300
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80290-1703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00481192
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78728
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHOLESALER-DISTRIBUTOR PAC OF THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF WHOLESALE-DISTRIBUTORS
Mailing Address 1325 G. STREET N.W., SUITE 1000
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-3134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00109306
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.79614
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WPX ENERGY, INC. POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE
Mailing Address 801 PENNSYLVANIA AVE., NW SUITE 31
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-2615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00502518
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78730
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814706

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1641 OF 1878

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
XCEL ENERGY EMPLOYEE PAC
Mailing Address 1800 LARIMER ST., STE. 1600
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80202-1402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00107771
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.78406
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3000.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt
Amount of Each Receipt this Period

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt
Amount of Each Receipt this Period

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) 617416.66

12020814707

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1642 OF 1878

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEGACY VICTORY COMMITTEE
Mailing Address 228 S. WASHINGTON STREET, SUITE 11
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-5404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 84080.93

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82863
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 84080.93
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIE J. ALEXANDER
Mailing Address 50 BRIAR HOLLOW STE. 320 EAST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-9300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WJ ALEXANDER & ASSOC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 142.86

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82864
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 142.86
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVEN D. ALVIS
Mailing Address 8827 W. SAM HOUSTON PKWY N STE. 20
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77040-5383
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEWQUEST PROPERTIES
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 142.85

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82865
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 142.85
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 84080.93

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814708

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1643 OF 1878
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL D. ANDERECK
Mailing Address 9149 STONE CREEK PL
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75243-6227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1666.66

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82866
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1666.66
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DONALD O. BAINTED
Mailing Address 2250 ELDRIDGE PKWY APT. 211
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-1853
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRITEN CORP.
Occupation: EVP
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 714.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82867
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 714.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RAY A. BALESTRI
Mailing Address 4125 TURTLE CREEK
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219-3118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BELL NUNNALLY & MARTIN
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 785.71

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82868
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 285.71
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814709

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1644 OF 1878

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEWT BARINEAU
Mailing Address 155 RADNEY RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7337
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RADNEY MANAGEMENT & INVESTMENTS, IN
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82869
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAMELA P. BARINEAU
Mailing Address 5509 BRIAR DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-1107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82870
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MICHAEL A. BATTISTA
Mailing Address 11 ORSINGER HILL
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-1500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PEDIATRIX
Occupation: MEDICAL DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3214.29

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82871
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 714.29
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814710

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALAN BAUM
Mailing Address 651 BETTING #2004
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS EYE INST.
Occupation: OPHTHALMOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 111.11

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82872
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 111.11
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS S. BECKER
Mailing Address 4012 A CHILDRESS
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-1010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: MARKETING
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.72

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82873
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 285.72
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES M. BELL JR.
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CLARKSON CAPITAL MARKETS
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1428.57

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82874
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1428.57
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814711

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1646 OF 1878
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TODD BINET
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: WATERMARK
Occupation: MANAGING DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1428.57

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82875
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1428.57
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRAD A. BIRDWELL
Mailing Address 17630 LAKE CYPRESS HILL DR.
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-7133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: G.R.BIRDWELL CONSTRUCTION
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2278.57

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82876
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1428.57
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GENE BIRDWELL
Mailing Address 13111 PARADISE VALLEY DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77069-2528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82877
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS - VERIFIED REATTRIBUTION REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814712

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1647 OF 1878
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEVEN BIRDWELL
Mailing Address 9720 DERRINGTON
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77064-5808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REMEDIAL CONSTRUCTION
Occupation: BUILDER
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 15000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82878
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JIM BODENSTEDT
Mailing Address 11327 CALIZA CREST
City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006-8497
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MUY BRANDS
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82879
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHELTON BOYCE
Mailing Address 74 PASCAL LANE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-2552
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1428.57

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82880
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1428.57
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814713

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1648 OF 1878
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL A. BOYD
Mailing Address 615 HUNTERS GROVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-5504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANDREWS KURTH | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 357.14

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82881
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 357.14
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. REDICK C. BRYAN III
Mailing Address 30100 CHUALAR CANYON RD
City: CHUALAR | State: CA | Zip Code: 93925-9500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CALIFORNIA GIANT | Occupation: AGRICULTURE BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82883
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DON A. BUCKALEW
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2627
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77305-2627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BUCKALEW CHEVROLET | Occupation: AUTO DEALER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82884
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814714

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1649 OF 1878

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAMELA CHASTAIN (BADEN)
Mailing Address 425 HEDWIG
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82885
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DALTON M. CHESTER
Mailing Address 2402 CINCO WOODS
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78259-3531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS TRUCK CENTER
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82886
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JERRY CHILES
Mailing Address 303 SADDLERANCH CT.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JEC VENTURES
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 714.29

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82887
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 714.29
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12028147 15

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1650 OF 1878

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID CLARK
Mailing Address 4505 BLUFFVIEW
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75209-1901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOWELL& CO
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 142.86

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82888
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 142.86
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES COCHRAN
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 71.43

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82889
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 71.43
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN JAY DAVIS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2429
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77252-2429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 142.86

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82890
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 142.86
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12026814716

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1651 OF 1878

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAUL DEIGNAN
Mailing Address 8800 SAGE BRUSH TRAIL
City: AUBRAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76227-3825
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: L3 COMMUNICATIONS
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82891
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. HELEN DEL PAPA
Mailing Address PO BOX 8466
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77387-8466
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REAL ESTATE BROKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1142.86

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82892
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 142.86
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN B. DONOHO
Mailing Address 46 EAST BAY BLVD.
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77380-2996
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 142.85

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82893
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 142.85
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814717

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. PAMELA G. DOTY
Mailing Address 1 PINE CRESCENT CT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-3139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1790.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82894
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 290.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TED M. EADES
Mailing Address 4066 S. BETTER DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-6262
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACE CASH EXPRESS
Occupation: GENERAL COUNSEL
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1142.86

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82895
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 142.86
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. LESHA ELSENBROOK
Mailing Address 3 PINE CRESCENT CT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-3139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82896
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814718

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1653 OF 1878

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONATHAN FAIRBANKS
Mailing Address 3391 SLEEPY HOLLOW CT.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-3125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GLOBAL ENERGY CAPITAL | Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82897
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 266.70
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONATHAN FAIRBANKS
Mailing Address 3391 SLEEPY HOLLOW CT.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-3125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GLOBAL ENERGY CAPITAL | Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82898
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2233.30
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD FAIRBANKS
Mailing Address 3505 MAIN LODGE DR.
City: COCONUT GROVE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33133-5918
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOYOLINA PRODUCTIONS | Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82899
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814719

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1654 OF 1878

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIJAD FARES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 130688
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77219-0688
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LINK GROUP
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 714.28

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82900
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 714.28
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID FEAVEL
Mailing Address 3506 MERRICK ST.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77025-1930
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EXL PETROLEUM
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82901
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS - VERIFIED REATTRIBUTION REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHARLOTTE FRANKLIN
Mailing Address 9601 MCALLISTER FREEWAY, STE. 610
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78216-4632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82902
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814729

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TODD FURNISS
Mailing Address 3804 NORMANDY AVE.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-2107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GLENDONTODD CAPITAL
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82903
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN T. GILL
Mailing Address 3424 WENTWOOD DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-4848
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 142.86

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82904
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 142.86
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN T. GRAFTON
Mailing Address 84 ROLLING HILLS
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77304-1139
FEC ID number of contributing federal politlcal committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 14.29

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82905
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.29
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814721

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES P. P. GRAHAM
Mailing Address 4905 RADBROOK PLACE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75220-3942
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PALO PETROLEUM, INC.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82906
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHARLES W. GRIEGE JR.
Mailing Address 5559 EDLEN DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75220-2105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BLUE LION CAPITAL
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 714.29

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82907
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 714.29
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID GRIMES
Mailing Address 3310 W MAIN ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77098-1822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GRIMES ENERGY INDUSTRIES
Occupation: OIL & GAS INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82908
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1250.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814722

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RONALO HADDOX
Mailing Address 1215 N. PRUETT
City: BAYTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77520-2816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 111.11

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82909
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 111.11
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOUSTON H. HARTE
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 17424
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78217-0424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82910
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT J. HEWITT
Mailing Address ONE O'CONNOR PLAZA, STE. 1100
City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77901-6549
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: OIL & GAS
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.71

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82911
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 285.71
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814723

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1658 OF 1878

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEFFREY D. HILDEBRAND
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1308
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77251-1308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HILCORP ENERGY CO.
Occupation: PRESIDENT/CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82912
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARCUS HILES
Mailing Address 2505 N. STATE HWY 360, STE. 800
City: GRAND PRAIRIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75050-7803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WRPS LP
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 416.66

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82913
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 416.66
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NANCY HILES
Mailing Address 2505 N. STATE HWY 360, STE. 800
City: GRAND PRAIRIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75050-7803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 416.67

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82914
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 416.67
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020831724

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. MALCOLM HOLLAND
Mailing Address 3016 PERDUE AVE.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-7842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 142.86

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82915
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 142.86
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
T. D. HOWE III
Mailing Address 5045 TANGLE LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-2128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 28.57

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82916
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 28.57
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOE O. HUGGINS III
Mailing Address 7100 HIGH LIFE DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77066-3713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOUTON DISTRIBUTION CO.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 142.86

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82917
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 142.86
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814725

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLARK HUNT
Mailing Address 1601 ELM ST., STE. 4000
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201-7202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNITY HUNT
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82918
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JEFFREY R. JACKSON
Mailing Address 4212 WINDSOR PARKWAY
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-1645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STREAM REALTY
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 398.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82919
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 148.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GAYLE L. KELSEY
Mailing Address 523 BRIAR HOLLOW LN.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 555.55

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82920
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 555.55
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814726

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1661 OF 1878

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALEXANDER B. KENTON
Mailing Address 55 WESTELM CIR.
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-2641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PEDIATRIX/MEDNAX | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 142.86

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82921
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 142.86
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT KILPATRICK
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 674411
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77267-4411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TOTAL OIL USA | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.71

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82922
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 285.71
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN FORD LACY
Mailing Address 3710 SHENANDOAH
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-2121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 714.29

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82923
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 714.29
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814727

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1662 OF 1878

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. LAWRENCE I. I. LEVY
Mailing Address 2121 SAGE RD, SUITE 120
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-4340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 278.57

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82924
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 28.57
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD LOONEY
Mailing Address 11703 WENDOVER LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-5114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 142.86

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82925
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 142.86
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANIEL W. MACKEY
Mailing Address 1 LAUREL GLEN
City: FORT SMITH | State: AR | Zip Code: 72903-2679
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COOPER CLINIC PA
Occupation: ONCOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.71

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82926
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 285.71
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814728

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1663 OF 1878

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. K. MAGO
Mailing Address
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code:
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 142.85

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82927
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 142.85
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAUL E. MARTIN
Mailing Address 126 LAKESIDE DR
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-9029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82928
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICK MCCORD
Mailing Address 1021 MAIN ST., STE. 1400
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002-6602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCCORD DEVELOPMENT | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 142.86

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82929
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 142.86
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028314729

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1664 OF 1878

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAULA MISCHER
Mailing Address 9 GREENWAY PLZ, STE. 2900
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77046-0923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MISCHER INVESTMENTS
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82930
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALTER M. MISCHER JR.
Mailing Address 9 GREENWAY PLZ, STE. 2900
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77046-0923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MISCHER INVESTMENTS
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82931
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EILEEN MOODY
Mailing Address 3263 REBA DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-6211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82932
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814720

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN S. MOODY
Mailing Address 3263 REBA DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-6211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PARKSIDE CAPITAL
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82933
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RANDALL S. NELSON
Mailing Address 1000 UPTOWN PARK BLVD #62
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-3245
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RANCEL LLC
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82934
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERIC C. NORRINGTON III
Mailing Address 5913 DAVENHILL CT.
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-4318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACE CASH EXPRESS
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 142.86

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82935
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 142.86
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020314731

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1666 OF 1878

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
F. ROBERT NUNES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1662
City: SALINAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 93902-1662
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE NUNES CO.
Occupation: AGRICULTURE
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 714.29

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82936
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 714.29
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEVGI OKSUZ
Mailing Address 7910 ALBIN LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77071-2005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 357.14

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82937
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 357.14
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAY M. ONSTEAD
Mailing Address 5298 MEMORIAL DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77007-8260
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2428.57

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82938
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1428.57
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814732

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1667 OF 1878

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MERVIN D. PETERS
Mailing Address 810 LEE HOLLOW DR.
City: BRYAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77802-1151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82939
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN H. POLK
Mailing Address 7115 VAN HOOD DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-1537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 111.12

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82941
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 111.12
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOSEPH V. POPOLO JR.
Mailing Address 4208 BRYN MAWR DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-6738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FREEMAN | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1928.57

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82942
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1428.57
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814733

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1668 OF 1878

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRADLEY RADOFF
Mailing Address 1177 WEST LOOP SOUTH, STE. 1625
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-9036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1428.57

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82943
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1428.57
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATRICK O. RAYES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 7409
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75209-0409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: OIL & GAS
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 166.66

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82944
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 166.66
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROCKY REESE
Mailing Address 412 HANEY TRACE
City: HORSESHOE BAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78657-6040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIVE OAK LODGING
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82945
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814734

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1669 OF 1878
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOUG ROBISON
Mailing Address 5307 ALYSHEBA
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-1937
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EXL PETROLEUM
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82946
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J.HUGH ROFF JR.
Mailing Address 600 TRAVIS ST., STE. 7070
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002-2919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROFF RESOURCES LLC
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.71

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82947
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 285.71
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHERYL LEE SANFORD
Mailing Address 57 AUTUMN CRESCENT
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-5158
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 142.85

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82949
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 142.85
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814735

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1670 OF 1878

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOM SCHLEIM
Mailing Address 5353 MEADERS LN.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-6649
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82950
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GAIL O. SCHOELLKOPF
Mailing Address 4006 SHENANDOAH ST.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-1741
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 142.86

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82951
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 142.86
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEORGE E. SEAY
Mailing Address 325 N. SAINT PAUL ST., STE. 3500
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201-3869
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANNANDALE CAPITAL
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.72

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82952
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 285.72
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814736

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1671 OF 1878

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARLOS M. SEPULVEDA
Mailing Address 3849 CARUTH BLVD.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-5216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTERSTATE BATTERIES
Occupation: PRESIDENT/CEO
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1666.66

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82954
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1666.66
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CINDY BRINKER SIMMONS
Mailing Address 4710 NORTHHAVEN RD.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-4227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEVENSON BRINKER
Occupation: PUBLIC RELATIONS
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82955
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. L.E. SIMMONS
Mailing Address 600 TRAVIS STREET, #6600
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002-2921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SCF PARTNERS LP
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2012 — ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3214.29

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82956
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 714.29
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814737

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1672 OF 1878

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALAN L. SMITH
Mailing Address 20 LACEWOOD LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7436
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QUANTUM RESOURCES
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 142.85

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82957
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 142.85
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELIZA STEDMAN
Mailing Address 3354 CHEVY CHASE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-3102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2650.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82958
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANDRA W. STREATER
Mailing Address 12044 WILLOW RIDGE CIRCLE
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77304-4084
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 142.86

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82959
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 142.86
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814738

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1673 OF 1878

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRISTINE THOMPSON
Mailing Address 5940 E. EXETER BLVD.
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85018-3207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82960
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1250.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHANE THOMPSON
Mailing Address 5940 E. EXETER BLVD.
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85018-3207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SHANE & KRISTINE ENTERPRISES
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82961
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1250.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL E. THORNTON
Mailing Address 16856 FALCON SOUND
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-8386
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 55.56

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82962
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.56
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814739

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1674 OF 1878

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANN TRAMMELL
Mailing Address 4605 POST OAK PLACE DR., STE. 270
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-9745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82963
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACK WEBB
Mailing Address 3434 LOOKE LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-4139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82965
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLAKE WOODALL
Mailing Address 5222 MEADERS LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-6646
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.72

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82966
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 285.72
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814740

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DONALD W. YOUNG
Mailing Address 3640 PIPING ROCK LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-4117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOOVER GROUP INT. | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82967
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTOPHER ZOOK
Mailing Address 5436 HOLLY SPRINGS
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-2022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAZ INVESTMENTS | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82968
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRINKER INTERNATIONAL INC. PAC
Mailing Address 6820 LBJ FREEWAY
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75240-6511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82882
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814741

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1676 OF 1878

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PLAINS CAPITAL CORPORATION PAC
Mailing Address 2323 VICTORY AVE., STE. 1400
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219-7695
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82940
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SECURITY FINANCE CORP. OF SPARTANBURG & AFFILIATES PAC
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 811
City: SPARTANBURG | State: SC | Zip Code: 29304-0811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.71

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82953
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 285.71
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRINITY INDUSTRIES EMPLOYEE PAC
Mailing Address 2525 STEMMONS FWY
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75207-2401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2012 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA12.82964
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
CONTRIBUTION
[MEMO ITEM]
TRANSFER OF NET JFC PROCEEDS

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) 84080.93

12020814742

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1677 OF 1878

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☒ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAFAEL EDWARD TED CRUZ
Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550
City: AUSTIN State: TX Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00492785
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA13.10
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150000.00
CANDIDATE LOAN FROM PERSONAL FUNDS

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAFAEL EDWARD TED CRUZ
Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550
City: AUSTIN State: TX Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00492785
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 0.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA13.19
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250000.00
CANDIDATE LOAN FROM PERSONAL FUNDS

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City: State: Zip Code:
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: / /
Amount of Each Receipt this Period:

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 400000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only): 400000.00

12020814743

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1678 OF 1878

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☒ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 672.56

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.99983
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 672.56
VENDOR REFUND - PAYROLL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 12719.70

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.99991
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12719.70
VENDOR REFUND - PAYROLL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5092.89

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.99992
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3395.26
VENDOR REFUND - PAYROLL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 16787.52

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814744

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1679 OF 1878

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☒ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CMDI
Mailing Address 7704 LEESBURG PIKE
City: FALLS CHURCH | State: VA | Zip Code: 22043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 736.26

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA14.222222222
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 736.26
VENDOR REFUND - CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EXPEDIA
Mailing Address 333 108TH AVE NE
City: BELLEVUE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1117.92

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.99973
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 86.82
VENDOR REFUND - TRAVEL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EXPEDIA
Mailing Address 333 108TH AVE NE
City: BELLEVUE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1117.92

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.99978
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 752.00
VENDOR REFUND - TRAVEL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1575.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814745

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1680 OF 1878

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☒ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EXTENDED STAY HOTELS
Mailing Address 11525 N COMMUNITY HOUSE RD STE 100
City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28277
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 408.22

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.99984
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 408.22
VENDOR REFUND - TRAVEL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOTELS.COM
Mailing Address 10440 N CENTRAL EXPRESSWAY ST 400
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 418.99

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.99974
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 195.59
VENDOR REFUND - TRAVEL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOTELS.COM
Mailing Address 10440 N CENTRAL EXPRESSWAY ST 400
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 418.99

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.99988
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 223.40
VENDOR REFUND - TRAVEL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 827.21

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814746

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1681 OF 1878

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☒ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address 2703 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1159.80

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.99977
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 170.80
VENDOR REFUND - TRAVEL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address 2703 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1159.80

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.99993
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
VENDOR REFUND - TRAVEL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address PO BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 279.30

Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.99981
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 29.00
VENDOR REFUND - TRAVEL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 209.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814747

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☒ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address PO BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 279.30

Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.99982
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.00
VENDOR REFUND - TRAVEL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address PO BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 279.30

Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.99985
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 49.00
VENDOR REFUND - TRAVEL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address PO BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 279.30

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.99989
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 69.00
VENDOR REFUND - TRAVEL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 144.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814748

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☒ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US AIRWAYS
Mailing Address 4000 E SKY HARBOR BLVD
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 447.89

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.99975
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 32.00
VENDOR REFUND - TRAVEL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Amount of Each Receipt this Period

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Amount of Each Receipt this Period

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 32.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only): 19575.61

12020814749

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1684 OF 1878
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAPITAL HILL LISTS
Mailing Address 1252 RAMBLING RILL CIR
City: STATHAM | State: GA | Zip Code: 30666
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2586.95

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.99997
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 516.43
LIST RENTAL INCOME

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAPITAL HILL LISTS
Mailing Address 1252 RAMBLING RILL CIR
City: STATHAM | State: GA | Zip Code: 30666
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2586.95

Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.99998
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2070.52
LIST RENTAL INCOME

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIS MEDIA LLC
Mailing Address 611 S CONGRESS AVE SUITE 400
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3303.20

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.99999
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3303.20
LIST RENTAL INCOME

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 5890.15

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814750

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1685 OF 1878

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PLAINS CAPITAL BANK
Mailing Address 919 CONGRESS AVE STE 100
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3018.03

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.99994
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.14
INTEREST INCOME

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PLAINS CAPITAL BANK
Mailing Address 919 CONGRESS AVE STE 100
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3018.03

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.99994B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.55
INTEREST INCOME

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PLAINS CAPITAL BANK
Mailing Address 919 CONGRESS AVE STE 100
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3018.03

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.99995
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.45
INTEREST INCOME

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 35.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814751

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1686 OF 1878

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PLAINS CAPITAL BANK
Mailing Address 919 CONGRESS AVE STE 100
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3018.03

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2012
Transaction ID : SA11.99996
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.44
INTEREST INCOME

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Amount of Each Receipt this Period

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Amount of Each Receipt this Period

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional): 10.44

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only): 5935.73

12020814752

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLSON FOR CONGRESS
Mailing Address PO BOX 16381
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77496
Purpose of Disbursement: IN-KIND - PRINTING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 09 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1201.82
Transaction ID : SB17.999992

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES BERNSEN
Mailing Address 501 BRANCH ST
City: TAYLOR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76574
Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 07 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00
Transaction ID : SB17.1193

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES BERNSEN
Mailing Address 501 BRANCH ST
City: TAYLOR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76574
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 18 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 324.36
Transaction ID : SB17.1394

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 6526.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12081475M

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALEX CASETTA

Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2141.87

Transaction ID : SB17.1126

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALEX CASETTA

Mailing Address PO BOX 1457

City: PALISADE | State: CO | Zip Code: 81526

Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 07 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1210

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALEX CASETTA

Mailing Address PO BOX 1457

City: PALISADE | State: CO | Zip Code: 81526

Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1216

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional): 5641.87

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814754

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALEX CASETTA

Mailing Address PO BOX 1457

City: PALISADE | State: CO | Zip Code: 81526

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 18 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 270.21

Transaction ID : SB17.1392

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICAH CAVANAUGH

Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2189.37

Transaction ID : SB17.1106

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SARA COBURN

Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1697.63

Transaction ID : SB17.1107

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 4157.21

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814755

PCL XL error

Subsystem: TEXT

Error: FontNameAlreadyExists - MS PCLXLFont 001

Operator: BeginFontHeader

Position: 362343

1202081475G

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALEX CASETTA

Mailing Address PO BOX 1457

City: PALISADE | State: CO | Zip Code: 81526

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 18 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 270.21

Transaction ID : SB17.1392

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICAH CAVANAUGH

Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2189.37

Transaction ID : SB17.1106

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SARA COBURN

Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1697.63

Transaction ID : SB17.1107

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional): 4157.21

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814757

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SARA COBURN

Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1697.63

Transaction ID : SB17.1127

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SARA COBURN

Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 27 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1697.63

Transaction ID : SB17.1145

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SARA COBURN

Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 07 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1206

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 4395.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814758

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SARA COBURN

Mailing Address 4411 SPICEWOOD SPRINGS RD #2507

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78759

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 07 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 210.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1327

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAFAEL EDWARD TED CRUZ

Mailing Address 2057 W HEBRON PKWY #225

City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75010

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 07 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1996.79

Transaction ID : SB17.1333

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAFAEL EDWARD TED CRUZ

Mailing Address 2057 W HEBRON PKWY #225

City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75010

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 07 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1662.04

Transaction ID : SB17.1335

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional): 3868.83

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028147 59

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAFAEL EDWARD TED CRUZ
Mailing Address 2057 W HEBRON PKWY #225
City: CARROLLTON State: TX Zip Code: 75010
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 14 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2491.95
Transaction ID : SB17.1344

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAFAEL EDWARD TED CRUZ
Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550
City: AUSTIN State: TX Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL/FOOD/BEVERAGES/FACILITY RENTAL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 26 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7445.39
Transaction ID : SB17.1419

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRAD CURTIS
Mailing Address 13231 STILLWATER CT
City: MONTGOMERY State: TX Zip Code: 77316
Purpose of Disbursement: PERSONNEL SERVICE/EQUIP
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 07 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID : SB17.1180

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 10187.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814760

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RACHEL DAWSON
Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3307.96
Transaction ID : SB17.1108

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RACHEL DAWSON
Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3307.96
Transaction ID : SB17.1128

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RACHEL DAWSON
Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 27 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3654.71
Transaction ID : SB17.1146

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 10270.63

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814761

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RACHEL DAWSON

Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS ST PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 07 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1196

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNETH DEPEW

Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 27 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3575.54

Transaction ID : SB17.1147

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNETH DEPEW

Mailing Address 4444 WESTHEIMER RD APT 404

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027

Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1190

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 15575.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814762

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNETH DEPEW

Mailing Address 4444 WESTHEIMER RD APT 404

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027

Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 07 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1207

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNETH DEPEW

Mailing Address 4444 WESTHEIMER RD APT 404

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 14 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5913.20

Transaction ID : SB17.1341

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNETH DEPEW

Mailing Address 4444 WESTHEIMER RD APT 404

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 18 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 535.02

Transaction ID : SB17.1393

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional): 8948.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028147563

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN DROGIN

Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7548.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1109

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN DROGIN

Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7548.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1129

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN DROGIN

Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 27 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7548.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1148

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 22644.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814754

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICK DYER
Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2094.38
Transaction ID : SB17.1110

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICK DYER
Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2094.38
Transaction ID : SB17.1130

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICK DYER
Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 27 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2586.12
Transaction ID : SB17.1149

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 6774.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814765

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICK DYER

Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 07 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2750.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1202

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICK DYER

Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 07 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 311.50

Transaction ID : SB17.1334

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL FLUSCHE

Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2802.87

Transaction ID : SB17.1111

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 5864.37

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814766

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL FLUSCHE
Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550
City: AUSTIN State: TX Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4016.49
Transaction ID : SB17.1131

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL FLUSCHE
Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550
City: AUSTIN State: TX Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 27 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1451.75
Transaction ID : SB17.1150

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL FLUSCHE
Mailing Address 245 VALLEY GLEN
City: DE SOTO State: TX Zip Code: 75115
Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 11 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID : SB17.1212

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 6468.24

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814767

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JOHN GREYTOK
Mailing Address 7800 N MOPAC EXPY STE 240
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78759
Purpose of Disbursement: IN-KIND - CATERING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 17 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 545.20
Transaction ID : SB17.999993

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. KAY HOLMES
Mailing Address 55 WAUGH DRIVE, SUITE 1111
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77007
Purpose of Disbursement: IN KIND - CATERING/PARKING SVC/DECORATIO
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 25 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1245.62
Transaction ID : SB17.999994

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH JONES
Mailing Address 3816 AUDLEY ST APT 3105
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77098
Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3500.00
Transaction ID : SB17.1191

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 5290.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814768

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH JONES

Mailing Address 3816 AUDLEY ST APT 3105

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77098

Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 07 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1211

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RACHEL KANIA

Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3149.62

Transaction ID : SB17.1112

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RACHEL KANIA

Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3149.62

Transaction ID : SB17.1132

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 8299.24

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814769

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RACHEL KANIA
Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 27 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1792.62
Transaction ID : SB17.1151

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RACHEL KANIA
Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 07 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00
Transaction ID : SB17.1197

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRAD KNIPPA
Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: REGISTRATION FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID : SB17.1249

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 4342.62

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814770

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JESSICA LABERGE

Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1650.12

Transaction ID : SB17.1113

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JESSICA LABERGE

Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1650.12

Transaction ID : SB17.1133

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JESSICA LABERGE

Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 27 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2046.87

Transaction ID : SB17.1152

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 5347.11

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814771

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JESSICA LABERGE
Mailing Address 1330 OLD BARN LANE
City: LEWISVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75067
Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 07 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID : SB17.1205

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JESSICA LABERGE
Mailing Address 1330 OLD BARN LANE
City: LEWISVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78067
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 07 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 230.00
Transaction ID : SB17.1331

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHELLE LUPTON
Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3575.54
Transaction ID : SB17.1114

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 4805.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814772

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHELLE LUPTON
Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3575.54
Transaction ID : SB17.1134

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHELLE LUPTON
Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 27 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3575.54
Transaction ID : SB17.1153

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHELLE LUPTON
Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 07 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12500.00
Transaction ID : SB17.1195

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 19651.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814773

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KATHARINE MCADEN

Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78101

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5077.25

Transaction ID : SB17.1135

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KATHARINE MCADEN

Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78101

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 27 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5077.25

Transaction ID : SB17.1154

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KATHARINE MCADEN

Mailing Address 3303 SILVERLEAF DR

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78757

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 06 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1710.10

Transaction ID : SB17.1381

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 11864.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814774

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONATHAN MCCLELLAN
Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3654.71
Transaction ID : SB17.1115

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONATHAN MCCLELLAN
Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3654.71
Transaction ID : SB17.1136

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONATHAN MCCLELLAN
Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 27 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3654.71
Transaction ID : SB17.1155

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 10964.13

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814775

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONATHAN MCCLELLAN

Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 07 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1194

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONATHAN MCCLELLAN

Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 07 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 824.42

Transaction ID : SB17.1328

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRAVIS MCCORMICK

Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2094.38

Transaction ID : SB17.1116

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 10418.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814776

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRAVIS MCCORMICK
Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2094.38
Transaction ID : SB17.1137

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRAVIS MCCORMICK
Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 27 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2094.38
Transaction ID : SB17.1156

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRAVIS MCCORMICK
Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 815
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 07 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1250.00
Transaction ID : SB17.1203

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 5438.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814777

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MELISSA MILLER

Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 04 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3046.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1144

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MELISSA MILLER

Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 27 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3046.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1157

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MELISSA MILLER

Mailing Address 12720 PICKET ROPE LN

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78727

Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 07 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1199

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 8592.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814778

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MELISSA MILLER

Mailing Address 12720 PICKET ROPE LN

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78727

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President | State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 06 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 152.49

Transaction ID : SB17.1382

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MELISSA MILLER

Mailing Address 12720 PICKET ROPE LN

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78727

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President | State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 18 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 191.42

Transaction ID : SB17.1396

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENJAMIN MURREY

Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President | State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2046.87

Transaction ID : SB17.1117

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 2390.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814779

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENJAMIN MURREY

Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2046.87

Transaction ID : SB17.1138

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENJAMIN MURREY

Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 27 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2046.87

Transaction ID : SB17.1158

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEN MURREY

Mailing Address 3205 HEATHERS MOOR

City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75043

Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 07 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1200

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 5093.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814780

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1713 OF 1878

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEN MURREY
Mailing Address 3205 HEATHERS MOOR
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75043
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 07 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 52.80
Transaction ID : SB17.1332

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEN MURREY
Mailing Address 3205 HEATHERS MOOR
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75043
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL/FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 17 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1756.11
Transaction ID : SB17.1417

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TYLER NORRIS
Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2094.38
Transaction ID : SB17.1118

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 3903.29

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814781

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1714 OF 1878

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TYLER NORRIS

Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2094.38

Transaction ID : SB17.1139

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TYLER NORRIS

Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 27 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2491.13

Transaction ID : SB17.1159

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TYLER NORRIS

Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 815

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 07 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2750.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1204

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 7335.51

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814782

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1715 OF 1878

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TYLER NORRIS

Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 06 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 290.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1383

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH PERRY

Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2935.37

Transaction ID : SB17.1119

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH PERRY

Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2935.37

Transaction ID : SB17.1140

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 6160.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814783

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH PERRY

Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 27 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2935.37

Transaction ID : SB17.1160

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH PERRY

Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 07 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1198

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSH PERRY

Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 06 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 153.24

Transaction ID : SB17.1380

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional): 10588.61

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020314784

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LELA PITTENGER
Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6615.92
Transaction ID : SB17.1120

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LELA PITTENGER
Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6615.92
Transaction ID : SB17.1141

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LELA PITTENGER
Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 27 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6615.92
Transaction ID : SB17.1161

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 19847.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

13025814785

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LELA PITTENGER

Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 07 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1192

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LELA PITTENGER

Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 23 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 856.86

Transaction ID : SB17.1306

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LELA PITTENGER

Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 03 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2192.77

Transaction ID : SB17.1321

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 8049.63

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12028147886

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICO RIOS
Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: INTERN STIPEND
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 29 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 350.00
Transaction ID : SB17.1062

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICO RIOS
Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: INTERN STIPEND
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 02 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID : SB17.1063

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICO RIOS
Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1346.50
Transaction ID : SB17.1125

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 1996.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814787

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICOLAS RIOS

Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 27 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1745.12

Transaction ID : SB17.1162

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SYLVAN R. RODRIGUEZ, III

Mailing Address 160 E VISTA RIDGE MALL DR APT 1026

City: LEWISVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75067

Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 07 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1186

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SYLVAN R. RODRIGUEZ, III

Mailing Address 160 E VISTA RIDGE MALL DR APT 1026

City: LEWISVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75067

Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3750.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1215

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional): 7995.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814788

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SYLVAN R. RODRIGUEZ, III

Mailing Address 160 E VISTA RIDGE MALL DR APT 1026

City: LEWISVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75067

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 14 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2652.06

Transaction ID : SB17.1342

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRAYDEN ROSE

Mailing Address 5012 92ND ST

City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424

Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1189

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRAYDEN ROSE

Mailing Address 5012 92ND ST

City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 06 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 299.58

Transaction ID : SB17.1384

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 5451.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814789

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TERI ROSS

Mailing Address 11954 ROSE RD

City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77303

Purpose of Disbursement: PERSONNEL SERVICE/EQUIP

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 07 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1179

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEAN RUSHTON

Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 27 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4774.12

Transaction ID : SB17.1163

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID SAWYER

Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 27 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1300.88

Transaction ID : SB17.1164

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional): 6325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814790

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MELANIE SCHWARTZ

Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2094.38

Transaction ID : SB17.1121

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MELANIE SCHWARTZ

Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2094.38

Transaction ID : SB17.1142

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MELANIE SCHWARTZ

Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 27 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2491.13

Transaction ID : SB17.1165

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 6679.89

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814791

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MELANIE SCHWARTZ

Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 07 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1750.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1201

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MELANIE SCHWARTZ

Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 07 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 317.50

Transaction ID : SB17.1330

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MELANIE SCHWARTZ

Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 18 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 96.90

Transaction ID : SB17.1395

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 2164.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814792

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRISTOFFER SHAFER

Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2046.87

Transaction ID : SB17.1122

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRISTOFFER SHAFER

Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 11 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1213

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRIS SHAFER

Mailing Address 2186 CR 423

City: STEPHENVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76401

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 16 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 357.70

Transaction ID : SB17.1288

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional): 3404.57

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814793

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRIS SHAFER

Mailing Address 2186 CR 423

City: STEPHENVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76401

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 14 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 390.50

Transaction ID : SB17.1343

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRIS SHAFER

Mailing Address 2186 CR 423

City: STEPHENVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76401

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 15 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 597.19

Transaction ID : SB17.1345

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUSANNA SOVRAN

Mailing Address 903 IVY PARKWAY DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077

Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 07 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1185

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 3487.69

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12025814794

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUSANNA SOVRAN

Mailing Address 903 IVY PARKWAY DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077

Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1188

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUSANNA SOVRAN

Mailing Address 903 IVY PARKWAY DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077

Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 07 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1209

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUSANNA SOVRAN

Mailing Address 903 IVY PARKWAY DR

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 27 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1934.70

Transaction ID : SB17.1313

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 6434.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814795

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNETH STEIN

Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2141.87

Transaction ID : SB17.1123

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNETH STEIN

Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2141.87

Transaction ID : SB17.1143

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNETH STEIN

Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 27 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2141.87

Transaction ID : SB17.1166

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 6425.61

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12028147795

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNETH STEIN

Mailing Address 850 A BRAZOS PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 07 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1208

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNY STEIN

Mailing Address 4919 CEDAR

City: BELLAIRE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77401

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 07 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1413.42

Transaction ID : SB17.1329

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNY STEIN

Mailing Address 4919 CEDAR

City: BELLAIRE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77401

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 14 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2752.94

Transaction ID : SB17.1340

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 5666.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814797

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNY STEIN

Mailing Address 4919 CEDAR

City: BELLAIRE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77401

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 18 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 248.01

Transaction ID : SB17.1397

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENNA WHITE

Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1650.12

Transaction ID : SB17.1124

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEFF WILLENZIK

Mailing Address 4226 HIDDEN CANYON COVE

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746

Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 07 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1187

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 2898.13

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814798

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. NATHAN ZIEGLER
Mailing Address 4704 118TH STREET
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424
Purpose of Disbursement: IN-KIND - CATERING
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 30 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2431.28
Transaction ID : SB17.999990

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A2Z LIMOUSINES
Mailing Address 223 AVERY
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75208
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 06 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 189.00
Transaction ID : SB17.1278

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A2Z LIMOUSINES
Mailing Address 223 AVERY
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75208
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 08 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 88.00
Transaction ID : SB17.1279

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 2708.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814799

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADOBE SYSTEMS INC

Mailing Address 345 PARK AVE

City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95113

Purpose of Disbursement: EQUIPMENT PURCHASE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 18 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 32.46

Transaction ID : SB17.1022

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADT SECURITY SERVICES

Mailing Address PO BOX 371956

City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15250

Purpose of Disbursement: UTILITIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 04 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 168.84

Transaction ID : SB17.1424

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AJL ADVERTISING SPECIALTIES

Mailing Address 2101 AIRPORT BLVD STE 100

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78722

Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 08 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2628.03

Transaction ID : SB17.1237

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 3029.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814800

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALVIN GEE PHOTOGRAPHY
Mailing Address 911 TOWN & COUNTRY BLVD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024
Purpose of Disbursement: PHOTOGRAPHY SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 18 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 541.25
Transaction ID : SB17.1182

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 12 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 156.80
Transaction ID : SB17.1281

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 18 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 178.80
Transaction ID : SB17.1297

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 876.85

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814801

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1734 OF 1878

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD

City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 30 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1317

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD

City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 30 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 331.30

Transaction ID : SB17.1319

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD

City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 06 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 233.80

Transaction ID : SB17.1325

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 569.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12028154802

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD

City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 20 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 649.20

Transaction ID : SB17.1349

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD

City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 24 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 157.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1357

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD

City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 27 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 38.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1358

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 844.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814803

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 27 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 399.20
Transaction ID : SB17.1362

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 27 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 724.60
Transaction ID : SB17.1363

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN EXPRESS
Mailing Address PO BOX 981540
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79998
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 06 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5147.46
Transaction ID : SB17.949

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 6271.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814804

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN EXPRESS

Mailing Address PO BOX 981540

City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79998

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 799.45

Transaction ID : SB17.970

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANA'S FOOD MART

Mailing Address 800 BRAZOS ST # 200

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 30 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21.87

Transaction ID : SB17.1046

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANA'S FOOD MART

Mailing Address 800 BRAZOS ST # 200

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.82

Transaction ID : SB17.1047

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 827.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814805

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ART ATTACK COMPANY

Mailing Address 626 W CAVALCADE

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77009

Purpose of Disbursement: EQUIPMENT RENTAL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 06 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 899.56

Transaction ID : SB17.1028

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T

Mailing Address 208 S AKARD ST

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75202

Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 20 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 188.05

Transaction ID : SB17.1273

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T

Mailing Address 208 S AKARD ST

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75202

Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 20 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 262.32

Transaction ID : SB17.1274

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 1349.93

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814806

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
- [X] 17
- [ ] 18
- [ ] 19a
- [ ] 19b
- [ ] 20a
- [ ] 20b
- [ ] 20c
- [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T

Mailing Address 208 S AKARD ST

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75202

Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 18 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 370.76

Transaction ID : SB17.1276

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AU BON PAIN

Mailing Address 19 FID KENNEDY AVE

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: CATERING

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 14 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 136.16

Transaction ID : SB17.916

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AU BON PAIN

Mailing Address 19 FID KENNEDY AVE

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement: CATERING

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 14 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 364.40

Transaction ID : SB17.917

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional): 871.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814807

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AUSTIN FLAG AND FLAGPOLE

Mailing Address 8407 S 1ST

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78748

Purpose of Disbursement: EQUIPMENT RENTAL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 27 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 142.89

Transaction ID : SB17.1025

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BBT

Mailing Address 1717 KING ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314

Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 23 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11.50

Transaction ID : SB17.902

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BBT

Mailing Address 1717 KING ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314

Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 21 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1387.50

Transaction ID : SB17.910

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 1541.89

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814808

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BELL COUNTY ELECTIONS
Mailing Address PO BOX 669
City: BELTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76513
Purpose of Disbursement: LIST PURCHASE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 20 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID : SB17.1071

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERNSEN CONSULTING
Mailing Address 501 BRANCH ST
City: TAYLOR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76574
Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 02 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4500.00
Transaction ID : SB17.1184

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERNSEN CONSULTING
Mailing Address 501 BRANCH ST
City: TAYLOR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76574
Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 11 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4500.00
Transaction ID : SB17.1214

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 9050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814809

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEXAR COUNTY

Mailing Address 203 WEST NUEVA #3.60

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78207

Purpose of Disbursement: LIST PURCHASE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 20 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1069

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOSQUE COUNTY CLERK

Mailing Address PO BOX 617

City: MERIDIAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76665

Purpose of Disbursement: LIST PURCHASE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 07 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1075

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHARTER COMMUNICATIONS

Mailing Address 12405 POWERSCOURT DR

City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63131

Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 16 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 583.34

Transaction ID : SB17.1272

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 638.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814818

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHICK-FIL-A

Mailing Address 5200 BUFFINGTON RD

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30349

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 19 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.75

Transaction ID : SB17.1043

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLEARWIRE

Mailing Address 4400 CARILLON PT

City: KIRKLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98033

Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 07 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 52.05

Transaction ID : SB17.1064

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLEARWIRE

Mailing Address 4400 CARILLON PT

City: KIRKLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98033

Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 06 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 52.05

Transaction ID : SB17.1065

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 116.85

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814811

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLUB GIRAUD

Mailing Address 707 N ST MARYS ST

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78205

Purpose of Disbursement: CATERING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 26 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3130.09

Transaction ID : SB17.918

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CMDI

Mailing Address 7704 LEESBURG PIKE

City: FALLS CHURCH | State: VA | Zip Code: 22043

Purpose of Disbursement: DATABASE MANAGEMENT SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 26 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1000

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CMDI

Mailing Address 7704 LEESBURG PIKE

City: FALLS CHURCH | State: VA | Zip Code: 22043

Purpose of Disbursement: DATABASE MANAGEMENT SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 27 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1001

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 6130.09

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814812

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CMDI

Mailing Address 7704 LEESBURG PIKE

City: FALLS CHURCH | State: VA | Zip Code: 22043

Purpose of Disbursement: DATABASE MANAGEMENT SERVICE

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 30 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1002

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CMDI

Mailing Address 7704 LEESBURG PIKE

City: FALLS CHURCH | State: VA | Zip Code: 22043

Purpose of Disbursement: DATABASE MANAGEMENT SERVICE

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1003

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CMDI

Mailing Address 7704 LEESBURG PIKE

City: FALLS CHURCH | State: VA | Zip Code: 22043

Purpose of Disbursement: DATABASE MANAGEMENT SERVICE

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 11 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1004

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814812

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CMDI

Mailing Address 7704 LEESBURG PIKE

City: FALLS CHURCH | State: VA | Zip Code: 22043

Purpose of Disbursement: DATABASE MANAGEMENT SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 24 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 750.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1005

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CMDI

Mailing Address 7704 LEESBURG PIKE

City: FALLS CHURCH | State: VA | Zip Code: 22043

Purpose of Disbursement: DATABASE MANAGEMENT SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 25 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 750.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1006

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CMDI

Mailing Address 7704 LEESBURG PIKE

City: FALLS CHURCH | State: VA | Zip Code: 22043

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 06 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 547.67

Transaction ID : SB17.947

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 2047.67

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814814

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CMDI

Mailing Address 7704 LEESBURG PIKE

City: FALLS CHURCH | State: VA | Zip Code: 22043

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 06 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 750.99

Transaction ID : SB17.948

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CMDI

Mailing Address 7704 LEESBURG PIKE

City: FALLS CHURCH | State: VA | Zip Code: 22043

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 13 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 122.88

Transaction ID : SB17.953

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CMDI

Mailing Address 7704 LEESBURG PIKE

City: FALLS CHURCH | State: VA | Zip Code: 22043

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 67.86

Transaction ID : SB17.977

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 941.73

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814815

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CMDI

Mailing Address 7704 LEESBURG PIKE

City: FALLS CHURCH | State: VA | Zip Code: 22043

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 17 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1466.01

Transaction ID : SB17.981

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CMDI

Mailing Address 7704 LEESBURG PIKE

City: FALLS CHURCH | State: VA | Zip Code: 22043

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 24 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 425.88

Transaction ID : SB17.989

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CMDI

Mailing Address 7704 LEESBURG PIKE

City: FALLS CHURCH | State: VA | Zip Code: 22043

Purpose of Disbursement: DATABASE MANAGEMENT SERVICE

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 955.47

Transaction ID : SB17.997

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 2847.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12026814816

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CMDI

Mailing Address 7704 LEESBURG PIKE

City: FALLS CHURCH | State: VA | Zip Code: 22043

Purpose of Disbursement: DATABASE MANAGEMENT SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 02 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.998

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CMDI

Mailing Address 7704 LEESBURG PIKE

City: FALLS CHURCH | State: VA | Zip Code: 22043

Purpose of Disbursement: DATABASE MANAGEMENT SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 19 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.999

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLLIN COUNTY ELECTIONS

Mailing Address 2010 RED BUD BLVD STE 102

City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75069

Purpose of Disbursement: LIST PURCHASE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 20 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.41

Transaction ID : SB17.1068

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 3005.41

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814817

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMFORT SUITES

Mailing Address 10750 COLUMBIA PIKE

City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20901

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 20 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 135.66

Transaction ID : SB17.1305

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMPLIANCE CONSULTING LLC

Mailing Address PO BOX 365

City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101

Purpose of Disbursement: COMPLIANCE CONSULTING

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 16 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.919

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMPLIANCE CONSULTING LLC

Mailing Address PO BOX 365

City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101

Purpose of Disbursement: COMPLIANCE CONSULTING/POSTAGE

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 02 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5045.00

Transaction ID : SB17.920

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 7180.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020614818

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMPLIANCE CONSULTING LLC
Mailing Address PO BOX 365
City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101
Purpose of Disbursement: COMPLIANCE CONSULTING/POSTAGE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 06 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5347.23
Transaction ID : SB17.921

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DALLAS COUNTRY CLUB
Mailing Address 4100 BEVERLY DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205
Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 06 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1625.43
Transaction ID : SB17.1037

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANWAL, INC.
Mailing Address 12404 HWY 155 SOUTH
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703
Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [X] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 18 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2482.27
Transaction ID : SB17.1230

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 9454.93

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814819

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANWAL, INC.

Mailing Address 12404 HWY 155 SOUTH

City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703

Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 23 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1034.64

Transaction ID : SB17.1233

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANWAL, INC.

Mailing Address 12404 HWY 155 SOUTH

City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703

Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 26 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3232.13

Transaction ID : SB17.1242

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELTA AIRLINES

Mailing Address PO BOX 20706

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30320

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 06 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 359.60

Transaction ID : SB17.1326

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 4626.37

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814820

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELULLO & ASSOCIATES, LLC

Mailing Address 815 KING STREET SUITE 308

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314

Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING/TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 21 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10166.09

Transaction ID : SB17.1038

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DESIGN CUISINE

Mailing Address 2659 S SHIRLINGTON RD

City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22206

Purpose of Disbursement: CATERING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 640.00

Transaction ID : SB17.914

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DESIGN CUISINE

Mailing Address 2659 S SHIRLINGTON RD

City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22206

Purpose of Disbursement: CATERING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1400.00

Transaction ID : SB17.915

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 12206.09

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814621

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOMINOS PIZZA

Mailing Address 1900 GUADALUPE AVE

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78705

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 25 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.13

Transaction ID : SB17.1044

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOMINOS PIZZA

Mailing Address 1900 GUADALUPE AVE

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78705

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 53.08

Transaction ID : SB17.1048

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DROPBOX.COM INC

Mailing Address 185 BERRY ST STE 400

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107

Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTION

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 09 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.99

Transaction ID : SB17.1253

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 103.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020815822

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DROPBOX.COM INC
Mailing Address 185 BERRY ST STE 400
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107
Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTION
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 10 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.99
Transaction ID : SB17.1259

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELAVON
Mailing Address ONE CONCOURSE PKWY STE 300
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 02 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11764.16
Transaction ID : SB17.944

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELAVON
Mailing Address ONE CONCOURSE PKWY STE 300
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 04 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1484.98
Transaction ID : SB17.968

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 13259.13

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814823

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELLIS COUNTY ELECTIONS

Mailing Address 106 S MONROE

City: WAXAHACHIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75165

Purpose of Disbursement: LIST PURCHASE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 20 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1070

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENTERPRISE RENT-A-CAR

Mailing Address 600 CORPORATE PARK DR

City: ST. LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63105

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 226.57

Transaction ID : SB17.1365

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENTERPRISE RENT-A-CAR

Mailing Address 600 CORPORATE PARK DR

City: ST. LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63105

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 04 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 92.60

Transaction ID : SB17.1366

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 344.17

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814824

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENTERPRISE RENT-A-CAR
Mailing Address 600 CORPORATE PARK DR
City: ST. LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 06 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 92.60
Transaction ID : SB17.1379

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENTERPRISE RENT-A-CAR
Mailing Address 600 CORPORATE PARK DR
City: ST. LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 26 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 125.34
Transaction ID : SB17.1409

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENTERPRISE RENT-A-CAR
Mailing Address 600 CORPORATE PARK DR
City: ST. LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 26 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 199.98
Transaction ID : SB17.1410

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 417.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814825

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EXPEDIA

Mailing Address 333 108TH AVENUE NE

City: BELLEVUE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98004

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 13 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 66.95

Transaction ID : SB17.1285

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EXPEDIA

Mailing Address 333 108TH AVENUE NE

City: BELLEVUE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98004

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 13 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 86.82

Transaction ID : SB17.1286

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EXPEDIA

Mailing Address 333 108TH AVENUE NE

City: BELLEVUE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98004

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 13 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 125.79

Transaction ID : SB17.1287

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 279.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12029814826

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EXPEDIA

Mailing Address 333 108TH AVENUE NE

City: BELLEVUE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98004

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 19 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 112.89

Transaction ID : SB17.1300

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EXPEDIA

Mailing Address 333 108TH AVENUE NE

City: BELLEVUE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98004

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 20 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 57.66

Transaction ID : SB17.1304

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EXPEDIA

Mailing Address 333 108TH AVENUE NE

City: BELLEVUE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98004

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 13 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 97.58

Transaction ID : SB17.1391

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 268.13

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12029814827

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EXTENDED STAY HOTELS

Mailing Address 11525 N COMMUNITY HOUSE RD STE 100

City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28277

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 16 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 563.43

Transaction ID : SB17.1292

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EXTENDED STAY HOTELS

Mailing Address 11525 N COMMUNITY HOUSE RD STE 100

City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28277

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 23 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 563.43

Transaction ID : SB17.1309

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EXTENDED STAY HOTELS

Mailing Address 11525 N COMMUNITY HOUSE RD STE 100

City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28277

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 27 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 482.94

Transaction ID : SB17.1316

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 1609.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814828

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EXTENDED STAY HOTELS

Mailing Address 11525 N COMMUNITY HOUSE RD STE 100

City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28277

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 04 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 804.94

Transaction ID : SB17.1372

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EZ PUBLISHING

Mailing Address 980 9TH ST 16TH FL

City: SACRAMENTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95814

Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 08 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.95

Transaction ID : SB17.1430

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EZ PUBLISHING

Mailing Address 980 9TH ST 16TH FL

City: SACRAMENTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95814

Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 07 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.95

Transaction ID : SB17.1431

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 816.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12021634829

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FEDEX

Mailing Address 942 SOUTH SHADY GROVE ROAD

City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38119

Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 12 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 117.15

Transaction ID : SB17.1008

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FEDEX

Mailing Address 942 SOUTH SHADY GROVE ROAD

City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38119

Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 16 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 208.12

Transaction ID : SB17.1009

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FEDEX

Mailing Address 942 SOUTH SHADY GROVE ROAD

City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38119

Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 17 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 90.33

Transaction ID : SB17.1010

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 415.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814820

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FEDEX
Mailing Address 942 SOUTH SHADY GROVE ROAD
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38119
Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 19 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.91
Transaction ID : SB17.1011

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FEDEX
Mailing Address 942 SOUTH SHADY GROVE ROAD
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38119
Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 20 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 29.46
Transaction ID : SB17.1012

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FEDEX
Mailing Address 942 SOUTH SHADY GROVE ROAD
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38119
Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 23 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 109.68
Transaction ID : SB17.1013

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 154.05

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12070314821

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FEDEX
Mailing Address 942 SOUTH SHADY GROVE ROAD
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38119
Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 25 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.30
Transaction ID : SB17.1014

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FEDEX
Mailing Address 942 SOUTH SHADY GROVE ROAD
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38119
Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 26 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 42.90
Transaction ID : SB17.1015

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FEDEX
Mailing Address 942 SOUTH SHADY GROVE ROAD
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38119
Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 26 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 83.78
Transaction ID : SB17.1016

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 132.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814832

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

- [X] 17
- [ ] 18
- [ ] 19a
- [ ] 19b
- [ ] 20a
- [ ] 20b
- [ ] 20c
- [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FEDEX

Mailing Address 942 SOUTH SHADY GROVE ROAD

City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38119

Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.19

Transaction ID : SB17.1017

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FEDEX

Mailing Address 942 SOUTH SHADY GROVE ROAD

City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38119

Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 20 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 415.38

Transaction ID : SB17.1018

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FEDEX

Mailing Address 942 SOUTH SHADY GROVE ROAD

City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38119

Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 20 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.05

Transaction ID : SB17.1019

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional): 458.62

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028314833

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FEDEX

Mailing Address 942 SOUTH SHADY GROVE ROAD

City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38119

Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 26 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 32.82

Transaction ID : SB17.1020

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FEDEX OFFICE

Mailing Address THREE GALLERIA TOWER 13155 NOEL RD

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75240

Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 23 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 274.35

Transaction ID : SB17.1234

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FEDEX OFFICE

Mailing Address THREE GALLERIA TOWER 13155 NOEL RD

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75240

Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 30 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 686.69

Transaction ID : SB17.1235

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 993.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814824

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLICKR
Mailing Address 701 1ST AVE
City: SUNNYVALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94089
Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTION
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 13 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.95
Transaction ID : SB17.1260

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FORT BEND COUNTY ELECTIONS CLERK
Mailing Address 4520 READING RD STE A
City: ROSENBERG | State: TX | Zip Code: 77471
Purpose of Disbursement: LIST PURCHASE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 20 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID : SB17.1067

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FP1 STRATEGIES
Mailing Address PO BOX 16504
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22302
Purpose of Disbursement: MEDIA
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 30 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 29825.00
Transaction ID : SB17.1085

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 29856.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814635

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FROST BANK
Mailing Address PO BOX 1727
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 18 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.96
Transaction ID : SB17.901

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FROST BANK
Mailing Address PO BOX 1727
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 16 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.59
Transaction ID : SB17.908

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAYSON COUNTY
Mailing Address PO BOX 2107
City: SHERMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75091
Purpose of Disbursement: LIST PURCHASE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 07 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
Transaction ID : SB17.1073

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 23.55

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

13020831498

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1769 OF 1878

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GSM LAND HOLDINGS LTD

Mailing Address 101 SE 11TH AVE STE 100

City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79101

Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 18 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 350.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1033

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIS COUNTY DISTRICT CLERK

Mailing Address 201 CAROLINE STE 420

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002

Purpose of Disbursement: LIST PURCHASE

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 19 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1066

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIS MEDIA LLC

Mailing Address 611 S. CONGRESS AVE SUITE 400

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78704

Purpose of Disbursement: MEDIA

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 04 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30904.20

Transaction ID : SB17.1088

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 31304.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12028148217

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIS MEDIA LLC

Mailing Address 611 S. CONGRESS AVE SUITE 400

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78704

Purpose of Disbursement: MEDIA/WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 14 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1089

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERTZ RENT-A-CAR

Mailing Address 225 BRAE BLVD

City: PARKRIDGE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07656

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 20 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 160.89

Transaction ID : SB17.1348

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILTON

Mailing Address 7930 JONES BRANCH DRIVE

City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 20 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 456.86

Transaction ID : SB17.1402

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 40617.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814588

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOMESTEAD STUDIO SUITES

Mailing Address 507 S FIRST ST

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78704

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 18 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 671.52

Transaction ID : SB17.1399

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOOTSUITE MEDIA INC

Mailing Address 37 DUNLEVY AVE

City: VANCOUVER, CANDADA | State: ZZ | Zip Code: 99999

Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 27 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.99

Transaction ID : SB17.1426

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOOTSUITE MEDIA INC

Mailing Address 37 DUNLEVY AVE

City: VANCOUVER, CANDADA | State: ZZ | Zip Code: 99999

Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 26 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.99

Transaction ID : SB17.1429

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 691.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814839

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOTELS.COM

Mailing Address 10440 N CENTRAL EXPRESSWAY, STE 40

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75231

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 17 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 242.04

Transaction ID : SB17.1294

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOTELS.COM

Mailing Address 10440 N CENTRAL EXPRESSWAY, STE 40

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75231

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 17 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 299.66

Transaction ID : SB17.1295

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOTELS.COM

Mailing Address 10440 N CENTRAL EXPRESSWAY, STE 40

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75231

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 18 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 108.42

Transaction ID : SB17.1296

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 650.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814840

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOTELS.COM

Mailing Address 10440 N CENTRAL EXPRESSWAY, STE 40

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75231

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 23 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 96.52

Transaction ID : SB17.1307

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOTELS.COM

Mailing Address 10440 N CENTRAL EXPRESSWAY, STE 40

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75231

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 26 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 281.60

Transaction ID : SB17.1312

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOTELS.COM

Mailing Address 10440 N CENTRAL EXPRESSWAY, STE 40

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75231

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 408.44

Transaction ID : SB17.1320

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 786.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814841

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOTELS.COM

Mailing Address 10440 N CENTRAL EXPRESSWAY, STE 40

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75231

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 06 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 203.98

Transaction ID : SB17.1324

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOTELS.COM

Mailing Address 10440 N CENTRAL EXPRESSWAY, STE 40

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75231

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 18 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 446.80

Transaction ID : SB17.1398

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOTELS.COM

Mailing Address 10440 N CENTRAL EXPRESSWAY, STE 40

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75231

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 24 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 342.09

Transaction ID : SB17.1404

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 992.87

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814842

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUNT COUNTY

Mailing Address 2217 A WASHINGTON

City: GREENVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75401

Purpose of Disbursement: LIST PURCHASE

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 07 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 29.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1074

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE

Mailing Address INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 73301

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL TAXES

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15790.64

Transaction ID : SB17.1171

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE

Mailing Address INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 73301

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL TAXES

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16622.49

Transaction ID : SB17.1173

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 32442.13

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814843

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE
Mailing Address INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 73301
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL TAXES
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 04 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1020.00
Transaction ID : SB17.1175

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE
Mailing Address INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 73301
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL TAXES
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 28 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 19252.72
Transaction ID : SB17.1177

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INTUIT
Mailing Address 2632 MARINE WAY
City: MOUNTAIN VIEW | State: CA | Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTION
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 23 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 42.59
Transaction ID : SB17.1252

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 20315.31

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020813454

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INTUIT

Mailing Address 2632 MARINE WAY

City: MOUNTAIN VIEW | State: CA | Zip Code: 94043

Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTION

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 22 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 266.41

Transaction ID : SB17.1256

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INTUIT

Mailing Address 2632 MARINE WAY

City: MOUNTAIN VIEW | State: CA | Zip Code: 94043

Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTION

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 04 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 42.59

Transaction ID : SB17.1257

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INTUIT

Mailing Address 2632 MARINE WAY

City: MOUNTAIN VIEW | State: CA | Zip Code: 94043

Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTION

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 24 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 42.59

Transaction ID : SB17.1263

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 351.59

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814845

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IRON CACTUS
Mailing Address 606 TRINITY ST
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78707
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45.92
Transaction ID : SB17.1375

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IRON MOUNTAIN
Mailing Address PO BOX 915004
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75391
Purpose of Disbursement: RECYCLING SERVICE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 18 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 86.24
Transaction ID : SB17.1246

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IT DATA RECOVERY
Mailing Address 401 CONGRESS AVE STE1540
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: COMPUTER SUPPORT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 19 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 775.00
Transaction ID : SB17.922

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 907.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814845

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J2 STRATEGIES
Mailing Address 807 BRAZOS ST #249
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 02 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10000.00
Transaction ID : SB17.1183

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J2 STRATEGIES
Mailing Address 807 BRAZOS ST #249
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING/TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 04 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40904.18
Transaction ID : SB17.1219

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J2 STRATEGIES
Mailing Address 807 BRAZOS ST #249
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING/POSTAGE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 16 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 64326.50
Transaction ID : SB17.1243

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 115230.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814847

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

- [X] 17
- [ ] 18
- [ ] 19a
- [ ] 19b
- [ ] 20a
- [ ] 20b
- [ ] 20c
- [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J2 STRATEGIES

Mailing Address 807 BRAZOS ST #249

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING/POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 25 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 46201.13

Transaction ID : SB17.1244

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J2 STRATEGIES

Mailing Address 807 BRAZOS ST #249

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL/FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 21 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4314.71

Transaction ID : SB17.1418

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JIMMY JOHN'S

Mailing Address 2212 FOX DR

City: CHAMPAIGN | State: IL | Zip Code: 61820

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 02 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 63.40

Transaction ID : SB17.1049

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional): 50579.24

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814848

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JJONES CONSULTING LLC
Mailing Address 1066 APACHE FALLS DR
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450
Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING/PRINTING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 14 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6084.24
Transaction ID : SB17.1217

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JW MARRIOTT HOUSTON
Mailing Address 5150 WESTHEIMER RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056
Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 20 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00
Transaction ID : SB17.1031

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAYAK
Mailing Address 55 N WATER ST STE 1
City: NORWALK | State: CT | Zip Code: 06854
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 27 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 85.41
Transaction ID : SB17.1413

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 11169.65

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814849

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENDALL COUNTY

Mailing Address PO BOX 2384

City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006

Purpose of Disbursement: LIST PURCHASE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 14 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 44.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1076

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIKIS

Mailing Address 1777 UPLAND DR #105

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77043

Purpose of Disbursement: DECORATIONS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 363.73

Transaction ID : SB17.1007

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANIER PARKING

Mailing Address 2600 HARRIS TOWER 233 PEACHTREE ST

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30303

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 26 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1277

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 437.73

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814850

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEXISNEXIS
Mailing Address PO BOX 2314
City: CAROL STREAM | State: IL | Zip Code: 60132
Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTION
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 21 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 928.85
Transaction ID : SB17.1254

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEXISNEXIS
Mailing Address PO BOX 2314
City: CAROL STREAM | State: IL | Zip Code: 60132
Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTION
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 21 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1066.00
Transaction ID : SB17.1255

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEXISNEXIS
Mailing Address PO BOX 2314
City: CAROL STREAM | State: IL | Zip Code: 60132
Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTION
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 16 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 799.50
Transaction ID : SB17.1264

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 2794.35

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12029814851

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAIN STREET MEDIA GROUP

Mailing Address PO BOX 25093

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313

Purpose of Disbursement: MEDIA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 16 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 400000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1077

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAIN STREET MEDIA GROUP

Mailing Address PO BOX 25093

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313

Purpose of Disbursement: MEDIA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 18 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 83558.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1078

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAIN STREET MEDIA GROUP

Mailing Address PO BOX 25093

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313

Purpose of Disbursement: MEDIA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 18 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 400000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1079

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 883558.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814852

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAIN STREET MEDIA GROUP

Mailing Address PO BOX 25093

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313

Purpose of Disbursement: MEDIA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 23 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 87732.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1080

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAIN STREET MEDIA GROUP

Mailing Address PO BOX 25093

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313

Purpose of Disbursement: MEDIA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 23 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 452369.50

Transaction ID : SB17.1081

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAIN STREET MEDIA GROUP

Mailing Address PO BOX 25093

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313

Purpose of Disbursement: MEDIA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 25 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 350000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1082

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 890101.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814853

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAIN STREET MEDIA GROUP

Mailing Address PO BOX 25093

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313

Purpose of Disbursement: MEDIA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 26 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 102369.50

Transaction ID : SB17.1083

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAIN STREET MEDIA GROUP

Mailing Address PO BOX 25093

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313

Purpose of Disbursement: MEDIA

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 27 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1084

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARRIOTT

Mailing Address 10400 FERNWOOD RD

City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817

Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5600.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1034

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 207969.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12029814854

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARRIOTT

Mailing Address 10400 FERNWOOD RD

City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817

Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 03 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2297.15

Transaction ID : SB17.1035

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARRIOTT

Mailing Address 10400 FERNWOOD RD

City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817

Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 06 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6552.09

Transaction ID : SB17.1036

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAUDIE'S TOO

Mailing Address 1212 S LAMAR

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78704

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 06 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 48.07

Transaction ID : SB17.1050

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 8897.31

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814855

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MELISSA DATA

Mailing Address 22382 AVENIDA EMPRESA

City: RANCHO SANTA MARGARITA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92688

Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President | State: | District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 20 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1428

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER BLUEPRINT

Mailing Address 501 W 6TH

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President | State: | District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 13 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 55.08

Transaction ID : SB17.1228

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISTER SMITH MEDIA, LLC

Mailing Address 2004 LAKE FOREST DR

City: TEGA CAY | State: SC | Zip Code: 29708

Purpose of Disbursement: MEDIA

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President | State: | District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 13 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1087

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 3155.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814856

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1789 OF 1878

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOD DISPLAYS LLC

Mailing Address 273 E MARKET ST

City: HARRISONBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 22801

Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 16 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1367.86

Transaction ID : SB17.1229

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NESTLE PURE LIFE

Mailing Address 900 LONG RIDGE RD BDG 2

City: STAMFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06902

Purpose of Disbursement: EQUIPMENT RENTAL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 16 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 165.05

Transaction ID : SB17.1023

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NESTLE PURE LIFE

Mailing Address 900 LONG RIDGE RD BDG 2

City: STAMFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06902

Purpose of Disbursement: EQUIPMENT RENTAL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 19 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 93.86

Transaction ID : SB17.1024

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 1626.77

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12028314857

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NESTLE PURE LIFE

Mailing Address 900 LONG RIDGE RD BDG 2

City: STAMFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06902

Purpose of Disbursement: EQUIPMENT RENTAL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 16 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1026

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NESTLE PURE LIFE

Mailing Address 900 LONG RIDGE RD BDG 2

City: STAMFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06902

Purpose of Disbursement: EQUIPMENT RENTAL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 20 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 102.22

Transaction ID : SB17.1027

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NESTLE PURE LIFE

Mailing Address 900 LONG RIDGE RD BDG 2

City: STAMFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06902

Purpose of Disbursement: EQUIPMENT RENTAL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 20 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 153.73

Transaction ID : SB17.1030

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 270.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814858

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORTHSTAR CAMPAIGN SYSTEMS

Mailing Address 2626 HARNEY ST.

City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68131

Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 04 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12059.94

Transaction ID : SB17.1161

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORTHSTAR CAMPAIGN SYSTEMS

Mailing Address 2626 HARNEY ST.

City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68131

Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 16 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2900.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1269

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OFFICE DEPOT

Mailing Address 2620 W. ANDERSON LANE

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78757

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 17 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 322.10

Transaction ID : SB17.1102

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 15282.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814859

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OFFICE MAX
Mailing Address 263 SHUMAN BLVD
City: NAPERVILLE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60563
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 68.19
Transaction ID : SB17.1096

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OFFICE MAX
Mailing Address 263 SHUMAN BLVD
City: NAPERVILLE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60563
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 24 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 211.47
Transaction ID : SB17.1097

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OFFICE MAX
Mailing Address 263 SHUMAN BLVD
City: NAPERVILLE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60563
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 10 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 196.24
Transaction ID : SB17.1099

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 475.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814850

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OFFICE MAX

Mailing Address 263 SHUMAN BLVD

City: NAPERVILLE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60563

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 19 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 279.23

Transaction ID : SB17.1103

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OFFICE MAX

Mailing Address 263 SHUMAN BLVD

City: NAPERVILLE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60563

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 21 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 185.63

Transaction ID : SB17.1104

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLIVE AND COCOA LLC

Mailing Address 3030 DIRECTORS ROW

City: SALT LAKE CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84104

Purpose of Disbursement: DONOR MEMENTOS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 11 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1595.30

Transaction ID : SB17.1021

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 2060.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814861

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAPPASITOS CANTINA

Mailing Address 10501 W INTERSTATE 10

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 25 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 19.46

Transaction ID : SB17.1054

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARADIGM JET MANAGEMENT

Mailing Address 800 ELLIS ROAD # 563

City: MUSKEGON | State: MI | Zip Code: 49441

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 26 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13985.05

Transaction ID : SB17.1310

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAYCHEX

Mailing Address 5253 PRUE ROAD BLDG 1 STE 100

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78240

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL SVC

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 173.81

Transaction ID : SB17.1167

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 14178.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814862

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAYCHEX

Mailing Address 5253 PRUE ROAD BLDG 1 STE 100

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78240

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL SVC

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 171.04

Transaction ID : SB17.1168

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAYCHEX

Mailing Address 5253 PRUE ROAD BLDG 1 STE 100

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78240

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL SVC

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 93.81

Transaction ID : SB17.1169

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAYCHEX

Mailing Address 5253 PRUE ROAD BLDG 1 STE 100

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78240

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL SVC

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 28 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 137.40

Transaction ID : SB17.1170

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 402.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12028143653

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIRYX

Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 12 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1161.04

Transaction ID : SB17.923

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIRYX

Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 13 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1046.60

Transaction ID : SB17.924

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIRYX

Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 16 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 704.60

Transaction ID : SB17.925

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 2912.24

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814864

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIRYX
Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 17 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1173.64
Transaction ID : SB17.927

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIRYX
Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 18 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3063.88
Transaction ID : SB17.928

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIRYX
Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 19 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1636.28
Transaction ID : SB17.929

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 5873.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814865

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIRYX

Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 20 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1057.20

Transaction ID : SB17.930

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIRYX

Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 23 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2011.43

Transaction ID : SB17.933

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIRYX

Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 25 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1541.68

Transaction ID : SB17.935

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 4610.31

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

13202814866

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIRYX

Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 25 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3637.76

Transaction ID : SB17.936

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIRYX

Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 26 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2343.80

Transaction ID : SB17.937

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIRYX

Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 27 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1184.40

Transaction ID : SB17.938

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 7165.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814867

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIRYX

Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 30 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1674.16

Transaction ID : SB17.939

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIRYX

Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1263.40

Transaction ID : SB17.942

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIRYX

Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2494.46

Transaction ID : SB17.943

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 5432.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814868

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIRYX

Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 02 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1309.80

Transaction ID : SB17.945

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIRYX

Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 03 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 304.80

Transaction ID : SB17.946

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIRYX

Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 07 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 340.20

Transaction ID : SB17.950

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional): 1954.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814659

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1802 OF 1878

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIRYX

Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 08 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 95.40

Transaction ID : SB17.952

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIRYX

Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 20 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.00

Transaction ID : SB17.955

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIRYX

Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 20 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 177.00

Transaction ID : SB17.956

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 284.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814878

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIRYX
Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 21 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 104.60
Transaction ID : SB17.957

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIRYX
Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 22 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 72.80
Transaction ID : SB17.958

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIRYX
Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 23 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 91.00
Transaction ID : SB17.960

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 268.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814871

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIRYX
Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 24 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 204.60
Transaction ID : SB17.961

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIRYX
Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 27 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 97.40
Transaction ID : SB17.962

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIRYX
Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 28 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 19.40
Transaction ID : SB17.963

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 321.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814872

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIRYX
Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 38.80
Transaction ID : SB17.964

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIRYX
Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 43.80
Transaction ID : SB17.965

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIRYX
Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11.80
Transaction ID : SB17.966

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 94.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

13203145873

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIRYX

Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 04 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.40

Transaction ID : SB17.969

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIRYX

Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.40

Transaction ID : SB17.971

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIRYX

Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 06 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 148.60

Transaction ID : SB17.972

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 164.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020819874

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIRYX

Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 07 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 72.80

Transaction ID : SB17.973

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIRYX

Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 10 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 172.60

Transaction ID : SB17.974

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIRYX

Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 11 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 57.60

Transaction ID : SB17.976

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 303.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814875

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIRYX

Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 83.00

Transaction ID : SB17.978

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIRYX

Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 13 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.40

Transaction ID : SB17.979

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIRYX

Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 14 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 74.00

Transaction ID : SB17.980

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 167.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814876

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIRYX
Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 17 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.40
Transaction ID : SB17.982

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIRYX
Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 18 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 257.60
Transaction ID : SB17.984

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIRYX
Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 19 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 240.84
Transaction ID : SB17.985

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 518.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814877

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIRYX

Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 20 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 121.60

Transaction ID : SB17.986

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIRYX

Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 21 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17.00

Transaction ID : SB17.987

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIRYX

Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 24 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 28.80

Transaction ID : SB17.990

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 167.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814878

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIRYX

Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 25 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.40

Transaction ID : SB17.991

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIRYX

Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 26 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 169.00

Transaction ID : SB17.992

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIRYX

Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 27 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 135.04

Transaction ID : SB17.993

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 307.44

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814879

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIRYX

Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 28 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21.40

Transaction ID : SB17.994

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PLAINS CAPITAL BANK

Mailing Address 919 CONGRESS AVE STE 100

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 25 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

Transaction ID : SB17.903

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PLAINS CAPITAL BANK

Mailing Address 919 CONGRESS AVE STE 100

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 26 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

Transaction ID : SB17.904

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 31.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814880

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PLAINS CAPITAL BANK

Mailing Address 919 CONGRESS AVE STE 100

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEE

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

Transaction ID : SB17.905

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PLAINS CAPITAL BANK

Mailing Address 919 CONGRESS AVE STE 100

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEE

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 178.20

Transaction ID : SB17.906

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PLAINS CAPITAL BANK

Mailing Address 919 CONGRESS AVE STE 100

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEE

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 07 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

Transaction ID : SB17.907

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 193.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814881

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PLAINS CAPITAL BANK

Mailing Address 919 CONGRESS AVE STE 100

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 17 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

Transaction ID : SB17.909

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PLAINS CAPITAL BANK

Mailing Address 919 CONGRESS AVE STE 100

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.50

Transaction ID : SB17.911

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PLAINS CAPITAL BANK

Mailing Address 919 CONGRESS AVE STE 100

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.10

Transaction ID : SB17.912

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 39.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814882

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

- [X] 17
- [ ] 18
- [ ] 19a
- [ ] 19b
- [ ] 20a
- [ ] 20b
- [ ] 20c
- [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PLAINS CAPITAL BANK

Mailing Address 919 CONGRESS AVE STE 100

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEE

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 19 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11.59

Transaction ID : SB17.913

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RCCC LLC

Mailing Address 247 FARRAGUT AVENUE

City: HASTINGS ON HUDSON | State: NY | Zip Code: 10706

Purpose of Disbursement: LIST PURCHASE

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 21 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10150.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1072

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RELIANT ENERGY

Mailing Address PO BOX 650475

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75265

Purpose of Disbursement: UTILITIES

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 21 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 302.80

Transaction ID : SB17.1422

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 10464.39

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12028148883

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIVER OAKS PLANT HOUSE

Mailing Address 3401 WESTHEIMER RD

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027

Purpose of Disbursement: FLORAL EXPENSE

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 24 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 97.43

Transaction ID : SB17.1039

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIVER OAKS PLANT HOUSE

Mailing Address 3401 WESTHEIMER RD

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027

Purpose of Disbursement: FLORAL EXPENSE

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 26 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 119.08

Transaction ID : SB17.1040

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RM SQUARED PRODUCTIONS

Mailing Address 5933 MULVANE DR

City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75094

Purpose of Disbursement: MEDIA

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 07 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 350.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1086

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 566.51

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020314884

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RO'VIN GARRETT RTA

Mailing Address 111 E LOCUST

City: ANGLETON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77515

Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 14 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.51

Transaction ID : SB17.1238

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROARING FORK

Mailing Address 10850 STONELAKE BLVD

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78759

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 27 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 42.45

Transaction ID : SB17.1051

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROUND ROCK COPIER

Mailing Address 2013 GOLDEN BEAR DRIVE

City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78664

Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 18 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 249.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1231

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 295.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814985

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 1818 OF 1878

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROUND ROCK COPIER

Mailing Address 2013 GOLDEN BEAR DRIVE

City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78664

Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 20 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 249.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1239

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROUND ROCK COPIER

Mailing Address 2013 GOLDEN BEAR DRIVE

City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78664

Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 27 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 187.50

Transaction ID : SB17.1240

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROUND ROCK COPIER

Mailing Address 2013 GOLDEN BEAR DRIVE

City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78664

Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 20 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 249.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1241

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 685.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12028314886

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUDY'S COUNTRY STORE AND BBQ

Mailing Address 24152 W IH 10

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78257

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 27 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.22

Transaction ID : SB17.1042

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SADDLEBROOK RESORT

Mailing Address 5700 SADDLEBROOK WAY

City: WESLEY CHAPEL | State: FL | Zip Code: 33543

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 04 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1129.50

Transaction ID : SB17.1371

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SADDLEBROOK RESORT

Mailing Address 5700 SADDLEBROOK WAY

City: WESLEY CHAPEL | State: FL | Zip Code: 33543

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 04 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 763.45

Transaction ID : SB17.1373

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional): 1923.17

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814887

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SADDLEBROOK RESORT

Mailing Address 5700 SADDLEBROOK WAY

City: WESLEY CHAPEL | State: FL | Zip Code: 33543

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1374

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHERATON HOTEL

Mailing Address 1111 WESTCHESTER AVE

City: WHITE PLAINS | State: NY | Zip Code: 10609

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 28 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1414

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 12 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.80

Transaction ID : SB17.1280

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 170.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814838

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 18 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 186.30

Transaction ID : SB17.1298

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 18 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 187.80

Transaction ID : SB17.1299

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 19 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 170.80

Transaction ID : SB17.1301

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 544.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814889

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 19 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 287.60

Transaction ID : SB17.1302

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 23 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 182.80

Transaction ID : SB17.1308

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 26 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 182.80

Transaction ID : SB17.1311

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional): 653.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814890

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

- [X] 17
- [ ] 18
- [ ] 19a
- [ ] 19b
- [ ] 20a
- [ ] 20b
- [ ] 20c
- [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 27 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 543.90

Transaction ID : SB17.1314

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 27 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 182.80

Transaction ID : SB17.1315

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 30 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 546.90

Transaction ID : SB17.1318

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional): 1273.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814891

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 03 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 834.20
Transaction ID : SB17.1323

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 23 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00
Transaction ID : SB17.1350

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 23 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 103.80
Transaction ID : SB17.1351

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 948.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814892

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 23 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 177.80
Transaction ID : SB17.1352

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 27 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 84.80
Transaction ID : SB17.1359

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 27 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 310.60
Transaction ID : SB17.1361

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional): 573.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12028146953

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 04 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 136.80
Transaction ID : SB17.1367

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 157.80
Transaction ID : SB17.1376

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 157.80
Transaction ID : SB17.1377

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 452.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814894

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 172.30

Transaction ID : SB17.1378

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 07 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 186.30

Transaction ID : SB17.1385

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 10 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 346.30

Transaction ID : SB17.1388

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 704.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12028314865

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 11 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 660.20

Transaction ID : SB17.1389

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 11 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 738.10

Transaction ID : SB17.1390

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 25 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1405

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 1408.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814896

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 25 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 559.70
Transaction ID : SB17.1406

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 25 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1552.20
Transaction ID : SB17.1407

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 26 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 259.10
Transaction ID : SB17.1412

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 2371.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814897

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 28 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 96.30

Transaction ID : SB17.1415

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 28 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 553.70

Transaction ID : SB17.1416

C. Full Name (Last, First,. Middle Initial)
STAPLES

Mailing Address 500 STAPLES DR

City: FRAMINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01702

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 27 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 66.56

Transaction ID : SB17.1094

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 716.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12028314898

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STARBUCKS

Mailing Address PO BOX 3717

City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98124

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 26 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.92

Transaction ID : SB17.1055

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STARBUCKS

Mailing Address PO BOX 3717

City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98124

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 26 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.69

Transaction ID : SB17.1056

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STARBUCKS

Mailing Address PO BOX 3717

City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98124

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 26 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.55

Transaction ID : SB17.1057

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 21.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814899

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STARBUCKS

Mailing Address PO BOX 3717

City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98124

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 27 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.76

Transaction ID : SB17.1058

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STARBUCKS

Mailing Address PO BOX 3717

City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98124

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 27 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.61

Transaction ID : SB17.1059

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STARBUCKS

Mailing Address PO BOX 3717

City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98124

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 28 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.99

Transaction ID : SB17.1060

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 26.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814900

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUBWAY

Mailing Address 325 BIC DR

City: MILFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06461

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 30 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.50

Transaction ID : SB17.1045

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SYLVAN R. RODRIGUEZ, III

Mailing Address 160 E VISTA RIDGE MALL DR APT 1026

City: LEWISVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75067

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 13 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1097.49

Transaction ID : SB17.1284

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TARGET

Mailing Address 900 NICOLLET MALL

City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55403

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 13 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 69.75

Transaction ID : SB17.1091

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 1173.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12028149011

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TARGET
Mailing Address 900 NICOLLET MALL
City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55403
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 04 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 192.91
Transaction ID : SB17.1098

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TARGET
Mailing Address 900 NICOLLET MALL
City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55403
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 17 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 56.95
Transaction ID : SB17.1100

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TARGET
Mailing Address 900 NICOLLET MALL
City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55403
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 25 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17.93
Transaction ID : SB17.1105

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 267.79

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814902

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1835 OF 1878

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TEXAS FREEDOM PAC

Mailing Address 14427 BROOKHOLLOW STE 312

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78232

Purpose of Disbursement: REGISTRATION FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 16 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1247

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TEXAS LEGISLATIVE SERVICE

Mailing Address PO BOX 100

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78767

Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTION

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 04 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 54.12

Transaction ID : SB17.1258

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TEXAS LEGISLATIVE SERVICE

Mailing Address PO BOX 100

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78767

Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRPTION

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 216.50

Transaction ID : SB17.1265

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 370.62

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814903

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TEXAS WORKFORCE COMMISSION

Mailing Address 12312 N MO PAC EXPWY

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78758

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL TAXES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 671.47

Transaction ID : SB17.1172

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TEXAS WORKFORCE COMMISSION

Mailing Address 12312 N MO PAC EXPWY

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78758

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL TAXES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 661.81

Transaction ID : SB17.1174

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TEXAS WORKFORCE COMMISSION

Mailing Address 12312 N MO PAC EXPWY

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78758

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL TAXES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 04 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 135.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1176

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 1468.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814904

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TEXAS WORKFORCE COMMISSION
Mailing Address 12312 N MO PAC EXPWY
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78758
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL TAXES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 28 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 844.07
Transaction ID : SB17.1178

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE CAUCUS ROOM
Mailing Address 401 9TH ST NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES/FACILITY RENTAL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 06 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1150.00
Transaction ID : SB17.1061

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE HOME DEPOT
Mailing Address 2455 PACES FERRY RD NW
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30339
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 23 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 27.54
Transaction ID : SB17.1093

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 2021.61

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814905

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) — PAGE 1838 OF 1878

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE POLITICAL FORCE

Mailing Address 101 COLORADO ST

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 06 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 85.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1425

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE POLITICAL FORCE

Mailing Address 101 COLORADO ST

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 85.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1427

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE WOODLANDS TOWNSHIP

Mailing Address 2801 TECHNOLOGY FOREST BLVD

City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381

Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President — State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 24 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1032

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 670.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12028149066

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS GRAPHICS, INC.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 142226
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78714
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 17 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1103.10
Transaction ID : SB17.1223

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS GRAPHICS, INC.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 142226
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78714
Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 13 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 67223.79
Transaction ID : SB17.1227

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS GRAPHICS, INC.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 142226
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78714
Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 20 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9818.28
Transaction ID : SB17.1232

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 78145.17

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814907

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS GRAPHICS, INC.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 142226

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78714

Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2045.30

Transaction ID : SB17.1236

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS GRAPHICS, INC.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 142226

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78714

Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING/POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 19 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16552.48

Transaction ID : SB17.1245

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIME WARNER CABLE

Mailing Address 4060 S PADRE ISLAND DRIVE

City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78411

Purpose of Disbursement: UTILITIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 14 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 707.99

Transaction ID : SB17.1420

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 19305.77

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814908

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIME WARNER CABLE

Mailing Address 4060 S PADRE ISLAND DRIVE

City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78411

Purpose of Disbursement: UTILITIES

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 20 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1144.08

Transaction ID : SB17.1421

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIME WARNER CABLE

Mailing Address 4060 S PADRE ISLAND DRIVE

City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78411

Purpose of Disbursement: UTILITIES

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 22 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1427.93

Transaction ID : SB17.1423

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRACE ANDERSON CONSULTING

Mailing Address 500 W 43RD ST APT 4E

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10036

Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING/TRAVEL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 14 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4620.06

Transaction ID : SB17.1218

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 7192.07

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814909

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TECHNOLOGIES

Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST STE 8

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTION

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 14 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 28.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1261

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TECHNOLOGIES

Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST STE 8

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTION

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 17 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1262

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 12 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 181.30

Transaction ID : SB17.1282

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 224.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814910

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607

City HOUSTON | State TX | Zip Code 77210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 16 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 324.30

Transaction ID : SB17.1291

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607

City HOUSTON | State TX | Zip Code 77210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 17 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 180.80

Transaction ID : SB17.1293

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607

City HOUSTON | State TX | Zip Code 77210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 20 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.50

Transaction ID : SB17.1303

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 513.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814911

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 03 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 382.30

Transaction ID : SB17.1322

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 13 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 26.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1336

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 13 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 29.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1337

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 437.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12026814912

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 13 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 29.00
Transaction ID : SB17.1338

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 13 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1152.70
Transaction ID : SB17.1339

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 16 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1390.70
Transaction ID : SB17.1346

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional): 2572.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814912

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 17 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID : SB17.1347

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 23 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 268.30
Transaction ID : SB17.1353

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 23 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 443.10
Transaction ID : SB17.1354

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 736.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814914

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City HOUSTON | State TX | Zip Code 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 24 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 49.00
Transaction ID : SB17.1355

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City HOUSTON | State TX | Zip Code 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 24 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 49.00
Transaction ID : SB17.1356

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City HOUSTON | State TX | Zip Code 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 27 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 261.20
Transaction ID : SB17.1360

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 359.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814915

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 04 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1368

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 04 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1369

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 04 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 329.10

Transaction ID : SB17.1370

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 679.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814916

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17	[ ] 18	[ ] 19a	[ ] 19b	
[ ] 20a	[ ] 20b	[ ] 20c	[ ] 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 07 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 789.40

Transaction ID : SB17.1386

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 10 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 275.10

Transaction ID : SB17.1387

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 19 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 681.30

Transaction ID : SB17.1400

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional): 1745.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814917

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 20 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 69.00
Transaction ID : SB17.1401

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 21 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 505.80
Transaction ID : SB17.1403

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 26 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 249.80
Transaction ID : SB17.1411

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 824.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814918

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UPTOWN FLOWERS

Mailing Address 202 BROADWAY ST

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78205

Purpose of Disbursement: FLORAL EXPENSE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 28 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 121.05

Transaction ID : SB17.1041

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US AIRWAYS

Mailing Address 4000 E SKY HARBOR BLVD

City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85034

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 16 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 32.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1289

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US AIRWAYS

Mailing Address 4000 E SKY HARBOR BLVD

City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85034

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 16 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 209.60

Transaction ID : SB17.1290

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 362.65

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814919

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US AIRWAYS

Mailing Address 4000 E SKY HARBOR BLVD

City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85034

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 639.70

Transaction ID : SB17.1364

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 510 GUADALUPE ST

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 23 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 58798.88

Transaction ID : SB17.1220

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 510 GUADALUPE ST

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE

Candidate Name:

Category/ Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 04 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8627.31

Transaction ID : SB17.1221

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 68065.89

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814920

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS
Mailing Address 510 GUADALUPE ST
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 14 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 765.00
Transaction ID : SB17.1222

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS
Mailing Address 510 GUADALUPE ST
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 19 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 900.00
Transaction ID : SB17.1224

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS
Mailing Address 510 GUADALUPE ST
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 21 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12097.30
Transaction ID : SB17.1225

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 13762.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814921

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
USPS

Mailing Address 510 GUADALUPE ST

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 28 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 630.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1226

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VAUGHN BUILDING

Mailing Address 807 BRAZOS ST SUITE 1010

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: RENT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 03 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3138.66

Transaction ID : SB17.1250

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VAUGHN BUILDING

Mailing Address 807 BRAZOS ST SUITE 1010

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: RENT

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 04 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3244.31

Transaction ID : SB17.1251

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional): 7012.97

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814922

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VERIZON WIRELESS

Mailing Address 1 VERIZON WY

City: BASKING RIDGE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07920

Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 30 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 60.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1270

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VICTORY PHONES

Mailing Address 190 MONROE AVE NW FIFTH FLOOR

City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49503

Purpose of Disbursement: MESSAGE PHONE CALLS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 30 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1090

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VILLAGE REPUBLICAN WOMEN PAC

Mailing Address PO BOX 79924

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77279

Purpose of Disbursement: REGISTRATION FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 16 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 90.00

Transaction ID : SB17.1248

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 25150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814923

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VIRGIN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 555 AIRPORT BLVD #500

City: BURLINGAME | State: CA | Zip Code: 94010

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 12 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 264.80

Transaction ID : SB17.1283

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOCALOCITY

Mailing Address 1375 PEACHTREE ST NE STE 200

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30309

Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 10 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 255.44

Transaction ID : SB17.1271

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VOCALOCITY

Mailing Address 1375 PEACHTREE ST NE STE 200

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30309

Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 10 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 253.80

Transaction ID : SB17.1275

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 774.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814924

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAL-MART

Mailing Address 702 SW 8TH ST

City: BENTONVILLE | State: AR | Zip Code: 72716

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 18 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 187.64

Transaction ID : SB17.1092

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAL-MART

Mailing Address 702 SW 8TH ST

City: BENTONVILLE | State: AR | Zip Code: 72716

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22.64

Transaction ID : SB17.1095

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAL-MART

Mailing Address 702 SW 8TH ST

City: BENTONVILLE | State: AR | Zip Code: 72716

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 17 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 106.88

Transaction ID : SB17.1101

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional): 317.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814925

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALGREENS
Mailing Address 200 WILMOT RD
City: DEERFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 60015
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.15
Transaction ID : SB17.1052

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALGREENS
Mailing Address 200 WILMOT RD
City: DEERFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 60015
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.15
Transaction ID : SB17.1053

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM P HOBBY AIRPORT
Mailing Address 7800 AIRPORT BLVD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77061
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 26 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17.00
Transaction ID : SB17.1408

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 21.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814926

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON PERKINS ALLEN OPINION RESEARCH
Mailing Address 1319 CLASSEN DR
City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73103
Purpose of Disbursement: SURVEY RESEARCH
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 13 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 33650.00
Transaction ID : SB17.1266

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON PERKINS ALLEN OPINION RESEARCH
Mailing Address 1319 CLASSEN DR
City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73103
Purpose of Disbursement: SURVEY RESEARCH
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 30 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 37500.00
Transaction ID : SB17.1267

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON PERKINS ALLEN OPINION RESEARCH
Mailing Address 1319 CLASSEN DR
City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73103
Purpose of Disbursement: SURVEY RESEARCH
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30000.00
Transaction ID : SB17.1268

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 101150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814927

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIRTH TELECOM SERVICES, INC.
Mailing Address PMB 239
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78768
Purpose of Disbursement: EQUIPMENT RENTAL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 18 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.26
Transaction ID : SB17.1029

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACT RIGHT PAC
Mailing Address 2029 K ST NW STE 300
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 16 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17.63
Transaction ID : SB17.926

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACT RIGHT PAC
Mailing Address 2029 K ST NW STE 300
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 20 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 46.96
Transaction ID : SB17.931

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 264.85

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814928

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACT RIGHT PAC
Mailing Address 2029 K ST NW STE 300
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 20 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22.79
Transaction ID : SB17.932

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACT RIGHT PAC
Mailing Address 2029 K ST NW STE 300
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 24 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.05
Transaction ID : SB17.934

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACT RIGHT PAC
Mailing Address 2029 K ST NW STE 300
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 30 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 66.45
Transaction ID : SB17.940

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 119.29

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814929

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACT RIGHT PAC
Mailing Address 2029 K ST NW STE 300
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 30 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 29.65
Transaction ID : SB17.941

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACT RIGHT PAC
Mailing Address 2029 K ST NW STE 300
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 07 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 73.13
Transaction ID : SB17.951

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACT RIGHT PAC
Mailing Address 2029 K ST NW STE 300
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 14 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.04
Transaction ID : SB17.954

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 114.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020815930

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b [ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACT RIGHT PAC
Mailing Address 2029 K ST NW STE 300
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 22 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 28.00
Transaction ID : SB17.959

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACT RIGHT PAC
Mailing Address 2029 K ST NW STE 300
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 60.34
Transaction ID : SB17.967

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACT RIGHT PAC
Mailing Address 2029 K ST NW STE 300
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 10 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 59.59
Transaction ID : SB17.975

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional): 147.93

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only):

12020814931

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACT RIGHT PAC

Mailing Address 2029 K ST NW STE 300

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 17 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 106.99

Transaction ID : SB17.983

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACT RIGHT PAC

Mailing Address 2029 K ST NW STE 300

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 21 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 59.02

Transaction ID : SB17.988

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACT RIGHT PAC

Mailing Address 2029 K ST NW STE 300

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 28 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 80.30

Transaction ID : SB17.995

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 246.31

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814932

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACT RIGHT PAC
Mailing Address 2029 K ST NW STE 300
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 87.59
Transaction ID : SB17.996

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OUR COUNTRY DESERVES BETTER PAC - TEA PARTY EXPRESS
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 984
City: WILLOWS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95988
Purpose of Disbursement: IN-KIND - EQUIPMENT RENTAL
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 27 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 428.84
Transaction ID : SB17.999991

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
Purpose of Disbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 516.43

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) 3187998.73

12020814933

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☒ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAFAEL EDWARD TED CRUZ
Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 1550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: LOAN REPAYMENT
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 07 / 2012
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150000.00
Transaction ID : SB19.789

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
Purpose of Disbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City | State | Zip Code
Purpose of Disbursement
Candidate Name
Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 150000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) 150000.00

12020814934

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRISTINA COX

Mailing Address 4727 DEVON ST

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 26 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

Transaction ID : SB20A.346

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHEN COX

Mailing Address 4727 DEVON ST

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 26 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

Transaction ID : SB20A.347

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIAN STAI

Mailing Address 400 PINE STREET SUITE 1000

City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79601

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 20 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

Transaction ID : SB20A.345

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 10000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

12020814935

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHEN SWEET

Mailing Address 13102 INDIAN CREEK RD

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 14 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

Transaction ID : SB20A.348

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City | State | Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City | State | Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	2500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	12500.00

12020814936

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☒ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REPUBLICAN PARTY OF TEXAS- VICTORY

Mailing Address 1108 LAVACA STE 500

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 13 / 2012

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25000.00

Transaction ID : SB21.111

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City | State | Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City | State | Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 25000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) 25000.00

12020814937

SCHEDULE C (FEC Form 3)
LOANS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 13a [ ] 13b

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

Transaction ID : SC.1

LOAN SOURCE Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ***[PERSONAL FUNDS]***
RAFAEL EDWARD TED CRUZ

Election: 2012
[X] Primary
[ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Mailing Address
1001 CONGRESS AVE SUITE 150

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | ZIP Code: 78701

LOAN MADE FROM CANDIDATE'S PRESONAL FUNDS

Original Amount of Loan	Cumulative Payment To Date	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
70000.00	70000.00	0.00

TERMS

Date Incurred (M M / D D / Y Y Y Y)	Date Due (M M / D D / Y Y Y Y)	Interest Rate	Secured:
03 / 31 / 2011	/ / 12/31/12	0.00 % (apr)	[ ] Yes [X] No

List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Loan Source

1. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City State ZIP Code
Name of Employer
Occupation
Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:

2. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City State ZIP Code
Name of Employer
Occupation
Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:

3. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City State ZIP Code
Name of Employer
Occupation
Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:

4. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City State ZIP Code
Name of Employer
Occupation
Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:

SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only) ▶

Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.

12020814938

SCHEDULE C (FEC Form 3)
LOANS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 13a [ ] 13b

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

Transaction ID : SC.4

LOAN SOURCE Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAFAEL EDWARD TED CRUZ

Mailing Address
815 A BRAZOS PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | ZIP Code: 78701

Election: 2012
[ ] Primary
[ ] General
[X] Other (specify) ▼

CANDIDATE LOAN FROM PERSONAL FUNDS

Original Amount of Loan	Cumulative Payment To Date	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
250000.00	0.00	250000.00

TERMS

Date Incurred	Date Due	Interest Rate	Secured:
07/23/2012	12/31/12	0.00 % (apr)	[ ] Yes [X] No

List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Loan Source

1. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City State ZIP Code
Name of Employer
Occupation
Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:

2. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City State ZIP Code
Name of Employer
Occupation
Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:

3. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City State ZIP Code
Name of Employer
Occupation
Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:

4. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City State ZIP Code
Name of Employer
Occupation
Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:

SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional) ▶	250000.00
TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only) ▶	

Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.

12020814939

SCHEDULE C (FEC Form 3)
LOANS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 13a [ ] 13b

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

Transaction ID : SC.5

LOAN SOURCE Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAFAEL EDWARD TED CRUZ

Mailing Address
815 A BRAZOS PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | ZIP Code: 78701

Election: 2012
[ ] Primary
[ ] General
[X] Other (specify) ▼

CANDIDATE LOAN FROM PERSONAL FUNDS

Original Amount of Loan	Cumulative Payment To Date	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
150000.00	150000.00	0.00

TERMS

Date Incurred	Date Due	Interest Rate	Secured:
08/07/2012	12/31/12	0.00 % (apr)	[ ] Yes [X] No

List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Loan Source

1. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address City State ZIP Code	Name of Employer Occupation Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:
2. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address City State ZIP Code	Name of Employer Occupation Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:
3. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address City State ZIP Code	Name of Employer Occupation Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:
4. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address City State ZIP Code	Name of Employer Occupation Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:

SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only) ▶

Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.

12020814940

SCHEDULE C (FEC Form 3)
LOANS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 13a [ ] 13b

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

Transaction ID : SC.3

LOAN SOURCE Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAPHAEL EDWARD TED CRUZ

Mailing Address
815 A BRAZOS PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | ZIP Code: 78701

Election: 2012
[X] Primary
[ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

CANDIDATE LOAN FROM PERSONAL FUNDS

Original Amount of Loan	Cumulative Payment To Date	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
400000.00	165000.00	235000.00

TERMS

Date Incurred	Date Due	Interest Rate	Secured:
05/18/2012	12/31/12	0.00 % (apr)	[ ] Yes [X] No

List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Loan Source

1. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City State ZIP Code
Name of Employer
Occupation
Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:

2. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City State ZIP Code
Name of Employer
Occupation
Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:

3. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City State ZIP Code
Name of Employer
Occupation
Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:

4. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City State ZIP Code
Name of Employer
Occupation
Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:

SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional) ▶	235000.00
TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only) ▶	

Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.

12020814941

SCHEDULE C (FEC Form 3)
LOANS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) [X] 13a [ ] 13b

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

Transaction ID : SC.2

LOAN SOURCE Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAPHAEL EDWARD TED CRUZ

Mailing Address
815 A BRAZOS PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | ZIP Code: 78701

Election: 2012
[X] Primary
[ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

CANDIDATE LOAN FROM PERSONAL FUNDS

Original Amount of Loan	Cumulative Payment To Date	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
560000.00	0.00	560000.00

TERMS

Date Incurred	Date Due	Interest Rate	Secured:
05 / 22 / 2012	/ / 12/31/2012	0.00 % (apr)	[ ] Yes [X] No

List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Loan Source

1. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City State ZIP Code
Name of Employer
Occupation
Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:

2. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City State ZIP Code
Name of Employer
Occupation
Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:

3. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City State ZIP Code
Name of Employer
Occupation
Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:

4. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
City State ZIP Code
Name of Employer
Occupation
Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:

SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional) ▶	560000.00
TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only) ▶	1045000.00

Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.

12020814942

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3)
DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) ☐ 9 ☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
JOHN DROGIN

Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550

City AUSTIN | State TX | Zip Code 78701

Nature of Debt (Purpose): POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING

Transaction ID : SD12.72

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
0.00	57644.00	22644.00	35000.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
CARRAH ROY

Mailing Address 807 BRAZOS ST #249

City AUSTIN | State | Zip Code TX 78701

Nature of Debt (Purpose): POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING

Transaction ID : SD12.75

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
0.00	6000.00	0.00	6000.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
LOZANO ENTERPRISES REALTY

Mailing Address 9102 GARLAND RD

City DALLAS | State TX | Zip Code 75218

Nature of Debt (Purpose): POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING

Transaction ID : SD12.76

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
0.00	1050.00	0.00	1050.00

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional) ▶	42050.00
2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	
3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ▶	
4) **ADD 2)** and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ▶	

12020814943

FE5AN018

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3)
DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) ☐ 9 ☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
RELIANT ENERGY

Mailing Address PO BOX 650475

City DALLAS | State TX | Zip Code 75265

Nature of Debt (Purpose): UTILITIES

Transaction ID : SD12.77

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
0.00	939.20	302.80	636.38

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
J2 STRATEGIES

Mailing Address 807 BRAZOS ST #249

City AUSTIN | State TX | Zip Code 78701

Nature of Debt (Purpose): POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING

Transaction ID : SD12.73

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
0.00	215746.52	165746.52	50000.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
CHERTOFF GROUP

Mailing Address 1339 NEW YORK AVE NW

City WASHINGTON | State DC | Zip Code 20005

Nature of Debt (Purpose): FACILITY RENTAL

Transaction ID : SD12.74

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
0.00	850.00	0.00	850.00

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional) ▶	51486.38
2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	
3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ▶	
4) **ADD 2)** and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ▶	

12020814944

FE5AN018

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3)
DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) ☐ 9 ☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
ALLEGIANCE DIRECT LLC

Mailing Address 202 CHURCH ST SE STE 100

City: LEESBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 20175

Nature of Debt (Purpose): POSTAGE/PRINTING

Transaction ID : SD12.46

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
0.00	81688.64	0.00	81688.64

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
OXFORD COMMUNICATIONS

Mailing Address PO BOX 1214

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313

Nature of Debt (Purpose): MESSAGE PHONE CALLS

Transaction ID : SD12.58

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
0.00	102744.00	0.00	102744.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
PARAMOUNT COMMUNICATIONS GROUP

Mailing Address 525-K EAST MARKET ST #114

City: LEESBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 20176

Nature of Debt (Purpose): WEB SERVICE

Transaction ID : SD12.59

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
0.00	5758.59	0.00	5758.59

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional) ▶	190191.23
2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	
3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ▶	
4) **ADD 2)** and **3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ▶	

12020814945

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3)
DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) ☐ 9 ☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
VICTORY PHONES

Mailing Address 190 MONROE AVE NW 5TH FL

City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49503

Nature of Debt (Purpose): MESSAGE PHONE CALLS

Transaction ID : SD12.70

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
0.00	67177.93	25000.00	42177.93

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
RYAN DATA & RESEARCH

Mailing Address PO BOX 202675

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78720

Nature of Debt (Purpose): POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING

Transaction ID : SD12.71

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
0.00	5000.00	0.00	5000.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Mailing Address

City | State | Zip Code

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional) ▶	47177.93
2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	330905.54
3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ▶	1045000.00
4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ▶	1375905.54

12020814945

FE5AN018

NANCY ERICKSON
SECRETARY

DANA K. MCCALLUM
SUPERINTENDENT

HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING
SUITE 232
WASHINGTON, DC 20510-7116
PHONE: (202) 224-0322

United States Senate

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

OFFICE OF PUBLIC RECORDS

THE PRECEDING DOCUMENT WAS:

HAND DELIVERED 10-15-12
Date of Receipt

USPS FIRST CLASS MAIL _____
Postmark

USPS REGISTERED/CERTIFIED _____
Postmark

USPS PRIORITY MAIL _____
Postmark

DELIVERY CONFIRMATION OR SIGNATURE CONFIRMATION LABEL ☐

USPS EXPRESS MAIL _____
Postmark

OVERNIGHT DELIVERY SERVICE:

	SHIPPING DATE	NEXT BUSINESS DAY DELIVERY
FEDERAL EXPRESS	_____	☐
UPS	_____	☐
DHL	_____	☐
AIRBORNE EXPRESS	_____	☐

RECEIVED FROM FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION _____
Date of Receipt

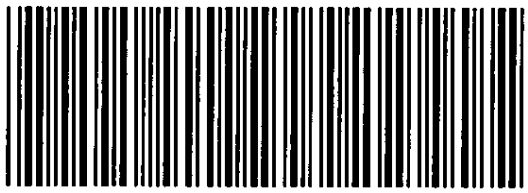
POSTMARK ILLEGIBLE ☐ NO POSTMARK ☐

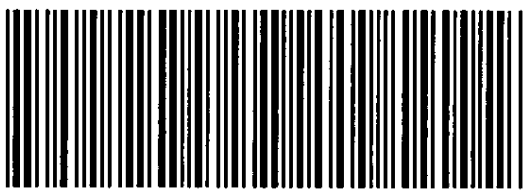
FAX _____
Date of Receipt

OTHER _____
Date of Receipt or Postmark

PREPARER RD DATE PREPARED 10-15-12

12020814947





12020814948